

L184

B1

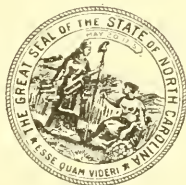
1922/23-1923/24

The Library of



Brown
University

BIENNIAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC
INSTRUCTION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



FOR THE SCHOLASTIC YEARS
1922-1923 and 1923-1924

L184
B
195-03-172304

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION,
RALEIGH, N. C.

To His Excellency, GOVERNOR CAMERON MORRISON, Raleigh, N. C.

DEAR SIR:—Under the requirement of the law, I am herewith submitting a report for the biennium embracing the school years 1922-23 and 1923-24, on the administration of public education in North Carolina.

In the first part you will find a discussion of the needs of public education in North Carolina as they appear to me. In the second part will be found the statistics relative to the public schools, financial data, and an accounting of all the public funds which have been paid out upon the requisition of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

It will occur to you, of course, that I was in office during only one year of the biennium covered by this report, having received the appointment at the hands of your excellency upon the resignation of Dr. E. C. Brooks.

Very respectfully submitted,

A. T. Allen

State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

THE STATE AND PUBLIC EDUCATION

PART II

SECTION I. STATISTICS 1922-23

SECTION II. STATISTICS 1923-24

SECTION III. COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

SECTION IV. STATE FUNDS 1922-24

PART III

SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORTS
OF THE STATE SUPERVISOR OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS
1922-23, 1923-24

PART I

THE STATE AND PUBLIC EDUCATION

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

CHAPTER I. THE STATE'S OBLIGATION

1. BROADER EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY.....	11
2. RELATION OF THE STATE TO THE COUNTY.....	12
3. STATE RESPONSIBILITY FOR PUBLIC EDUCATION.....	12
(a) CONSTITUTIONAL OBLIGATION	12
(b) DUAL SUPPORT.....	13
(c) PURPOSE OF STATE AID.....	14

CHAPTER II. THE EQUALIZING FUND

1. The Unit of Distribution.....	15
2. The Equalization of Tax Burden and of School Opportunity.....	16
3. Basis for Distribution.....	16
4. A Minimum Program.....	17
5. The Extent of State Participation.....	17
6. Order of Participation	18

CHAPTER III. THE COUNTY-WIDE PLAN

1. Extending Term on District Basis.....	20
2. Disadvantages of Consolidation on District Basis.....	20
3. Benefits of County-wide Plan.....	20
What the County-wide Plan Proposes.....	21

CHAPTER IV. EIGHT MONTHS SCHOOL TERM

1. Benefits of Longer Term.....	22
2. Need of a Longer Term.....	23
3. How a Longer Term May Be Obtained.....	24

CHAPTER V. THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

1. Increased Respect for the Elementary Teacher.....	26
2. Effort at Standardization	27
3. The Neglect of Elementary Education.....	27

CHAPTER VI. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS

1. 1907 High School Law.....	29
2. Growth of High Schools.....	29
3. Universal High School Opportunity.....	30
4. Larger Type of Rural High School.....	31
5. Standardization of High Schools.....	32
6. High School Inspection.....	32

CHAPTER VII. VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

1. Growth in Vocational Education.....	34
(a) Agricultural Education	34
(b) Home Economics	35
(c) Trades and Industries	36
(d) Civilian Rehabilitation	37

CHAPTER VIII. NEGRO EDUCATION

1. Building Colored Schools.....	41
2. Summer Schools.....	41
3. High Schools.....	42
4. Normal Schools.....	42
5. An "A" College.....	43

CHAPTER IX. TEACHER TRAINING

1. Improvement of Teachers in Service.....	44
(a) Reading Circle	44
(b) County Summer Schools.....	44
(c) Institutional Summer Schools.....	45
(d) Summer School Attendance.....	45
2. Training Prospective Teachers.....	46
3. Supply of High School Teachers.....	47
4. Need for Trained Elementary Teachers (white).....	47
5. Total Needs	47
6. How to Meet this Need.....	48
Suggestions Relative to Each Institution.....	48
(a) Location	48
(b) Size of Institution.....	48
(c) Limitation of Work.....	49
(d) Estimated Costs.....	49
7. Teacher Training in High Schools.....	49

CHAPTER X. SUPERVISION OF SCHOOLS

1. Administrative Supervision	50
2. Intensive Supervision.....	51

CHAPTER XI. SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

The Special Building Funds.....	54
---------------------------------	----

INTRODUCTION

The growth of public education in North Carolina as measured by total yearly expenditures, the investment in buildings, and the total annual per capita costs, is an interesting chapter in educational history. In the introduction, I wish merely to list a few of the outstanding facts:

a. Total Value of Public School Property:

1920	\$24,057,838.00
1921	28,202,133.00
1922	35,268,970.00
1923	48,874,830.00
1924	60,514,130.00
<hr/>	
Five Year Increase.....	\$36,456,292.00

b. Total Public School Expenditures:

1920	\$12,214,250.00
1921	17,487,763.70
1922	21,649,645.99
1923	29,856,988.81
1924 (Estimated)	35,000,000.00
<hr/>	
Five Year Increase.....	\$23,787,750.00

c. Total Per Child Per Year:

1920	\$	17.67
1921		24.70
1922		28.72
1923		38.49
1924 (Estimated)		44.27
<hr/>		
Five Year Increase.....	\$	26.60

d. Total Number of Teachers Employed:

1920	16,854
1921	18,361
1922	19,733
1923	20,536
1924	21,403
<hr/>	
Five Year Increase.....	4,544

e. Total Public School Enrollment:

1920	691,249
1921	707,762
1922	753,698
1923	775,495
1924	793,406
<hr/>	
Five Year Increase.....	101,797

f. Public High School Enrollment (white):

1920	29,294
1921	33,076
1922	39,169
1923	50,044
1924	67,707

Five Year Increase..... 38,413

g. Public High School Graduates (white):

1920	2,999
1921	3,710
1922	4,213
1923	5,795
1924	7,023

Five Year Increase..... 4,024

h. Total Number Consolidated Rural Schools With Five or More Rooms:

1920	Not known
1921	Not known
1922	220
1923	302
1924	504

i. Total Children Transported:

1920	Not known
1921	7,936
1922	20,359
1923	31,544
1924	48,251

Four Year Increase..... 40,315

j. Total Length of Rural School in Days:

	White	Colored
1920	126.4	118.3
1921	126.6	119.7
1922	130.6	121.8
1923	133.4	122.0
1924	136.2	122.8

Five Year Increase..... 9.8 4.5

THE STATE AND PUBLIC EDUCATION

CHAPTER I

THE STATE'S OBLIGATION

In the last analysis, any system of public education must rest upon the people's will to educate and to be educated. Among progressive peoples, this will to educate, as manifested by the support given to public education, has come to be a sort of measure for the degree of civilization attained. Public Education that undertakes to give to all an even start and an equal chance in life has come along with popular government and each is naturally dependent upon the other. Without popular government, education would be restricted to the classes, and without education, wide spread and democratic, popular government would perish from the earth.

If the people of North Carolina are to build for themselves a system of education adequate for their needs, they must determine: (a) the kind of school system they will build, or how wide an educational opportunity they will provide; (b) The material resources out of which they will build the system, or how adequately they will support education; and (c) The educational needs of the children as measured by an ever-widening civilization.

BROADER EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY

I should like to indicate here the lines along which it seems to me our educational system should grow. Later in this report I should like to discuss some of them more at length.

a. An educational system should include all the children in its scheme. There should be set up a minimum standard to which all are required to come with as wide a latitude for local enterprise above that minimum as any community might determine for itself.

b. Our school term should be extended still further. An eight months term is the shortest time in which standard work can be done and permit the children to be promoted grade by grade as the years go by.

c. The type and size of the rural school. The one-teacher school having served well its day, is passing out. The demands that modern life makes upon the individual are increasing so rapidly that the child's opportunity must be greatly broadened if he is to meet these demands. This can be done only in a larger type of rural school for elementary children leading into a universal high school opportunity.

d. The teaching force. As early as possible we should get on a basis of preservice training for our teachers. Wonderful work has been done in the summer sessions. Additional teacher training institutions will be necessary to provide for this need.

e. The school plant. While we have put a great deal of money into school buildings, many children are still inadequately housed. This question will be discussed more at length in a later chapter.

RELATION OF THE STATE TO THE COUNTY

The relation of the State to the Union is not the same as the relation of the county to the State, as is so often supposed. Certain provisions in the Constitution of the United States are the only limitations on the sovereignty of a State. All the powers that are not specifically conferred by this instrument upon the United States are retained by the States or the people. The State has complete control of certain phases of governmental activity as specifically set forth. Congress cannot divide or enlarge a state.

A county on the other hand is a creation of the State. The Legislature at will can create new counties out of counties already established; divide, increase or abolish counties at will. The county can exercise only such governmental control as the Legislature directs and authorizes, and these powers can be modified or abolished almost at will. The county is not a fixed governmental entity, but is modifiable. The county is the governmental agency through which the will of the Legislature is given force and effect. In order to perform the duties assigned to it by the Legislature, there must be conferred on the county authorities powers commensurate with their obligations.

STATE RESPONSIBILITY FOR PUBLIC EDUCATION

From the nature of public education itself and from the position of the State within the Federal Union, it could not escape its responsibility for public education if it so desired. The State's life and future prosperity are so intimately bound up with education that it would be wise economy on the part of the State to aid extensively public education even if it were not an inherent duty of the State to do it.

If a criminal, arrested in the remotest corner of the State, should be in danger of his life from any outside influence, the whole power of the State would be placed at his service to protect his life, although an accused criminal. On the other hand, if an accused criminal should be at liberty, the whole power of the State may be out to bring him to justice.

In the same way the State's strong arm should be stretched out for the aid of every child born within its limits to offer him an educational opportunity sufficiently wide in scope and intensive in nature to enable him to make out of himself the best possible citizen. If he should be allowed to grow up in ignorance of the traditions of the State and of the growing world about him, he would become a menace to the welfare of the State rather than a strong supporting citizen. The State is under just as much obligation for its own protection and for the insurance of its future to see to it that this child is properly taught as it is to see that the criminal is protected when arrested or brought to justice when at liberty.

Constitutional Obligation

If the State's obligation for public education were not inherent in the nature of things, the people have taken pains to place this obligation upon it in a mandatory sort of way by the Constitution which they adopted. One whole article of this document is devoted to the question of public education.

The implications of State and county responsibility in the Constitution are so clearly stated by Chief Justice Hoke in the case of *Lacy v. Bank*, that I should like to quote him, as follows:

A proper consideration of the article will clearly disclose that its provisions are mandatory, imposing on the Legislature the duty of providing "by taxation and otherwise for a general and uniform system of public education, free of charge, to all the children of the State from six to twenty-one years," that the school term in the various districts shall continue for at least six months in each and every year, and that the counties of the State are recognized and designated as the governmental agencies through which the Legislature may act in the performance of this duty and in making its measures effective.

And further on in the same decision, he makes his position even more explicit in the following way:

... On the contrary, in view of the prominent placing of the subject in our organic law, the large powers of regulation and control conferred upon our State Board, extending at times even to legislation of the subject, the inclusive nature of the terms employed, "to all the children of the State between the ages of six and twenty-one years of age," together with the steadfast adherence to this patriotic, beneficent purpose, throughout our entire history, it is manifest that those constitutional provisions were intended to establish a system of public education adequate to the needs of a great and progressive people, affording school facilities of recognized and ever increasing merit to all the children of the State, and to the full extent that our means could afford and intelligent direction accomplish.

This places the obligation for public education squarely upon the shoulders of the General Assembly. The Constitution places the obligation of support, however, upon the county commissioners and makes the neglect of this duty an indictable offense. While the Constitution does not place upon the State the financial responsibility for public education, the State is beginning to assume considerable financial responsibility in providing this, and in my opinion, must continue to increase its financial support. If a child's neighbors cannot provide him with an educational opportunity, the State cannot afford to allow this misfortune to handicap him in his future possibilities. If one child is educated at public expense, how can we escape the logic of the situation and deny that all children should have an equal opportunity.

Dual Support

The first direct appropriation to public education was made by the Legislature of 1899. This was an appropriation of \$100,000 to be distributed on the per capita basis. The second \$100,000 appropriated by the Legislature of 1901 was for the purpose of bringing up the school term in every district of the State to the constitutional term of four months. Beginning with 1901 the State has never left the principle of an Equalizing Fund. It has been distributed on different bases from time to time and the State is now putting into this Equalizing Fund \$1,250,000. Even though the county is the political agency through which the will of the Legislature is made effective, it is not at all fair to require one county to carry a much heavier burden in mak-

ing effective the will of the Legislature than another county has to carry in order to perform the same act. This is the principle upon which the Equalization Fund rests. When this agency of the State has borne the burden of providing an educational opportunity up to its full economic ability, then the State must come in with funds sufficient to supply the balance.

There has thus grown up in the plan of financing public education in North Carolina a dual scheme of support:

Purpose of State Aid

In our system of dual support, while we are in the stage of partial State equalization of the burden among the counties, State aid should be distributed with three aims in view:

- (a) To increase as much as possible the efficiency of the schools.
- (b) To stimulate and encourage as much as possible local effort and initiative.
- (c) To render material aid to the weaker counties.

If the State were in a position to equalize fully it would contribute to the support of education in all the counties except one and would participate in all the items of necessary expense in maintaining a school system. The amount of money the State can raise will probably keep us for some years on the basis of a partial equalization, not including all the counties and omitting some of the items of expense.

As to the part both the county and the State should bear in the support of public education, I shall try to answer as I understand the matter in the next chapter on the Equalizing Fund.

CHAPTER II

THE EQUALIZING FUND

If we are to build a school system on the basis of a dual support, the appropriate amount of the State fund must be determined in the light of the relative needs of the several counties, and a just and proper method of distribution must be discovered.

If the counties were all of the same size, with the same topographic features; if the density and distribution of the school population were the same in all the counties; if the per capita wealth were the same; if all the elements affecting the cost of education were the same in all the counties, there would be no need for an Equalizing Fund. Under our system of taxation, the State might, even under those conditions, participate in the cost of public education, in order either to increase the efficiency of the schools or to relieve county property of a part of the burden.

As a matter of fact, however, the counties differ among themselves in almost every imaginable way—in per capita wealth, in the number of children to be educated, in the educational program projected by the county authorities, in the class of teachers employed—to such an extent that it becomes very difficult to compare one county with another.

Since there is such a wide difference among the counties in their ability to provide the minimum constitutional term of six months, it becomes necessary, if we are to have a uniform system of public education, for the State to bear a considerable part of the expense. The State should pay in the inverse ratio of the varying abilities of the counties to support their educational programs.

UNIT OF DISTRIBUTION

There is a marked tendency in North Carolina to make the county the least unit for the distribution of State school funds. When the district is made the unit of distribution, the problem becomes so complicated that it cannot be readily solved. Furthermore, the range of difference in financial ability between the two extreme districts in a given county is often much wider than the range of difference between the weakest and strongest county. If we increase the area of the equalizing unit, we tend to smooth out the unevenness. The high school fund and the vocational fund are now distributed on the district basis. This is at present necessary, because these funds can be used only in districts that maintain an eight months term. If we could establish everywhere a minimum term of eight months, they could be distributed on a county basis. Often State aid, when given on the district unit, goes to the richer districts in the county, because it can undertake to help itself to some extent, while the poorer district in the same county is left uncared for. This is especially true with the vocational fund.

THE EQUALIZATION OF TAX BURDEN AND OF SCHOOL OPPORTUNITY

When we undertake to devise a plan to equalize the educational opportunity offered to the children in the various counties of the State, we find a number of elements entering into the calculations and affecting the results. The desire of a people in a county for an adequate educational system, determines in a large measure the school program in that county. This program does not always correlate with the per capita wealth of the county. Some of the weaker counties are putting on comprehensive programs, while some of the richer counties are lagging behind.

Taxable wealth per child to be educated is reflected often in the kind of school system provided. If Clay County, for instance, should undertake to put on an educational program equal to that of Guilford, Durham or Wilson counties, it would find itself unable to do it. However anxious the people of Clay might be to provide an adequate school system at their own expense, their limited taxable wealth would make it impossible for them to accomplish it.

Density of population, natural barriers, and the condition of the public roads all affect the cost of education in a county. It is much more difficult to provide good schools in a county where the roads are bad, dwellings far apart and separated by impassable barriers, than in a county where the roads are improved, the population dense and in a territory free from natural barriers.

The tax rate of a county is often affected as much by the kind of educational program as by the per capita wealth. The fact that a county levies 90 cents need not mean that its needs are twice as great as a county that levies only forty-five cents, because its educational undertakings, based on the same per capita wealth perhaps, may be twice as great. That county, in its anxiety to provide properly for its children, is willing to tax itself heavily. The State should follow and encourage such a county in its efforts.

BASIS FOR DISTRIBUTION

The basis for distribution should represent current values and current costs as nearly as possible. For instance; the basis for the distribution of the present fund are the taxable values in 1920, and the average educational costs for the school years 1921-22 and 1922-23. The present fund is being distributed on a tax value four years old, and a school cost that will be four years old before the biennium is up. Taxable values vary and school costs increase. On basis fixed in the past, no provision for expansion can be made. If North Carolina had reached its maximum program, this arrangement would work effectively. As a matter of fact, however, the educational program has no where reached its maximum effort and most of the counties are struggling all the time to improve their conditions. This is shown in the effort to employ better teachers, to consolidate schools, to provide high schools and to provide for vocational education. In order to keep up with this growth and to encourage further development the basis for the next two years, if possible, should be the assessed values in 1924, and the school costs in the year 1924-25.

In the equalizing period 1921-23, the State assumed the burden of expansion. In the period 1923-25, all the cost of growth was thrown upon the county. If the principle of dual support is sound, neither the State nor the county should undertake to bear the entire cost of expansion, but all justifiable increase in the necessary costs of expansion should be borne jointly. The State's participation should perhaps be limited to a five or ten per cent annual increment, so that any additional undertaking of the county would not only be reflected in its tax rate but also in its equalizing support. This principle would encourage both growth and economy in expenditure. A county that assumes full obligation for the education of all the children in the county, should not be on the same footing in the distribution of the Equalizing Fund as a county that takes no serious thought of improved educational conditions.

A MINIMUM PROGRAM

In order to live up to the principles set forth in the preceding paragraphs, it would be necessary for the State to set up minimum progressive standards, increasing with the years, and to require the participating counties to keep up with these standards or participate to a less degree. In other words, the standards which the counties should be required to meet on each succeeding year should be progressively greater until we shall have succeeded in arriving at a satisfactory state of educational opportunity.

THE EXTENT OF STATE PARTICIPATION

To what extent should the State go in its effort to equalize the burden of taxation as well as the educational opportunity among the counties? Logically, of course, if we should equalize fully, the State would equalize up to the last County. In other words, there would be 99 counties on the Equalizing Fund. The present law is written on the theory that we should equalize only up to the average county. This is only a partial equalization. I should not advocate taking this entire step at one time. I do believe, however, that the Equalizing Fund should be increased at this time until there are approximately 90 counties participating.

So far, the State has undertaken to equalize only on teachers' salaries and not on all the items of expenditure. The chief necessary items of expenditure in conducting a system of public schools might be summed up under the following five heads:

1. *Teaching and Supervision:* This is by far the largest item.
2. *Transportation:* This would not occur except in consolidated rural districts.
3. *Extended Term:* It is necessary for a high school to run eight months in order to be accredited. The Constitution does not require the county commissioners to levy a tax for schools beyond six months. This then would not be an item for equalization under the Constitution, but it might be included as a desirable State policy.
4. *Current Expenses Other Than Salaries:* Current expenses other than salaries are not standardized as yet. This is such a variable fund among the counties at the present time that the State could not intelligently participate in it now. When a standard relation between current expenses other

than teachers salaries and expenses for teachers salaries shall have been determined the State can participate intelligently if it should desire to do so.

5. *Outlay Payments:* Schoolhouses are a necessary expense for the six months term. The carrying charge for bond issues and State loans must be met.

The same argument that says we should equalize up to the last county also says that ultimately we should equalize on all the necessary expenses.

ORDER OF PARTICIPATION

In what order should the State take up the five items of expenditure mentioned above and undertake to participate? Beyond question the first fund to deal with is the teachers' salary fund and the fund to guarantee efficient supervision. Up to this time the State has limited its efforts almost entirely to this particular fund. Its largest effort should be confined to this fund until all the counties can employ competent teachers for all the schools.

Transportation and consolidation are absolutely necessary if we are to have efficient rural schools. It must in many instances be provided for both high school and elementary children. No school cost outside of teachers' salaries is more necessary. The State should encourage transportation by contributing to its support.

The longer school term is the most fundamental need, because all other lines of school development are dependent upon it. If the State should establish a considerable stimulating fund to aid still further the equalizing counties that might desire to put on a minimum school term of eight months on a county wide basis, great interest would be aroused in education all over the State and, I am convinced, a number of counties would be encouraged to undertake it.

Perhaps current expenses other than teachers' salaries, and building aid other than by means of a "Special Building Fund" should not be undertaken at this time.

In order to extend the benefits of the Equalizing Fund to approximately 90 counties for teachers' salaries, to aid transportation, and to stimulate the counties to provide an eight months term, approximately the following funds will be needed:

1. Teachers' salaries	\$2,200,000
2. Transportation	250,000
3. Stimulating Fund	200,000
Total	\$2,650,000

This does not include the high school fund and vocational aid to meet the appropriations of the Federal Government.

The next chapter will undertake to show what the counties should do for themselves before asking for aid.

CHAPTER III

THE COUNTY WIDE PLAN

The county wide plan extends the principle of consolidation from a district basis to a county wide basis. If all districts were contented with the six months term, the district lines would not be so hard to overcome. Many of the most troublesome questions in school administration arise out of the efforts of certain local communities on their own account to extend the school term from six to eight months. This is a district effort. The county wide plan proposes to make it a county effort.

In order to understand the principles involved in the county wide plan, let us look for a moment at the way in which the county's part of the support for the six-months term is provided. For the purpose of this discussion, we leave out of consideration the State's contribution and consider the funds under three heads:

- (a) Current expenses—including teachers salaries, equipment, repairs, etc.
- (b) Transportation fund.
- (c) Outlay payments on building funds.

(a) In order to make provision for the current expenses, the county board of education prepares a budget. If this budget is approved by the county commissioners, the amounts set up in the budget become appropriations from the commissioners to the schools. To provide these amounts, the commissioners levy a county wide advalorem tax on all the listed property of the county. The money is collected from the wealth of the county wherever found and spent on the children of the county wherever they may live. Under this arrangement it is theoretically possible for the poorest district in the county to have as good teachers as any. This principle of collecting school funds and distributing them is fundamentally sound. It is the only principle by which equality of both burden and opportunity among the various districts may be obtained.

(b) Transportation charges. In most counties, the transportation fund is provided in the same way that the teachers salary fund is provided. It should be so in all the counties. In some instances, however, the transportation charges are laid upon the district. Under the latter plan, consolidation and the construction of a larger type school is made impossible in many parts of the county. The county, in my opinion, should bear all the transportation charges for the constitutional term of six months.

(c) The building fund or outlay payments. There are three general schemes in vogue in North Carolina for financing the county's building program.

1. The county as a whole and at county expense builds and equips the houses. This gives the poorest district an equal chance with the richest. In no other way may we hope to have an adequate and comfortable building in every school district.

2. The county and the district working jointly and jointly furnishing the funds, build and equip the houses. This places the poor district at a great disadvantage, and often results in the erection of very inadequate buildings. It is better than the next plan.

3. The districts alone and at their own expense erect the buildings out of local funds entirely. This places the poor district at a still greater disadvantage, and many of them in this way are prohibited from building the larger and more permanent type of school building. These local tax districts, however, that have constructed buildings at their own expense are protected in the budget law and participate in the operating and equipment fund on the same basis as a city school.

EXTENDING TERM ON DISTRICT BASIS

Under the Constitution, taxes for a school term longer than six months cannot be levied without a vote of the people. It is very difficult in the rural districts of North Carolina to vote a local or special tax over a large area, but it is comparatively easy to vote a special tax over a small area when corporate wealth, such as railroad property or power plants, is included within the boundary. This makes it possible for the wealthier communities to go ahead rapidly. At the same time, however, this district plan leaves the outlying territory in such a shape that it can never provide additional facilities. Thus we build a system in spots. This brings divided effort and divided responsibility and sets up around this special tax district a tuition line that is very difficult to overcome.

DISADVANTAGES OF CONSOLIDATIONS ON DISTRICT BASIS

Consolidations on the district basis are formed with reference to nothing outside of themselves. The district lines are gerrymandered to exclude opposition and include the corporate wealth. The district grows by accretion from smaller and weaker districts. Sometimes two consolidations, near each other and growing in this way, grow into each other before either is mature, making it impossible for either ever to have standard school facilities. The houses are not located with reference to any large plan, irritating district lines and tuition barriers are set up, many children are left entirely out of consideration and many small outlying districts are left helpless and hopeless.

It is to relieve the conditions mentioned above and many other similar obstructions, and to provide a sound basis for future development and for an adequate system that the county-wide plan of organization is set out.

BENEFITS OF COUNTY-WIDE PLAN

The county-wide plan proposes to do the following two things for a county:

a. Equalize within the county the burden of taxation necessary to provide a minimum program up to eight months.

b. Equalize the educational opportunity within the limits of the county for all the children of the county with respect to a standard length of term, type of elementary school, the quality of teacher employed, and the high school facilities offered.

WHAT THE COUNTY-WIDE PLAN PROPOSES

a. *County-wide tax for support up to a minimum term of eight months.* This would extend the law now in force relative to the current expenses for the six months term. It would merely extend the principle on which the six months term rests up to eight months. This would guarantee an adequate opportunity to all the children of the county, irrespective of wealth or social standing. It would enable the authorities to employ a higher type of teacher, place every child in a commodious and well appointed elementary school, and to provide a standard high school opportunity for every boy or girl with energy and ambition enough to go.

b. *County-wide scheme of organization and consolidation.* This enables the county authorities to plan for the whole county at one time. The county's interests are predominant and not those of the local district. I am told by travelers that Washington City is one of the most beautiful cities in all the world. It was built according to a plan. Every street and park and house is laid down according to this plan. No one would think of trying to build a house without definite plans and detailed specifications. Nor would he think of building the kitchen without reference to the dining room, or any part of the house without reference to all the rest of it.

Neither is it possible to plan a county system of schools, a unit at a time, without reference to the other units and the rest of the county. If this plan is to place the buildings in such a way that they will serve the whole county in the most economical and convenient way, they must be located in accordance with a purposeful plan and with reference to their present and ultimate use. In this way the type of elementary school to be established could be determined ahead of time and the whole educational policy outlined. The benefits to accrue from this sort of arrangement are many, but the two outstanding ones are economy of operation and increased school efficiency.

c. *County-wide building program.* One of the most outstanding inequalities in our present educational development, is the placing of the entire building cost on the local district. The county as a whole should undertake the construction of all the school buildings as a part of the program of education. No matter where the building is located, it is still a part of the county system and should be financed just as the courthouse and county home are financed. The county acting as a whole would probably locate the buildings more nearly where they should be.

In my opinion, the county should put its own educational affairs in shape before asking aid from the State. Under no other arrangement yet devised can State money be equitably and justly distributed.

The county-wide plan does not contemplate a county unit of administration. The city board of education and the city superintendent would still function just as they do now. The city would still have the right to regulate its own affairs just as it now does.

Moreover the county-wide plan does not contemplate a dead leveling process. It proposes to accomplish a minimum program, but leaves every district free to go as far beyond that program as it might determine. Additional teachers could be employed at district expense as they are now employed and additional school activities could be provided if the community so desired.

CHAPTER IV

EIGHT MONTHS SCHOOL TERM

The greatest handicap to the educational system in North Carolina is the short school term. Likewise, a longer school term is the most imperative need. All other phases of educational development are dependent, in the last analysis, upon an extended term. The consolidation of schools is of doubtful value unless accompanied by a term long enough to complete a year of school work within a calendar year. It will not be possible to improve the level of the training of the teachers who are now working in the short schools. The only hope of improved service in that line is a longer term. Health education needs emphasis. The handicap in this field is a short term. The longer term then is the most fundamental need, because every other line of improved efficiency is dependent upon it. Ours is an educational system that functions properly only in spots. It must continue in this way until we require a minimum term of eight months for every body and permit communities to go as much further than that as they may desire.

All Northern and Western States now have eight months or more for a required term. South Carolina has recently by its "6-0-1" law moved up to a seven months term for all the children.

A six months term is the most expensive term that could be devised except a shorter term, if we are to measure expense in terms of output. We teach the same child in the same grade many times over. If through a longer term and more efficient teaching we could get the children on through the grades at the rate they ought to go, we could very materially reduce the number of elementary teachers, and the cost of instruction.

BENEFITS OF LONGER TERM

It is almost impossible to secure a really competent teacher to work only six months in the year. The monthly salary of a teacher is limited and when the term of employment is also limited to six months, a prospective teacher can not afford to make the necessary preparation for efficient teaching service. The children, therefore, who attend these short term schools not only have their rightful opportunity abbreviated by a short term, but must bear the additional handicap of indifferent teaching service. Every day last year a group of 357,077 North Carolina children were thus limited in an educational opportunity, which opportunity should be considered a right as inalienable as life, or liberty or the pursuit of happiness. In fact, it is the most essential element conditioning his economic independence and his political and intellectual liberty. Without this educational opportunity, standard and comparable to the opportunity furnished American citizens in other states, his pursuit of happiness is most likely to be in vain. We still have more than two thousand rural elementary public school teachers with less training than a high school graduate. We can not reduce this number very much under the restraint of a school term nonstandard in length.

The idea supporting the doctrine of education at public expense, carries with it also the idea of a standard chance for every child. America in advance of the rest of the civilized world has undertaken to offer a universal high school opportunity at public expense. North Carolina offers such an opportunity to 30,000 white boys and girls, but there is another 30,000 just as promising, just as ambitious, who are denied this chance. It is impossible for them to complete the work of the elementary school in time to get into high school, because the handicap of a short term holds them back until they are caught by the pressure of economic necessity and their school days are over.

The improved conditions under which elementary instruction could be given would enable the great majority to complete the lower school by the time they were fourteen years of age. Under the present conditions we find many thousand children 16 and 17 years of age still in the grades. Other thousands, no one can estimate how many, drop out of the grades through disgust. If a child can complete school by the time he is fourteen, he can then, if the needs of home demand it, give seven years of uninterrupted service. If he is free and the opportunity is within reach, he can go on to high school. The State should make every possible effort to keep all children between the ages of six and fourteen in school for as long a term as possible. Their arms are too puny to be of much service on the farm or elsewhere, but their minds are alert and active. That is the plastic formative period, and to allow them to remain out of school at that age is nothing short of a crime, and to limit in any way their educational opportunity during that stage of their life imperils the safety of the State. Such an increased opportunity would, in my opinion, make the State over in one generation.

NEED OF A LONGER TERM

In the school year 1923-24, there were enrolled in the public schools of the State 788,199. Of this total 357,077 or 45.3 per cent were in schools of eight months or more, and 431,122 or 54.7 per cent were in schools of less than eight months. If we separate these into white and colored, we find the following facts: There were enrolled altogether 531,444 white children. Of these, 288,905 or 54.4 per cent were in schools of eight months or more, and 242,539 or 45.6 per cent were in short term schools.

Among the colored children the conditions were even worse. The enrollment of the colored children was 356,755. Of this number, 68,172 or 26.6 per cent were in long term schools. All of these were city schools. In schools of less than eight months were found 188,583 or 73.4 per cent of all the colored children enrolled.

The eight months school term would in no way affect the city schools. All of them run from eight to ten months for all the children within their borders. The eight months school term is strictly a rural question. Let us see how this standard term appears when we consider rural children only.

There were enrolled in the rural schools in the school year 1923-24, 598,667 children. Of these, 171,644 or 28.7 per cent were in schools of eight months or more. The remaining 427,023 or 71.3 per cent were in short term schools. If we consider the white children only in the rural schools, we have the following facts: The total enrollment was 399,034. Of this number of white

children 156,495 or 39.2 per cent were in schools of standard length and 242,539 or 60.8 per cent were in short term schools. Of the 199,633 rural colored children, 15,149 or 7.6 per cent were in eight months schools and 184,484 were in short term schools.

These figures show the tremendous task that lies ahead of the State in its effort to provide an eight months school term for all the children that are looking towards it for help.

HOW A LONGER TERM MAY BE OBTAINED

When we come to consider the means by which this most desirable end may be attained, two general plans present themselves.

1. *Constitutional Amendment.* This is the only sure way by which it can be obtained. Just as the six months amendment forced all the counties up to a six months term, so would an eight months amendment secure by force a minimum program of eight months. However desirable an end may be, if we drive for it without the proper consideration of the financial means at our disposal, the effort may result in delay rather than in hastening the things desired. The question of financial support is the greatest obstacle in the way. Whether the will of all the people to educate is strong enough to place this eight months amendment or mandate in their constitution is a question that I cannot answer with the facts at my disposal. I feel confident, however, that within a very few years they will do so.

2. *State Support.* There is at present a very strong feeling on the part of many that the present State support of public education is not sufficient. If the General Assembly in its wisdom can find a way to increase greatly its support of public education, I am inclined to think that a number of counties on their own account and out of their own funds will adopt a county wide plan and vote the tax to support a program of a minimum term of eight months within the next two years. For this reason, I am suggesting a Stimulating Fund to encourage the counties to undertake this. This Stimulating Fund itself will not alone accomplish the desired results. It will need to be accompanied by a much larger fund for the six months term than is now being put into it. The very greatest stimulus to a longer school term, in my opinion, that can be given at the present time is a large State Fund. This phase of the matter was more fully discussed in the chapter on "The Equalizing Fund." In the next two chapters I wish to discuss the effect of a longer term on elementary education and on high school development.

CHAPTER V

THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The elementary school is the most neglected part of our educational system. We first built institutions of higher learning for such as were able to get through the private preparatory schools. In 1907 the State of North Carolina started out in earnest to provide high school facilities at public expense for all the people. That will be treated more in detail in the next chapter.

It is very encouraging to note the increased interest in elementary education. The agencies now at work give promise of bringing about a revolution in elementary education comparable to the one started in the secondary field in 1907. The needs of the elementary school can be summed up in three sentences, as follows:

a. A restatement of the physical conditions under which standard elementary instruction can be given.

b. A clearer conception of the kind and amount of training that should be required of a teacher in the elementary school.

c. A longer term in which to do the work.

There has been a sort of halo about the one-teacher school. In its day, it was the only kind of school that could be placed within walking distance of every child. People who are inclined to retain this institution are in the habit of enumerating prominent men who began in the one-teacher school. On the other hand, there is no way to estimate how many more people there were out there who would have become distinguished and valuable citizens if the right sort of educational opportunity could have been offered at the right time. There is a lingering feeling that what was good enough for the fathers is good enough now, that any kind of school is good enough for a little child, especially if he lives in the country. The one-teacher school was the best institution that could be erected in its day, but it no longer meets the increasing pressure of a newer civilization. With the coming of good roads and auto-transportation, a larger type of rural elementary school is possible and feasible. The county-wide plan of rural school organization takes this idea into consideration in an attempt to supply improved physical conditions for the elementary school. Consolidation at its inception took into consideration only the high school. We have in North Carolina high school districts running standard high schools for the full eight months, superimposed on elementary six months districts with one teacher each. Such an arrangement is not possible under the present school code. The tendency now is towards a large union school. Every argument that can be presented for a large high school is equally effective when applied to the elementary school.

Again there is a persistent feeling, even among school men, that any kind of teacher can teach little children, especially if these children happen to live in the country. The success of the high school movement started in

1907 was conditioned on a high standard for teachers in these State high schools. In the same law that made the high school appropriation, there was included a provision guaranteeing specially prepared high school teachers. Since the days of Horace Mann, educators have insisted on a specialized training for elementary teachers. If better teaching is to prevail in these schools, it seems to me imperative that the State shall provide additional facilities for the preparation of these teachers. The great trouble with our teachers in the elementary school is that they do not know the subject matter that they are supposed to teach. There are very few places in North Carolina where a person desiring to teach in the grades can go for this instruction.

INCREASED RESPECT FOR THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER

Our single salary schedule, placing all teaching positions on the same level, has served greatly to increase the respect for elementary teaching. In the cities especially we find a great number of college graduates working in the grades.

For a long time there has been a feeling in North Carolina that there should be a clear statement of the minimum conditions under which standard instruction in the elementary schools can be given. The movement for the elimination of the one-teacher school, by means of consolidation and transportation, created a need for such a statement.

The new school code, which requires the county board of education to prepare a county-wide plan of organization before going further with any kind of consolidation, has greatly accentuated the need for such a statement of standards; because the plan of organization adopted now and provided with a system of permanent buildings will probably fix the type of school in North Carolina for the next generation.

A general plan of standardization was submitted to the various departments of the North Carolina Education Association and approved by them almost unanimously. A committee of twenty-five superintendents and teachers met in the office of the State Superintendent and debated every item of the standards and approved the general scheme. These standards cannot, therefore, be called "office standards," because they have been compiled out of the experience of people now actually engaged in the service.

It is hoped that it will serve many useful purposes for county superintendents and county boards of education; not only in planning the organization of the entire system and in determining the size of the local schools, but also in setting up a new level of teacher preparation and in emphasizing the need for increased teaching equipment. It should in this way be a great stimulus to local communities in their efforts to provide better educational facilities and should give to the local Parent-Teacher Association a definite goal to strive for.

There is no longer a feeling that teaching an upper grade is more honorable than teaching a lower grade. Many of them, through summer school attendance, extension work and correspondence courses, are making still further preparation for their work. I should like to see a great many elementary teachers with masters and doctors degrees in elementary education actually teaching in the class room. I am unable to see the wisdom in

putting all highly trained people to work in the colleges and graduate schools. There is as much room for the activity of the keenest mind and the most highly trained intellect in the fourth grade as anywhere else in the system.

EFFORT AT STANDARDIZATION

A partial statement of the standards for the lowest class of standard elementary school, especially intended for the rural school, is quoted here:

1. A seven-year course of study.
2. Length of Term. Eight months or 160 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Number of Teachers. At least seven whole-time teachers.
4. Qualifications of Teachers. All teachers must hold at least Elementary A Certificates.
5. Attendance. At least 205 pupils in average daily attendance. The number of pupils per teacher should not exceed approximately forty pupils in average daily attendance.
6. Requirements for completion of a standard elementary school must include satisfactory completion of the prescribed seven-year course of study in Reading, English (including Language and Spelling), and Arithmetic, Geography—grades four to seven; History—grades five to seven; Civics—grade seven; Elementary Science—grade seven; the suggested minimum amount of time must be devoted to Health and Physical Education, Writing, Music and Drawing in all grades.
7. Equipment:
 - a. At least three sets of supplementary readers (20 copies in a set) for each grade.
 - b. Library of at least 300 volumes.
 - c. Special equipment for primary work.

There is no legal requirement that any community should come up to these standards. I would not suggest that any be provided. This scheme is presented merely for its stimulating effect. Splendid responses have so far been received, and I believe will result in bringing about more favorable conditions for elementary instruction.

THE NEGLECT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

It is very clear from the following tables that a great deal must still be done for elementary education if we take care of the children from six to fourteen years of age as well as we care for the high school children. I have contrasted here in very brief form the elementary school with the high school on four different bases: (a) Daily pupil cost; (b) Number of pupils per teacher; (c) Average monthly salary; and (d) The indices of teachers' scholarship. On all four of these counts the high school has a decided advantage.

a. DAILY PUPIL COST

	<i>Elementary</i>	<i>High School</i>
State as a whole.....	.181	.392
Rural schools only.....	.172	.400
City schools only.....	.211	.383

b. THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER

	<i>Elementary</i>	<i>High School</i>
State as a whole.....	25.7	20.4
Rural schools only.....	24.7	18.4
City schools only.....	29.6	21.0

c. AVERAGE MONTHLY SALARY

	<i>Elementary</i>	<i>High School</i>
State as a whole.....	\$ 93.27	\$155.05
Rural schools only.....	85.12	147.26
City schools only.....	125.01	160.98

d. INDEX OF TEACHERS' SCHOLARSHIP

	<i>Elementary</i>	<i>High School</i>
State as a whole.....	471.0	745.7
Rural schools only.....	433.4	735.7
City schools only.....	635.4	759.1

From the average daily cost it will be seen that the State as a whole spends 116 per cent more to teach one high school pupil one day than it spends to teach one elementary pupil one day. In the rural schools only, the difference is 132 per cent, while the gap in the cities' effort is only 81 per cent.

In the number of pupils per teacher and in the average monthly salary, we find the same startling difference between elementary education and high school education.

The difference in the scholarship of teachers as between the elementary and high school is nothing short of astounding. In the State as a whole the difference in scholarship between the elementary teacher and the high school teacher is represented by 2.77 years of college training. In the rural schools the difference is 3.02 years of college training. In the city schools the difference is 1.23 years of training.

I do not mean to suggest that too much is being done for the high school student, but that too little is being done for the elementary student. I should not advocate a general leveling process but a building up of the elementary school. In order for this to be done, we must have longer terms, bigger rural elementary schools, and better teachers.

CHAPTER VI

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL

The conditions under which a North Carolina child could secure high school instruction prior to 1907 were not favorable. There were large private high schools that depended on tuition for support. This made it impossible for great numbers of children to attend. Again there were subscription schools. A number of patriotic citizens in a community would subscribe a certain amount toward a teacher's salary for extending the public school term and for high school instruction. There was no organized effort on a State wide basis to offer high school instruction at public expense except in the larger towns and cities, where it was accepted as a matter of course.

1907 HIGH SCHOOL LAW

In 1907, the General Assembly recognized the obligation of the State for high school instruction in rural schools. It made an appropriation of \$45,000 to stimulate high school instruction in towns with fewer than 1,200 inhabitants and in the rural districts. The minimum salary of a high school teacher was fixed at \$40.00 a month. No school could receive over \$500.00 of State money and no county could be aided in more than four schools. This fund was placed on the stimulating basis and could be used only where the county and district supplied a suitable building and matched all State funds. These were the items cared for in the very inception of the high school movement that placed it on a firmer foundation and guaranteed directed growth. The same act that made the appropriation required all teachers to hold State High School Certificates. The standards for high school teachers certificates set up in 1907 are still in force with very few changes. Again a most competent man was secured as high school inspector who for twelve years gave proper and sane direction to this growth. These two things did much to insure success where otherwise there might have been failure.

During the very first year of the operation of this law 156 schools in 81 counties met the requirements of the State and set up high schools in which 3,949 high school students were enrolled. This represents the first concerted effort to place high school instruction within the reach of all rural children.

GROWTH OF HIGH SCHOOLS

The growth of public high school enrollment has been very rapid. The following table shows the total high school enrollment, including both city and rural schools for five year periods, for fifteen years and for the last three years:

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total H. S. Enrollment in Public High Schools</i>
1907	7,144
1912	14,401
1917	20,670
1922	39,169
1923	50,041
1924	64,658

In addition to the 1924 enrollment given above, there were 3,049 pupils receiving high school instruction in schools that could not meet the requirements for a high school either in length of term or average daily attendance. This makes a total enrollment of 67,707. Remembering that there were 3,049 pupils receiving high school instruction in other than listed high schools, this enrollment was divided between the city and rural schools and distributed in the grades as follows:

GRADE	Rural	City	Total
VIII.....	17,391	10,460	27,761
IX.....	10,912	7,495	18,407
X.....	7,071	5,605	12,674
XI.....	4,461	4,404	8,865
Total.....	39,691	28,016	67,707
Less irregular.....	3,049		3,049
High School totals.....	36,642	28,016	64,658

In the matter of high school graduates we find the same encouraging gains:

<i>Year</i>	<i>High School Graduate</i>
1919	2,040
1923	5,795
1924	7,023

If we add to these graduates from public high schools, 1,002 who graduated in 1924 from private high schools, we have a total of 8,025 graduates of high schools both public and private.

In the year 1924 there were enrolled in public high schools for colored youth 2,970 pupils from which there were graduated 316 pupils. The private high schools for colored youth also graduated 490 pupils, making a total of 806 colored high school graduates in 1924.

UNIVERSAL HIGH SCHOOL OPPORTUNITY

However great the high school enrollment may be, it would be much greater if the opportunity were extended to all the people of the State. In the city schools a total white enrollment of 133,213 yields a high school enrollment of 28,016. In the rural schools a total white enrollment of 413,705 yields a high school enrollment of 36,642 or only 8.8 per cent of the total enrollment. If the rural children had the opportunity to attend and did

attend high school as well as the city children do there would be a rural high school enrollment of 86,878 in place of 36,642. This seems to indicate that there are at present 50,236 rural white children that ought to be enrolled in the high schools that are not in them. The State cannot afford to curtail its effort in providing high school advantages until every child with sufficient intelligence, courage and ambition, living within the borders of the State has the privilege of entering high school without let or hindrance.

There are two things that retard the progress of rural high schools:

a. The elementary schools are short schools for a quarter of a million white children. They do not finish the seventh grade until they are too old to think of going on further. In the rural schools last year there were enrolled 33,203 children in the seventh grade. Of these, 11,045 or 33.3 per cent were of normal age or less, 22,159 or 66.7 per cent were retarded from one to eight years.

The following table shows the age of retarded children:

<i>Age</i>	<i>Number</i>
14	7,182
15	6,308
16	4,307
17	2,397
18	1,225
19	500
20	203
21	36
Total	22,158

b. The second thing that causes many children to miss high school advantages is the fact that no high school is within reach of them. As good roads are opened up the enrollment will increase. Practically every county is making a determined effort to get all its children into high school, but they are not yet able to do it in all instances.

LARGER TYPE OF RURAL HIGH SCHOOL

We have said that a high school with forty-five pupils and three whole-time teachers, with a term of 160 days and properly equipped, constituted a standard high school. Such an institution is a great improvement over what had gone before, but it is doubtful whether it can give a rural child the proper opportunity. Vocational agriculture and home economics should be offered in every rural high school. We have found by experience that these subjects can not be offered with an enrollment of less than 125. In a school of this size we can have five academic teachers and two vocational teachers. We should, in my opinion, now devote considerable effort to the erection of a larger type of rural high school. A small high school always shows very high per capita costs. The rural high schools pay an average salary of \$147.26 per month and the cities pay \$160.98, yet the daily pupil cost of instruction in the cities is only 38.3 cents, while it is 40 cents in the rural schools. The cities teach their children in larger groups. Many superintendents are transporting children to school for five cents a day. If by transporting they could be taught in as large groups as the city children, the saving in daily cost would pay most of the transportation charges.

STANDARDIZATION OF HIGH SCHOOLS

Great impetus has been given to the improvement of high school facilities by the process of standardization. In 1921 the General Assembly set aside \$75,000 to aid the weaker districts and counties in establishing standard high schools. At that time more than thirty counties were without standard schools. It was thought that a standard high school could be set up in every county in five years. In three years the task was finished and every county in 1925 will have an accredited high school. Not only that, but the whole number of such schools is rapidly increasing. In 1917 there were 78 accredited public high schools. This number increased to 254 by 1923 and 332 in 1924. In another year there will doubtless be 500 of them.

HIGH SCHOOL INSPECTION

Since the beginning of the high school program in 1907, the General Education Board has provided for the State a High School Inspector and office help. For two years there have been two such inspectors. The General Education Board has announced its intention of retiring from the high school field in 1925. The General Assembly should take over this inspection and provide at least three inspectors. Three people could not give as much time per school as one inspector formerly gave because the number of high schools of all types is now more than 600.

These inspectors are not so much supervisors as advisers. The high school field is new in North Carolina. It is difficult to get experienced principals. These new men welcome all the aid the State Department has been able to give them. Wise direction and advice will enable the high schools to avoid many blunders and thereby to greatly improve their efficiency.

CHAPTER VII

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Under an act of Congress approved February 23, 1917, the Federal Government set aside certain increasing amounts of money to be allotted to the various States to promote vocational education in agriculture, home economics and the trades and industries. These allotments reach their maximum in the school year 1925-1926.

The Federal Congress also in an act approved January 2, 1920, made additional appropriations for the vocational rehabilitation of civilians disabled in industry or otherwise. The last Congress passed an act authorizing the continuation of this work, but the appropriation for the work failed in the general deficiency bill that did not pass. The Special Session of the General Assembly authorized the continuance of this work until March, 1925, at State expense. In all probability the present session of Congress will make the appropriations. Since the beginning of these funds, North Carolina has matched them in full. The amounts in the Federal funds allotted to North Carolina for each year of the biennium beginning July 21, 1925, are as follows:

SUBJECTS	Federal	State to Match	Total Fund
Agriculture.....	\$ 120,736.14	\$ 120,736.14	\$ 241,472.28
Trades and industries.....	27,308.75	27,308.75	54,617.50
Teachers training.....	24,309.38	24,309.38	48,618.76
Total vocational.....	\$ 172,354.27	\$ 172,354.27	\$ 344,708.54
Rehabilitation.....	24,309.38	24,309.38	48,618.76
Grand Total.....	\$ 196,663.65	\$ 196,663.65	\$ 393,327.30

From the above figures it will be seen that an annual appropriation of \$196,663.65 will be necessary if the State should desire to continue its policy of matching these funds. This work meets with a splendid reception in the field. The State Board for Vocational Education has been unable to meet the multiplying demands that have been made on it in any one of the fields except in the vocational rehabilitation. Many schools each year have desired an instructor in agriculture and many others in home economics, but have been denied on account of lack of funds. The Federal allotment to North Carolina is based on the ratio that the rural population of North Carolina bears to the total rural population of the United States. Since nearly 80 per cent of the population of North Carolina is listed as rural, the State participates heavily in this fund. On the other hand the Federal allotment for trades and industries (including home economics) is based on the ratio that the urban population of North Carolina bears to the total urban population of the United States. Since our urban population is comparatively small, our allotment from this fund is correspondingly small.

If North Carolina should decide to build a larger type of high school for its rural population, then both vocational agriculture and home economics should be placed in every one of these schools. Its expense, however, is prohibitive in a high school with fewer than approximately 125 pupils. In such a school, there can be employed five academic teachers and two vocational teachers, thereby offering to all the children a varied and rich opportunity. Eventually, these subjects should be offered to every rural boy and girl. It can be done in a few years by the reorganization of rural education in accordance with the county-wide plan of reorganization as set forth in another chapter of this report.

Home economics is equal in value, in my opinion, to the agricultural program, but the limited Federal allotment in this subject, as it is based on the urban population, restricts the undertaking in this field far below the demands. I am suggesting, therefore, that an additional fund be set aside for this particular subject, so the number of schools in which it is offered can be greatly increased.

GROWTH IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

This work is now in its seventh year in North Carolina, but it has, in that short time, unquestionably made a lasting place for itself. Practically every State in the Union makes complete utilization of all the Federal funds that have been placed at its disposal. North Carolina is many years ahead educationally from the place it would have occupied if this fund had not been made available. As the work has been conducted in North Carolina, it has been kept remarkably free from the dangers that often beset vocational education.

Agricultural Education

Two parallel programs are carried on in agriculture; one for high school boys regularly matriculated in the standard rural high schools; and the other in short courses and evening classes for boys and men actually engaged in agriculture. The day school program which high school boys, as a part of the regular high school course of study, has made very rapid progress as the following enrollments by years will show. The record is for the school year ending on June 30th of the year mentioned:

YEAR	Number Schools	Enrollment
1919.....	21	323
1920.....	44	721
1921.....	53	1,019
1922.....	65	1,468
1923.....	68	1,900
1924.....	88	2,282

In the current year it is in operation in 105 schools with an approximate enrollment of 4,000 students. All the boys in these courses must carry on certain farm projects in connection with their class study. They actually

raise an acre of cotton or tobacco or corn as the case may be, and either place the product actually upon the market or estimate its value at the regular market price and report it to the department. The value of products raised in this way amounts to large sums of money. The total value in 1923 of the products of these projects was far in excess of the total amount spent from both Federal and State funds for agricultural instruction:

Pupils' project income in agriculture 1922-23.....	\$344,095.53
Total cost agricultural instruction 1922-23.....	160,900.53

Profit to State on agricultural education.....\$183,195.00

In addition to the day school program, evening and part-time and short courses are conducted for the benefit of men and boys engaged in agriculture. Within five years the enrollment in these classes has increased from 644 to 3,500, making a total of approximately 7,000 people that are being aided this year. An additional force of teachers could greatly increase this enrollment, for the response from adult farmers has been most gratifying.

Home Economics

The home economics enterprise also calls for two programs; one in connection with the regularly organized State high schools; and the other with girls not in school and with adult women. The day school enrollment in home economics has also been rapid and vigorous in its growth as is shown by the following table:

YEAR	Schools	Enrollment
1919.....	3	100
1920.....	23	814
1921.....	55	1,650
1922.....	55	1,940
1923.....	82	2,831
1924.....	178	4,497

In the current year it is in operation in 160 schools with an enrollment of 6,000 pupils. All of these are regularly matriculated students in the public high schools. The total of 9,500 high school students in agriculture and home economics is about one-fifth of all the boys and girls in rural high schools. These programs should be carried on until there is a combined enrollment of at least 25,000 pupils.

In addition to the day school classes, evening classes for girls and women are carried on by these same agencies. The growth of this work has been nothing short of phenomenal. It was not started until 1920. The yearly enrollments are as follows:

YEAR	Communities	Enrollment
1920	20	323
1921	33	595
1922	27	565
1923	14	747
1924	23	3,435

In the current year, the work is going on in 26 communities, with an enrollment of approximately 5,500. This makes a grand total of 10,500 people that are being touched by it.

Trades and Industries

The program in trades and industries does not touch the schools except for part-time classes for those children of school age who are engaged in some trade or industry. This makes it much more difficult to organize because it has no unified agency through which to work. In addition to the part-time classes, evening classes are organized for adults in industry. The great difficulty here has been to secure teachers on account of the wide range of subjects that must be taught. Considering the difficulties of organization and the relatively small fund, the work has gone remarkably well in North Carolina. Very satisfactory results are shown by the following yearly enrollments:

YEAR	Number Classes	Enrollment
1919	5	128
1920	73	751
1921	163	1,511
1922	180	2,103
1923	175	2,021
1924	210	2,987

Many of these men have been able in this way to increase their earning capacity very greatly. Many others have been enabled to take positions of greater responsibility and increased pay. In many cases they have shown themselves pathetically eager for this instruction and have made extraordinary effort to avail themselves of the opportunity.

In the part-time classes carried on in connection with the schools, the enrollment was 457 in eighteen different classes.

The following letters from the field indicate some of the beneficent results of this work.

The following letter from a cotton mill president is quoted in full:

About three years ago when we began to look around for an overseer of weaving, account of having promoted our weave room overseer to assistant superintendent, we found that we had a man in our employ who had attended a number of evening textile classes. We got such good reports of his work and progress

from his teacher that we decided to promote him to overseer. We did this and he has filled the job in a satisfactory way since that time. I am confident that he could not have filled this place if he had not attended the evening textile classes.

Another letter is as follows:

Carl Vanderburg, a young man about twenty-two years of age, was a spinner. While standing in the aisle, watching an old man hobble along pushing two brooms, the thought struck him that he would be doing the same thing in forty years. He straightened up and resolved that this should never happen. Last winter when the evening textile schools were opened, he joined the class and attended thirty-eight out of forty nights taught. He had to enter the beginners class as he could barely make his figures. He knew absolutely nothing about addition or about counting. The instructors labored with him patiently. They soon began to see rapid progress and a burning desire to learn. His advancement was simply wonderful. He mastered addition, subtraction, multiplication and division (both long and short), and made a fair start in percentage. This year he has entered the school and the teacher states that he is one of the best in the class.

Civilian Rehabilitation

In my opinion, this is the most impelling work carried on by the State Board for Vocational Education. When one sees some of the marvelous cases of rehabilitation, he is made to wonder if the people with all their natural eyes, hands, arms and legs, and with the usual controls are not the ones that are really handicapped. In many instances, people after misfortune has overtaken them, by a process of reëducation and direct vocational training come to be more easily self-sustaining than they were when in the possession of all the natural appurtenances that ordinarily belong to a human being.

One of the severest handicaps to the work at present is the lack of hospitalization facilities. A large percent of the applicants need hospital treatment before they can be accepted for training. In many instances, cases appear hopeless until after hospitalization, when rehabilitation into industry becomes possible. At present we must rely entirely on philanthropy for all this treatment. It is hoped that the General Assembly may find some way to provide hospital facilities for these people, either in connection with some of the State hospitals already established or by a direct appropriation for this purpose.

The needs of the people applying for rehabilitation training are so varied that the department is put to it to find a means for offering this training. Very little of it can be done in connection with any school and must, therefore, be done in connection with the industry. The variety of things undertaken almost exhausts the lists of trades and industries. During the last year 244 cases were considered; 112 were rehabilitated and the others were dismissed because there seemed to be some insurmountable obstacle in the way.

I append here one case illustrating the work of the department:

Without funds, without legs, and without any work he could do as the result of an accident in a small sawmill located in Duplin County, George West faced the problem of supporting himself, a wife, and four small children. He was employed in bearing off lumber from the saw. One day while leaning over to pick up a board the table in front of him collapsed throwing him on to the carriage as it was rushing to the saw. Without a moment's notice both legs were slashed off, one above the knee and the other below.

His employer paid his hospital bill, supported his family while his stumps were healing, paid George a small amount of compensation, and furnished him with a pair of artificial limbs. But the compensation was soon used up, and no one wanted to employ an unskilled laborer without legs.

George was hobbling about the country on a pair of crutches and one artificial limb, the other never having been properly fitted, when he learned of the Department of Rehabilitation. Immediately following receipt of his application, the Department had the necessary alterations made in the unused limb so that George was again able to walk on two feet without the aid of crutches. He was then tried out in a couple of trades and it was found that he was best fitted for shoemaking.

Arrangements were made with Mr. M. G. Lowe, proprietor of an electric shoe shop at Weldon to give George thorough training in shoe repairing under the careful supervision of the Rehabilitation Department. Upon the successful completion of this training George was able to lease a modern, well equipped, electric shop at Farmville. He is earning twenty dollars per week and a commission which makes his present income twice that he was receiving at the time of injury. His business is steadily growing, his income is already more than he had ever expected to earn with two good legs, and he is happy in the knowledge that he can again support himself and family.

CHAPTER VIII

NEGRO EDUCATION

Negro education in North Carolina has been greatly stimulated within the last five years. The Division of Negro Education in the State Department has been able to give this expansion wise direction and greatly to encourage our Negro population. It has also been instrumental in bringing about more amicable relations between the races and in restoring the confidence in each race in the good intentions of the other. There seems to be a disposition on the part of the people of the State to concede to the Negro an educational opportunity far more adequate than any he has heretofore enjoyed. The Negroes are accepting the privilege of going to school in good faith and are availing themselves of the opportunity in a most commendable manner. The opportunity for the colored child to get an education is no where equal to the opportunity offered to the white child, but the dividing gap between their opportunities is gradually being narrowed as the colored schools are improved.

There is in the city schools 23 per cent of the entire colored enrollment. If we measure the character of instruction offered to colored children enrolled in the city schools in terms of the certificates held by their teachers, this twenty-three per cent of the colored enrollment is better taught than 74.5 per cent of the white enrollment which is accommodated in the white country schools. Forty-seven and five-tenths per cent of the colored teachers working in the cities hold certificates as high as the Primary or Grammar Grade Class C, while only 34.25 per cent of the rural teachers hold such certificates.

If we take the entire teaching force of the State, we find that 18.29 per cent of the colored teachers hold such certificates, while the white teachers show 47.16 per cent. Again, the colored child living in the city is better housed than the white child living in the country:

Per Capita Investment in Buildings per child enrolled.

Rural, white	\$ 65.76
City, white	201.91
Total, white	99.12
Rural, colored	13.78
City, colored	68.78
Total, colored	26.44

If we consider the whole State, we see that the white child has invested in buildings practically four times as much as is invested for each colored child.

Again, if we consider the enrollment per teacher employed we find the situation in North Carolina:

		<i>No. Enrolled Per Teacher</i>
<i>Rural Schools.</i>	<i>White</i>	33.6
	<i>Colored</i>	48.6
<i>City Schools....</i>	<i>White</i>	32.8
	<i>Colored</i>	48.6
<i>Total Schools...</i>	<i>White</i>	33.4
	<i>Colored</i>	48.6

On an average we see that there are 15.2 more colored children per teacher than white children per teacher.

In the matter of average daily attendance we find the difference much less because the colored children do not attend school as well as the white children by 7 per cent of the total enrollment:

		<i>Average Daily At- tendance Per Teacher Employed</i>
<i>Rural Schools..</i>	<i>White</i>	24.4
	<i>Colored</i>	31.6
<i>City Schools....</i>	<i>White</i>	26.6
	<i>Colored</i>	34.9
<i>Total Schools...</i>	<i>White</i>	25.0
	<i>Colored</i>	32.2

From this we see that the average daily attendance for colored children is 7.2 pupils per teacher employed, more than white children. If on the basis of daily average attendance the colored schools were as well supplied in the number of teachers as the white schools are, there would be 6,588 colored teachers in place of 5,120 or an increase of 1,468. If the total enrollment should be made the basis of calculation there would be 7,452 colored teachers in place of the 5,120 now employed or an increase of 2,332.

These figures indicate that there should probably be an increase of the number of class rooms for colored children of approximately 2,000 and a similar increase in the number of teachers employed.

DISTRIBUTION OF COLORED CHILDREN IN GRADES

GRADE	Number Children	Percent of Total	Percent White by Grades
I.....	90,645	37.5	24.2
II.....	40,085	11.6	15.6
III.....	35,999	14.9	15.0
IV.....	29,864	12.4	14.4
V.....	22,120	9.2	12.3
VI.....	14,202	5.9	9.9
VII.....	8,519	3.5	9.1

The great preponderance of children in the lower grades represents the accumulated results of many handicaps—overcrowding, short terms, poor teaching service and irregular attendance.

We find 68 per cent of the entire elementary enrollment in the first three grades. The great teaching problem that confronts the colored schools is to secure teachers of special training for the lower grade children, so they can be promoted on through the grades, relieving the State of the necessity of teaching them over and over again in the same grade. The work of the normal schools should be centered on turning out teachers who could do this task.

BUILDING COLORED SCHOOLS

The State has shown great activity in building colored schools within the last several years. Under the stimulation of the offer from Julius Rosenwald, the following results have been accomplished to June 30, 1924:

Number of Schools constructed.....	319
Number of teacherages	9
Number of class rooms.....	800
Pupil capacity	36,000
Total cost	\$1,246,327

Under this plan the colored communities contribute of their own means, sometimes assisted by the white citizens, and the county pays a part of the cost. The total cost has been met in the following ways:

Contributions from Negroes	\$ 272,220
White contributions	44,786
Public funds	694,856
The Julius Rosenwald Fund	234,465
Total	\$ 1,246,327

By January 1, 1926, this total cost will exceed two million dollars on buildings completed since July 1st or now under construction. Fewer and fewer one-teacher schools are being constructed. We find the feeling growing that the best work cannot be done in the smaller type schools.

SUMMER SCHOOLS

The colored teachers have proven themselves very faithful summer school attendants. Many of them did not enjoy especially good educational advantages, but they seem to be doing all in their power to overcome the deficiency in original training. The increasing number of attendants at these summer school sessions is indicated by the following tables:

YEAR	Attendance Approved S. S.	Attendance County S. S.	Total Attendance
1920.....	790	1,600	2,690
1921.....	1,127	2,753	3,880
1922.....	1,419	2,546	3,965
1923.....	1,550	2,609	3,719
1924.....	1,867	2,085	4,054

It will be noted that the percentage of attendance in approved summer schools has increased most. This indicates improvement in the teaching force. The effectiveness of this work is clearly demonstrated by the improvement in the teaching force as shown by the following table:

	1920	Percent	1924	Percent
Standard.....	945	24.9	2,679	53.19
Nonstandard.....	2,834	75.1	2,358	46.81

HIGH SCHOOLS

There are now 34 accredited high schools for colored youth in the State. Fourteen of these are public schools and twenty are private institutions. The growth in the public high schools for colored youth for one year is shown by the following figures:

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES

YEAR	Number Standard Schools	Total Enrollment Public High School	4-Year Graduates	High School Teachers
1923.....	8	1,477	92	51
1924.....	14	2,970	316	119

There are enough enrolled in the private high schools to make the total colored enrollment considerably in excess of 6,000 and the total number of graduates above 800. In addition to this, a number of county training schools will be accredited this year, bringing the total up to approximately fifty. In this day of scientific farming, Negroes must be at least high school graduates, if they are to read the farm papers. A third grade education will not suffice.

NORMAL SCHOOLS

The normal schools have been greatly enlarged within the last two years and the general appearance so changed that they are now institutions that reflect credit on the State. The facilities have been greatly strengthened by bringing in a number of highly trained instructors. The total enrollment in these institutions, omitting the practice school students, is as follows:

Students of High School Grade.....	1,293
Students of Normal School Grade.....	205
Total	1,498

As the high school graduates of the State increase, high school students in the normal schools will be eliminated and their places taken by normal school students.

The students entering the normal schools must meet the same entrance requirements that are met by students entering many of the institutions for higher learning for white people. Before graduation they must meet curriculum requirements as rigid as in any normal school in the State. The graduates are issued Primary and Grammar Grade Certificates in Class B. These schools should still be greatly enlarged because they are working on the most vital question of Negro education. The enrollment statistics show that the first great problem is to find efficient teachers for the lower grades, where the great number of colored children seem to be almost hopelessly lodged.

AN "A" COLLEGE

At present there is no State institution whose graduation merits a teachers' certificate in Class A. This condition, in my opinion, should be speedily remedied. There should be a place where the normal school graduates could go for further training. They must continue to study if they are ever to place the instruction of the Negro on an increasingly higher plane. This institution should make ample provision for these graduates and train them for the supervision of instruction in the grades and for the best teaching positions.

Again, this college should admit high school graduates and offer them a four year course leading to a high school teacher's certificate in Class A. It is now next to impossible to find competent teachers and principals for the high schools that are now springing up very rapidly. The educational system for the white people was built from the top down. I am suggesting that we build for the Negroes from the bottom up. If it is to be a unified system, there must be a college to train high school teachers and elementary supervisors in order that the high school may be, first, fed and, second, properly supplied with instructors. If we do not have good high schools there will be indifferent normal school students and poor instruction in the elementary schools. A school system is a unit. Unless all parts of it are properly developed, all other parts will eventually suffer. My recommendation for the improvement of Negro education can be repeated in a few words, as follows:

1. An increased number of teachers to avoid overcrowding.
2. The continuation of the building program until from 1,500 to 2,000 new class rooms are provided in addition to replacing many that are now inadequate.
3. Improve the quality of teaching by insisting that as many as possible be graduates of normal schools before beginning to teach.
4. Continued emphasis on supervision of instruction in order to move the children along the grades as rapidly as possible.
5. Strengthen the high school program so that a much larger percentage of colored children will be in reach of them.
6. Continue to build up the normal schools looking ultimately toward a corps of competent teachers.
7. Erect an institution of higher learning to unify the whole system of Negro education.

CHAPTER IX

TEACHER TRAINING

IMPROVEMENT OF TEACHERS IN SERVICE

The State in the last five years has made strong and successful efforts to improve the teaching service in the public schools by offering unlimited means for teachers in service to improve their standing and efficiency.

Reading Circle

The first effort was through the reading and study of the newest professional books. The superintendents and principals over the State entered into this scheme with great enthusiasm. Fifteen thousand teachers annually studied some strong new book and passed a successful examination on it. At first the department gave certificate credit for this work. When the summer school program was well launched, it was considered unwise to give further promotion credit for this work. Notwithstanding the withdrawal of credit for this work, more than eight thousand teachers last year, under the direction of their superintendents, completed an up-to-date strong book.

County Summer Schools

In 1919, the county summer school replaced the teachers' institute. This was an effort to prize the teaching force up from the bottom. It placed a summer school with competent and skillful instructors within easy reach of every teacher in the State. The teachers responded well and these institutions were largely attended and enthusiastically supported by the superintendents. With the scarcity of teachers facing us, it was impossible to set up any kind of entrance standards. As the high schools increased in number, it has been possible to set up certain scholastic attainments for entrance. At first we set two years of high school work, then three, and we feel justified in 1925 in requiring high school graduation for entrance to these schools. Since the high schools for white people are now turning out 8,025 graduates a year and the colored schools approximately 800, it is felt that no new teacher should be allowed to begin work, unless she is at least a high school graduate. It will be necessary to conduct these schools for a few more years to come for the 2,200 nonstandard white teachers and the 2,400 nonstandard colored teachers, until our teacher training facilities can turn out more adequately trained teachers to take their places.

The county summer schools, having served in the main the purpose for which they were created, will gradually pass out and be replaced by the institutional summer schools that give training on a higher scholastic level. This is made possible by the increasing number of high school graduates. Many of these graduates find it impossible to go on to college and are economically bound to go into some gainful pursuit. This number now seems

to be entirely adequate to permit us to say that no one hereafter shall begin teaching before high school graduation.

Institutional or Approved Summer Schools

From the outset of the teacher training program, the State Department of Education has had the finest coöperation from all the institutions of higher learning, both public and private. They have entered into the scheme in earnest. Many of them, at great institutional expense, have endeavored to provide ample and specific courses for the individual needs of teachers. All the State institutions and most of the private or denominational schools have doubled their effort and capacity within the last few years by offering twelve weeks of instruction in place of six weeks.

The differentiating idea between the county summer school and the summer school conducted in connection with an institution of higher learning has been, from the inception of the summer school program, that the institutional schools would give instruction on a higher scholastic level for teachers holding standard certificates, while the county summer schools were working on the lower levels to meet the needs of teachers at the bottom of the profession. Under the changed high school conditions, all new teachers coming into the profession can meet the college entrance requirements and should, therefore, receive their instruction in institutions of higher learning rather than in the county summer schools. If the institutions render this service, it will be necessary for them to extend their facilities even further. In this way teachers can build up, even while in service, credit towards college graduation.

They have served the State well in providing on a high scholastic level specialized training for teachers in service, thereby fitting them for better and more efficient service in their particular tasks.

Summer School Attendance

The attendance at summer sessions by races and schools for the last five years has been as follows:

YEAR	WHITE			COLORED				Grand Total
	App. S. S.	Co. S. S.	Total	App. S. S.	Co. S. S.	Total	Teachers	
1920.....	2,445	2,609	5,054	750	1,600	2,650	43	7,787
1921.....	3,053	3,900	6,953	1,127	2,753	3,880	78	10,911
1922.....	4,728	3,188	7,916	1,419	2,546	3,965	-----	11,881
1923.....	5,285	2,498	7,783	1,550	2,609	3,719	66	11,568
1924.....	5,680	1,773	7,453	1,867	2,085	4,952	77	11,582

Attendance in the approved summer schools has increased with the improved standing of the teachers and in the county summer schools has decreased, on account of the falling off in nonstandard teachers for both the white and colored.

APPROVED SUMMER SCHOOLS

YEAR	White	Colored	Total
1920.....	2,445	790	3,235
1921.....	3,053	1,127	4,180
1922.....	4,728	1,419	5,147
1923.....	5,285	1,550	6,835
1924.....	5,680	1,867	7,547

In addition to the above work, approximately 2,000 teachers did extension or correspondence work with the institutions and filed with the State Department on this basis varying amounts of college credit, which was added to the value of certificates already on file with the department.

The relative number of standard and nonstandard certificates held by the teachers over a five year period is shown by the following table:

STANDARD AND NONSTANDARD TEACHERS, WHITE AND COLORED, 1919-1924

YEAR	Total Number of Teachers	Per Cent	Standard Certificates	Per Cent	Non- Standard Certificates	Per Cent
1919-20.....	16,659	100.00	8,157	48.96	8,502	51.04
1920-21.....	18,216	100.00	11,768	64.60	6,448	35.40
1921-22.....	19,808	100.00	14,615	73.78	5,193	26.22
1922-23.....	20,551	100.00	15,579	75.81	4,972	24.19
1923-24.....	21,434	100.00	16,795	78.36	4,639	21.64

The number of standard certificates in 1924 exceeds the total number of teachers employed in 1919-1920 by 136.

In the five years we have added 8,638 standard teachers and have dropped 3,863 nonstandard teachers.

Since 1919-1920, 30 per cent of nonstandard certificates has been taken from the nonstandard group and added to the number in the standard group.

TRAINING PROSPECTIVE TEACHERS

Educational conditions have changed so rapidly in the last five years that a change of emphasis in the field of teacher training is not only possible but desirable. The establishment of a great number of long term consolidated schools has opened up many desirable teaching positions for which advanced training should be required. Moreover, the increasing number of high school graduates as the years go by furnish the personnel out of which an adequate teaching force can be created as rapidly as the training facilities can be supplied. We should move as rapidly as possible toward a more comprehensive and extensive training for all teachers entering the service for the first time.

SUPPLY OF HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS

The rapid development of the high schools has created annually for the last several years about three hundred new teaching positions. At present there are 2,483 whole-time high school teachers in the white high schools of the State. Of these teachers 1,398 are college graduates. The institutions of the State can place practically their whole output in the high schools to fill new positions and for replacements:

GRADUATES OF 1923 TEACHING IN 1923-1924 (WHITE)

Types of Institutions	Total Graduates 1923	Number Teaching in 1923-24
Class A institutions.....	907	470
Class B institutions.....	63	53
Class C institutions.....	91	48
One year rating.....	65	9
Normal schools.....	180	158
Total.....	1,306	738

To supply the high school needs would require all the graduates of the A institutions, leaving the normal school graduates, graduates from the B and C schools, and students failing to graduate, to go into the elementary school. The colleges are, therefore, keeping barely out of the way of the demands of the high schools.

NEED FOR TRAINED ELEMENTARY TEACHERS (WHITE)

In 1923-24 there were 13,914 teachers in the elementary white schools. These were distributed into three general classes, as follows, according to the certificates held:

Nonstandard Certificates	2,281
Elementary, Classes A and B	6,384
Class C Certificates or above	5,249
Total	13,914

The total number of white teachers has increased in four years from 12,970 to 16,397 or a total increase of 3,427, or an annual increase of 856. It is estimated that 600 of these were elementary positions and 256 high school positions on the average. Teachers holding the nonstandard certificates should be eliminated as rapidly as possible, in three years if possible.

TOTAL NEEDS

If we are to obtain a full corps of teachers with a minimum of two years training above high school, the estimated needs are as follows:

1. Replace 30 per cent of nonstandards.....	700
2. Replace 5 per cent of total elementary.....	700
3. New positions	600
Total	2,000

From the normal schools now in operation with the contemplated enlargements, we may expect an output of 500 teachers annually. Perhaps also 300 college graduates will be entering the elementary field by that time. This will still leave 1,200 teachers annually as the remaining need.

HOW TO MEET THIS NEED

If the State should within the next five years build five additional normal schools with a capacity of 400 students each, we might fairly expect within a period of a few years a graduating class of 175 from each institution. This would give us a total of 875 which would still be 325 below the estimated needs.

If the estimates should prove erroneous and the output should exceed the demand, the curriculum of the normal school could be raised one year, which would both limit the output and improve the teaching force. I am, therefore, suggesting that the State should enter on a program of building at least five additional normal schools each with a capacity of four hundred students.

Suggestions Relative to Each Institution

A. LOCATION

Each one of these institutions, in my opinion, should be located close to a city or large town for the following reasons:

1. Require the city, in order to secure the location of the plant, to do the following:
 - a. Furnish a site of at least twenty-five acres.
 - b. Provide water and sewer connections and fire protection.
 - c. Provide practice facilities in its elementary schools, free of cost to the State.
 - d. Perhaps a cash contribution.
2. This would enable many students to come from home and the State would not need to supply dormitory facilities.

This would save to the State the expense of building a water system, sewerage disposal plants, and of building and maintaining an expensive practice school, and the purchase of a site.

This would mean a saving of at least \$150,000 or \$200,000 in outlay payments. Towns and cities profit largely from the location of State institutions. If the city participates in the original cost, it would be equivalent to an annual appropriation for support.

Furthermore, no farm or dairy would be needed, as abundant supplies of this kind can easily be secured in the neighborhood of a city.

B. SIZE OF INSTITUTION

It is my suggestion that the State make the initial appropriation sufficient to build a complete unit, to accommodate approximately 400 students. There should be a clear understanding that this institution would not be enlarged

until the State shall have built four additional institutions of similar type near other large towns or cities. These institutions should be located in every part of the State conveniently located to prospective students.

C. LIMITATION OF WORK

I should like to suggest that the General Assembly place the following limitations on the work of these institutions:

1. Admit girls only. An institution for one sex can be more economically constructed and maintained than one for both sexes. Again, practically all the teaching in the elementary schools is done by girls. If we try to make this a coeducational institution, it will add greatly to the cost and make it increasingly more difficult to maintain a course of study as it should be specifically directed towards elementary teaching.
2. Admit graduates of standard high schools only.
3. Confine the work offered to curricula extending only two years above high school. If we limit the course of study, the output would be probably 150 or 175 each year. If the curriculum were extended to four years, the graduates would probably not exceed 50 or 60 a year.
4. Arrange the course of study so the graduates could enter fully and freely the standard teachers' college with a full two years credit.
5. Limit the work to three curricula:
 - a. One for primary teaching.
 - b. One for intermediate teaching.
 - c. One for upper grade teaching.

D. ESTIMATED COSTS

1. Dormitories and furnishings for 400 students.....	\$400,000
2. Administration building and equipment for all school activities, except physical education	175,000
3. Physical Education Building.....	50,000
4. Dining Room and Kitchen and Equipment.....	75,000
5. Central Heating Plant, Light, Laundry and Equipment.....	150,000
6. President's Home	10,000
7. Infirmary	30,000
8. Landscape work	10,000
Total	\$900,000

This institution could be maintained on an appropriation of \$60,000 a year.

TEACHER TRAINING IN HIGH SCHOOLS

I suggest also as an emergency need the extension of the teacher training departments in connection with large rural high schools. This work should all be beyond high school graduation. If we could have 30 of these departments we could turn into the elementary schools each year 450 teachers with one year of intensive training, specifically directed towards a definite task.

CHAPTER X

SUPERVISION OF SCHOOLS

The business of running a local system of schools is so many sided that two types of supervision are very necessary. In large systems, two people, each representing one type of work, are from the nature of the work necessary also. One type of supervision takes general oversight of the whole business, plant, workers and beneficiaries and keeps the machine in easy working order. The other type is more limited in scope, but more intensive in application. This chapter is an attempt to differentiate the two, and to show how, in the operation of a school system, each should be the complement of the other.

A. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPERVISION

Under the influence of our conception of the scheme of public education, a State system administered by and through the governmental agency of the county, the county superintendent occupies the strongest vantage point and holds the most strategic position in our whole system. He can do more to advance public education than any other public officer, if he is competent and efficient; or he can do more to retard it, if he is indifferent or inactive. The county superintendent should have an outlook on the county as a whole and determine its total educational need in such a way as to provide adequate school advantages for all the children. He must also set up a working organization of the educational forces of the county in order to reach the needs of the county through this organization. In order to do this, the county superintendent must be a person thoroughly versed in school procedure and business methods. The qualifications of a county superintendent naturally group themselves under three main heads:

- a. Professional insight.
- b. Business acumen.
- c. Administrative ability.

In order to manage a system of schools, the superintendent must know what a good system of schools is in its remotest bearings; be able to differentiate good teaching from bad and to state in intelligible language the elements that constitute each; direct the general educational program along wise and wholesome lines towards definite and desirable objectives; and lead the teaching force of the system into enthusiastic and effective effort. A superintendent may be ever so good a financial accountant, and keep the records of all financial transactions as accurately as a bank and yet waste a large part of the system's funds by investing them in poor instruction, or by tolerating shoddy work. Unless the school reaches the child with worthwhile instruction, the whole structure will fall to the ground. Unless the superintendent is professionally efficient, the money invested may largely

be spent in vain although every cent of it is properly accounted for. When a group of business men get together and organize a big cotton mill, do they straightway get together and employ as superintendent of the mill some man who has made a success as a farmer or merchant or banker or lawyer? If they wish to succeed, they are most likely to get a man who is familiar with the whole inside workings of the mill. They demand for this work some one who is specifically familiar with the task to be done. In the same way, a county superintendent of schools must be professionally minded and specifically trained for this particular business, and possess a wide experience in teaching. No matter how technically trained or how highly endowed with native ability, all of his powers will be required to perform acceptably this task.

The proper internal organization of a school system requires the greatest skill. Some superintendents appear to be able to do this in a very skillful manner and the work is done with dispatch and economy. In other instances the daily per capita cost for doing the same work under apparently very similar conditions is much greater. In order for a system to obtain value received for its expenditure, its organization must be laid out on business lines.

In addition to all this, he must have business acumen. The business side of a superintendent's work is coming to assume proportions of considerable magnitude. The average expenditure per county in 1923 was \$290,000. In the first place, an accurate record of this expenditure must be kept and itemized in such a way that a comprehensive report to the public can be made at any time. If he fails in this, the cost of the audit at the end of the year might almost equal his yearly salary. It is not sufficient for a superintendent to know the professional side alone. He must also know in detail the business side if the school fund is to accomplish the purpose for which it was created. Many superintendents in North Carolina now cause their books to be as accurately kept as the books in the Postoffice Department at Washington. There must be a business accounting of all the funds.

Moreover, during this period of an expanding building program and the purchasing of supplies in great quantities, the superintendent, if he is properly qualified, can save his salary many times over in the course of a year, in dealing with contractors and agents and salesmen of various kinds.

Again, he must have administrative ability, or the power to direct intelligently the activities of all the educational forces of the county to the end that the work may be efficiently and economically done. He must be able to direct the peoples' effort to provide educational facilities for the rising generation. He must be able to step into a position of leadership and maintain it on account of his superior knowledge of the whole school situation and his finer imagination and conception of what ought to be.

B. INTENSIVE SUPERVISION

No matter how efficient a county superintendent may be, he cannot find the time for the inside supervision and direction that seems to be absolutely essential to a properly functioning school system. In addition to the general supervision, or the effort that keeps the whole machinery moving, there

must be a more minute examination. May we illustrate again from our cotton mill? Is it probable that the superintendent selected on account of his knowledge of a cotton mill would go out and get four or five hundred people and set each of them to running some machine entirely in accordance with his own notion of things or would he have a specialist in each department to direct the activities of all the people in that department to the end that every machine, every person, and every department would move properly and in unison towards the maximum output in manufactured goods? In a well balanced plant, if one machine or one department fails or slackens, the total outcome is affected thereby.

The proper conduct of a large school system is a matter of infinitely more difficulty than the management of a cotton mill. If the output of the mill falls off there is a way to tell it and to discover the trouble. There is no way accurately to measure the output of a school system. The nearest approach to it is to have one technically trained and sympathetically inclined, constantly to keep watch over it—not to boss and hector—but to suggest and advise and encourage those actually on the task. We have been inclined to employ our teachers and send them out, each one to run a school in any way that her personal inclination and wisdom might direct. Under this system there can be no uniformity of effort, no concurrent moving towards a common goal, no coöperative incentive toward the highest success, and no friendly rivalry in accomplishment. We are trying to train for citizenship in community life by isolated, desultory and divided effort.

In what specific ways might good supervision increase the efficiency of the school? In the first place it would serve to unify and coördinate the effort of the teachers and set them all to work as an organized body and not its isolated individuals. This would in no way destroy individual initiative. One must first learn to work in harmony with a group before he can be original in his own activities. Nor would it do away with friendly rivalry and competition—two strong motivating forces.

Again it would tend to unify the promotion, gradation and classification of children. The third grade does not mean the same thing in all schools, but it should mean approximately the same. Children often lose much time in moving from one school to another on account of this difference of classification.

Moreover, proper supervision serves to set up desirable objectives. It helps to determine the kind of boys and girls that the school should turn out. Definite understandings of what we want a child to become helps wonderfully to determine the kind of school program to be provided.

Perhaps the most effective part of a supervisor's work is the improvement of class room instruction. If we fail at the point where the teacher and pupil meet, we fail in all. Here is the place to watch. The supervisor by suggestion, by providing materials, by encouragement, by demonstration, by sympathy, can do much to keep the teacher working up to capacity. It is not the purpose of supervision to do the teacher's work for her but to cause her to work more purposefully and more intensively.

The effort of the supervision should not be limited to the poor teachers. There is not much any one can do with them. The supervisor's work will bring much greater results when done with highly trained ambitious teachers.

They do not resent it, but welcome it, if it is real supervision. It is only the inefficient who, out of timidity or false pride, resent it.

If the quality of instruction can be improved only 10 per cent by supervision, it would far more than justify itself and would pay over and over again. It is entirely possible for it to bring about much greater improvement than this.

Thus it is seen that administrative supervision and intensive supervision do not overlap each other or conflict with one another. Intensive supervision is impossible unless the general activities of the school are properly directed. On the other hand, general supervision, however good it may be within itself, is not complete unless it is supplemented by the more intensive work. Each one properly done greatly facilitates the other.

It is difficult to find all the necessary abilities in any one person. When they are so found, it is in a very exceptionally strong person.

The greatest safeguard the State can set up for the effective expenditure of public school money is to provide that this expenditure shall be directed by competent superintendents. The employment of a better teaching staff will not obviate this necessity. In the city schools where the highest type of teacher is employed, supervision is supplied much more extensively than in the rural schools and found to be a paying proposition. In the last twenty-five years, practically all school legislation has been devoted to the purpose of closing the gap in difference of educational opportunity that exists between the rural child and the city child. I am advocating here one more step in the same general direction.

CHAPTER XI

SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Perhaps the problem of financing a building program for the rural schools is the most difficult one that faces school administrators today. This program is financed in three ways in North Carolina, as follows:

1. The district assumes the whole burden.
2. The county and district jointly erect the buildings.
3. The county itself erects the buildings.

When the district itself undertakes to erect the building, it is limited to a local bond issue. In laying off the territory upon which the bonds are to be issued, there is always the strong inclination to take in as much property and as few children as possible. The district is laid off without reference to the rest of the county and sometimes without reference to its own needs. Only the more wealthy districts can afford to build a schoolhouse in this way. Moreover, almost impassible tuition lines are established, and public schools are run on the exclusive principle of private educational institutions. Every time a schoolhouse is built in this way, it becomes increasingly more difficult to offer a free educational opportunity on a standard level to all the children of the county.

The plan of dividing the cost between the county and the district has all the disadvantages of the first plan, and in addition, great delay is often experienced because the district and the county cannot agree on when to move or how to proceed.

The plan that holds the greatest promise for building a real system of schools requires the county, as a whole, to erect the buildings in accordance with a previously adopted county-wide plan. In this way the proper type of building can be erected at the most convenient place so the schools of the county as a unit may be most economically conducted. Unless the building problem can be solved in an equitable way, the longer school term as a universal opportunity in North Carolina will be long delayed.

THE SPECIAL BUILDING FUNDS

The two special building funds have done more to solve the problem of rural education in North Carolina than all other legislation within a generation. They have made it possible to erect comfortable and permanent buildings in many communities that would not have had suitable buildings in the next decade. More rural school buildings with five rooms or more have been erected within the last two years than had been erected throughout the entire previous history of the State, as shown by the following table:

RURAL SCHOOLS (FIVE ROOMS OR MORE)

1922	220
1923	302
1924	504

When the buildings now under construction shall have been completed, there will be more than 750 of them. The increase in the value of school property within the last five years, shows, especially in the country, the stimulating effect of these funds:

VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

YEAR	Rural	City	Total
1920.....	\$ 11,969,472	\$ 12,088,366	\$ 24,057,838
1921.....	15,176,603	13,025,480	28,202,133
1922.....	17,753,225	17,515,745	35,268,970
1923.....	24,768,105	24,107,325	48,875,430
1924.....	29,656,290	30,857,840	60,514,130
Five year gain.....	\$ 17,686,818	\$ 18,769,474	\$ 36,456,292

In the last three years, during the operation of the special building funds, rural school property has increased \$12,000,000. The second special building fund is not included. It is very evident then that the first five million stimulated the erection of at least \$10,000,000 worth of rural schoolhouses.

The eagerness with which the counties have taken this money is shown by the fact that the State Board of Education has lent this money in varying amounts to 97 different counties for 781 different projects. The counties are ready now with more than 200 additional projects requiring an expenditure of \$7,500,000. Within a year, according to the estimate of the county authorities, more than \$10,000,000 could be used advantageously and in accordance with the county-wide plan of organization. The stimulating effect of these funds is clearly reflected in the consolidation of schools and the transportation of pupils. The auto-transportation began about ten years ago. This office has reliable figures for only the last three years.

NUMBER PUPILS TRANSPORTED

1922	20,359
1923	31,544
1924	48,251
1925	(Estimated) 65,000

The Division of Schoolhouse Planning has been of inestimable value to the counties in their building programs. It has assisted them in the proper location of houses within the district, the setting of the house upon the lot selected so that the architectural design would fit into the surroundings, in the adoption and selection of plans, and, in many instances, in letting the contracts. The State furnishes a number of stock plans, together with blue

prints and specifications. These buildings should be erected at approximately the same costs in the different parts of the State. Representatives of the Division of Schoolhouse Planning have been able to give boards of education authentic information of the cost of these type buildings. By means of this information boards of education have been enabled to save many times over the entire cost of this division.

In addition to this, a great deal has been done by the division by way of beautification plans. Designs showing the walks and driveways, the shrubbery and flowers, and grass plots have been furnished to many communities. These are original plans to fit the needs of the particular district. No work done by the Department of Education has been more acceptable than the service mentioned above.

The rural school problem is the one that has baffled all educators and legislators. The building program that has been carried on in North Carolina, is reaching this problem, so far as I am able to ascertain, in a more intimate and hopeful way than anything that is now being done in any State.

PART II

SECTION I. STATISTICS 1922-1923

SECTION II. STATISTICS 1923-1924

SECTION III. COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

SECTION IV. STATE FUNDS 1922-1924

CONTENTS

SECTION I. STATISTICS 1922-1923

A. RECEIPTS FOR SCHOOLS

Page

Table I.	School Fund Receipts and Sources.....	4
Table II.	Amount Raised for Each Child.....	22

B. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Table III.	Summary of Expenditures.....	23
Table IV.	Spent for Teaching and Supervision.....	36
Table V.	Spent for Administration.....	49
Table VI.	Spent for Operation and Maintenance.....	50
Table VII.	Spent for Capital Outlay.....	51
Table VIII.	Borrowed Money Repaid.....	52

C. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Table IX.	Population, Enrollment and Attendance.....	53
Table X.	Population, Enrollment and Attendance, Ages 7-13 Inclusive.....	72

D. TEACHERS, SALARIES AND LENGTH OF TERM

Table XI.	Teachers and Term.....	74
Table XII.	Scholarship of Teachers.....	90

E. SCHOOL DISTRICTS, SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY

Table XIII.	School Districts, Schoolhouses and School Property.....	96
Table XIV.	Number of Rural Schools.....	110
Table XV.	Consolidation of Schools.....	115
Table XVI.	Rural Schoolhouses.....	120
Table XVII.	Rural Local Tax Districts.....	121

SECTION II. STATISTICS 1923-1924

A. RECEIPTS FOR SCHOOLS

Table I.	School Fund Receipts and Sources.....	123
Table II.	Amount Raised for Each Child.....	142

B. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Table III.	Summary of Expenditures.....	143
Table IV.	Spent for Teaching and Supervision.....	155
Table V.	Spent for Administration.....	167
Table VI.	Spent for Operation and Maintenance.....	168
Table VII.	Spent for Capital Outlay.....	169
Table VIII.	Borrowed Money Repaid.....	170

C. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Page

Table IX.	Population, Enrollment and Attendance.....	171
Table X.	Population, Enrollment and Attendance, Ages 7-13, Inclusive.....	190
Table XI.	Enrollment by Age and Grade.....	192
Table XII.	Enrollment by Grade.....	195
Table XIII.	Enrollment by Term.....	196

D. TEACHERS, SALARIES AND LENGTH OF TERM

Table XIV.	Teachers and Term.....	197
Table XV.	Scholarship of Teachers.....	212

E. SCHOOL DISTRICTS, SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY

Table XVI.	School Districts	218
Table XVII.	Schoolhouses and School Property.....	221
Table XVIII.	Number of Rural Schools.....	234
Table XIX.	Consolidation of Schools.....	235
Table XX.	Rural Schoolhouses.....	240
Table XXI.	Rural Libraries.....	241

SECTION III. COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Table I.	Assessed Valuation of Taxable Property.....	242
Table II.	School Fund Tax Rate.....	245
Table III.	Educational Progress, 5 Year Periods.....	248
Table IV.	Educational Progress, 10 Year Periods.....	249

SECTION IV. STATE FUNDS

Table I.	State Literary Fund, 1922-1924.....	250
Table II.	Special Building Fund, 1922-1924	257
Table III.	State Public School Fund, 1919-1921.....	273
Table IV.	State Public School Fund, 1921-1923.....	275
Table V.	State Public School Fund, 1923-1924.....	278

SECTION I. STATISTICS 1922-1923

A. RECEIPTS FOR SCHOOLS

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND RECEIPTS AND SOURCES, 1922-1923

This table shows the amount and source of the total school fund of each county and separate town or city school system for the scholastic year beginning July 1, 1922, and ending June 30, 1923. The summary shows the sources and amounts for the State.

SUMMARY OF TABLE I AND COMPARISON WITH 1921-1922

	Rural	City	North Carolina
TOTAL RECEIPTS:			
Revenue and non-revenue receipts (exclusive temporary loans) 1922-'23.....	\$ 18,672,678.20	\$ 14,508,606.20	\$ 33,181,284.40
Revenue and non-revenue receipts (exclusive temporary loans) 1921-'22.....	14,391,366.90	11,079,667.97	25,471,034.87
Increase.....	4,281,311.30	3,428,938.23	7,710,249.53
REVENUE RECEIPTS:			
County property tax, 1922-'23.....	\$ 6,516,455.63	\$ 3,489,963.26	\$ 10,006,418.89
County property tax, 1921-'22.....	5,847,879.06	3,138,726.11	8,986,605.17
Increase.....	668,576.57	351,237.15	1,019,813.72
Appropriation State Equalizing Fund 1922-'23.....	933,473.88	-----	933,473.88
Appropriation State Public School Fund, 1921-'22.....	1,785,961.64	46,683.76	1,832,645.40
Increase.....	**852,487.76	**46,683.76	**899,171.52
Special local taxes, 1922-'23.....	2,111,853.66	3,248,758.33	5,360,611.99
Special local taxes, 1921-'22.....	1,606,001.06	2,741,763.11	4,437,764.17
Increase.....	415,852.60	506,995.22	922,847.82
Miscellaneous State and Federal Funds, 1922-'23.....	279,731.15	60,906.29	340,637.44
Miscellaneous State and Federal Funds, 1921-'22.....	252,397.85	21,944.09	274,341.94
Increase.....	27,333.30	38,962.20	66,295.50
Poll and special property taxes, 1922-'23.....	1,661,307.95	160,028.41	1,821,336.36
Poll and special property taxes, 1921-'22.....	1,600,042.46	240,846.13	1,840,888.59
Increase.....	61,265.49	*80,817.72	*19,552.23
Fines, forfeitures and penalties, 1922-'23.....	478,510.12	45,641.05	524,151.17
Fines, forfeitures and penalties, 1921-'22.....	426,565.36	32,371.75	458,937.11
Increase.....	51,944.76	13,269.30	65,214.06
Dog tax, 1922-'23.....	137,660.18	-----	137,660.18
Dog tax, 1921-'22.....	144,003.10	-----	144,003.10
Increase.....	*6,342.92	-----	*6,342.92
Donations, tuitions and all other revenue, 1922-'23.....	239,211.81	201,684.54	440,896.35
Donations, tuitions and all other revenue, 1921-'22.....	181,227.82	141,911.31	323,139.13
Increase.....	57,983.99	59,773.23	117,757.22
Total revenue receipts, 1922-'23.....	\$ 12,358,204.38	\$ 7,206,981.88	\$ 19,565,186.26
Total revenue receipts, 1921-'22.....	11,934,078.35	6,364,246.26	18,298,324.61
Increase.....	424,126.03	842,735.62	1,266,861.65

RECEIPTS, 1922-1923

5

RECEIPTS, 1922-1923, SUMMARY OF TABLE I—Continued.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS:			
Sale of bonds, 1922-'23.....	\$ 1,218,490.46	\$ 4,301,340.83	\$ 5,519,831.29
Sale of bonds, 1921-'22.....	1,347,777.68	4,604,034.35	5,951,812.03
Increase.....	*129,287.22	*302,693.52	*431,980.71
State Literary and Special Building Funds, 1922-'23.....	3,764,084.85	335,904.96	4,099,989.81
State Literary and Special Building Funds, 1921-'22.....	985,025.54	37,650.00	1,022,675.54
Increase.....	2,779,059.31	298,254.96	3,077,314.27
Insurance, sale of school property and all other non-revenue receipts 1922-'23.....	223,828.78	172,958.14	396,786.92
Insurance, sale of school property and all other non-revenue receipts, 1921-'22.....	124,485.33	73,737.36	198,222.69
Increase.....	99,343.45	99,226.78	198,564.23
Balance brought forward, July 1, 1922.....	1,108,069.73	2,491,420.39	3,599,490.12
Balance brought forward, July 1, 1921.....	230,354.15	329,320.02	559,674.17
Increase.....	877,715.58	1,162,100.37	3,039,815.95
Total non-revenue receipts, (exclusive temporary loans), 1922-'23.....	\$ 6,314,473.82	\$ 7,301,624.32	\$ 13,616,098.14
Total non-revenue receipts, (exclusive temporary loans), 1921-'22.....	2,687,642.70	5,044,741.73	7,732,384.43
Increase.....	3,626,831.12	2,256,882.59	5,883,713.71
Temporary loans, 1922-'23.....	3,668,660.92	1,490,580.82	5,159,241.74
Temporary loans, 1921-'22.....	3,124,994.71	1,553,826.11	4,678,820.82
Increase.....	543,666.21	*63,245.29	480,420.92
Total non-revenue receipts, 1922-'23.....	\$ 9,983,134.74	\$ 8,792,205.14	\$ 18,775,339.88
Total non-revenue receipts, 1921-'22.....	5,812,637.41	6,598,567.84	12,411,205.25
Increase.....	4,170,497.33	2,193,637.30	6,364,134.63
Grand total of all receipts, 1922-'23.....	\$ 22,341,339.12	\$ 15,999,187.02	\$ 38,340,526.11
Grand total of all receipts, 1921-'22.....	17,746,715.76	12,962,814.10	30,709,529.86
Increase.....	4,459,623.36	3,036,372.92	7,630,996.25

*Decrease.

**Decrease due to change in basis of securing revenue.

RECEIPTS, 1922-1923

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1922	Salary Fund		Special Local Taxes	Miscellaneous State and Federal Funds	Building and
		County Property Tax	Appropriation State Equalizing Fund			Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
Alamance	\$ 63,805.06	\$117,021.35	\$ 25,878.13	\$ 81,650.91	\$ 2,588.12	\$ 42,137.05
Rural	60,586.97	45,025.19	25,878.13	20,521.84	2,588.12	34,942.13
Burlington	1,779.05	30,789.72		35,571.94		5,208.88
Elon College	*47.52	4,109.22		2,600.00		
Graham	542.40	13,988.94		11,250.00		1,986.04
Haw River	114.02	7,857.75		5,000.00		
Mebane	830.14	†14,350.53		6,707.13		
Alexander	13,913.65	46,085.28	19,650.00	6,706.55	4,065.00	2,547.00
Alleghany	19,431.20	18,419.26	8,680.00	3,395.31	1,540.00	1,489.13
Anson	2,662.63	81,437.40	12,575.00	72,202.75	3,633.75	25,259.85
Rural	2,683.73	56,380.62	12,575.00	41,802.75	50.00	25,259.85
Morven	*112.83	7,106.00		6,800.00		
Wadesboro	91.73	17,950.78		23,600.00	3,583.75	
Ashe	19,697.60	62,622.58	12,898.75	4,115.71	390.00	7,314.00
Avery	6,926.58	19,265.38	15,700.00	13,654.70	6,586.25	11,711.42
Beaufort	11,361.96	118,308.18	1,750.00	59,790.26	1,085.00	35,723.90
Rural	11,251.12	59,901.54	1,750.00	9,501.92	1,085.00	30,237.56
Aurora	*100.00	6,989.16		2,126.79		
Belhaven	151.85	15,624.94		11,425.00		
Washington	58.99	35,792.54		36,736.55		5,486.34
Bertie	*4,870.81	65,197.92	18,300.00	37,077.93	1,600.00	13,045.00
Rural	*5,775.88	51,348.83	18,300.00	25,442.00	1,600.00	13,045.00
Anlander	426.68	4,837.97		8,012.00		
Windsor	478.39	9,011.12		3,623.93		
Bladen	38,106.21	62,566.06	13,050.00	22,665.78	4,086.86	7,022.16
Brunswick	1,881.40	58,209.32	7,750.00	3,978.36	1,806.00	3,220.68
Buncombe	690,456.36	328,296.33		288,268.99	12,174.21	74,913.61
Rural	295,613.28	129,517.81		80,311.74	11,131.71	74,913.61
Asheville	394,802.44	178,124.41		207,957.25	562.50	
Black Mountain	40.64	20,654.11			480.00	
Burke	*198.69	73,369.95	5,700.00	37,695.07	1,353.12	4,275.00
Rural	*114.95	56,129.95	5,700.00	14,046.50	1,353.12	4,275.00
Morganton	*83.74	17,240.00		23,648.57		
Cabarrus	2,445.25	138,756.15		29,013.38	390.00	9,298.23
Rural	4.61	91,641.15		9,281.38	390.00	3,038.23
Concord	2,440.64	47,115.00		19,732.00		6,260.00
Caldwell	45,212.31	55,890.27	21,800.00	43,840.84	1,884.78	21,071.14
Rural	41,748.57	23,962.43	21,800.00	6,210.84	1,284.78	16,784.14
Granite Falls	87.64	9,263.34		11,772.00	600.00	
Lenoir	3,376.10	22,664.50		25,858.00		4,287.00

* Overdraft.

†\$600 transferred from Orange county.

RECEIPTS, 1922-1923

7

RECEIPTS AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidentals. Fund		Private Donations, Tuitions, and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Literary and Special Building Funds	Borrowed Money (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Tax						
\$ 3,465.37	\$ -----	\$ 16,687.52	\$ 97,336.89	\$ 60,877.81	\$137,852.24	\$ 1,723.43	\$ 651,023.88
3,465.37	-----	4,021.44	-----	60,877.81	100,523.12	1,336.16	360,666.28
-----	-----	1,657.18	-----	-----	3,000.00	344.52	78,351.29
-----	-----	509.37	-----	-----	5,379.12	-----	12,550.19
-----	-----	385.83	-----	-----	20,000.00	-----	48,153.21
-----	-----	10,000.00	21,079.67	-----	-----	25.17	44,076.61
-----	-----	113.70	76,257.22	-----	8,950.00	17.58	107,226.30
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,855.80	995.00	50.00	-----	23,593.75	-----	173.50	119,635.53
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
320.00	791.35	1,998.19	-----	7,232.81	5,686.96	1,146.22	76,130.43
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,482.26	-----	3,661.09	130,897.01	35,876.25	16,612.83	2,045.65	388,346.47
1,482.26	-----	2,432.84	-----	35,876.25	11,500.00	1,720.65	191,763.95
-----	-----	267.75	-----	-----	2,612.83	325.00	16,998.75
-----	-----	960.50	130,897.01	-----	2,500.00	-----	179,583.77
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,122.37	-----	-----	-----	1,943.00	-----	-----	110,104.01
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,894.94	-----	2,104.66	-----	48,218.75	75,000.00	2,968.15	204,030.83
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,893.60	1,861.00	1,074.29	10,650.23	30,884.68	61,997.94	1,084.13	338,465.17
2,893.60	1,861.00	895.68	-----	30,884.68	28,963.00	823.63	180,048.73
-----	-----	104.00	-----	-----	1,152.08	-----	10,272.03
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,749.06	260.50	32,211.35
-----	-----	74.61	10,650.23	-----	27,133.80	-----	115,933.06
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,402.76	1,650.00	1,001.51	18,943.33	2,500.00	62,567.19	1,160.30	219,575.13
1,402.76	1,650.00	440.81	18,943.33	2,500.00	50,873.95	1,160.30	180,931.10
-----	-----	516.20	-----	-----	4,599.27	-----	18,392.12
-----	-----	44.50	-----	-----	7,093.97	-----	20,251.91
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
652.50	1,746.00	-----	-----	69,068.75	131,462.33	1,832.19	352,258.84
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,518.34	626.64	1,541.22	-----	23,000.00	35,741.82	297.51	139,571.29
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
17,540.63	-----	21,346.76	61,295.33	95,010.27	107,128.47	16,967.22	1,713,398.18
17,540.63	-----	10,610.04	61,295.33	95,010.27	97,896.00	6,704.95	880,545.37
-----	-----	10,706.72	-----	-----	-----	8,637.27	800,790.59
-----	-----	30.00	-----	-----	9,232.47	1,625.00	32,062.22
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4,607.40	1,200.00	359.16	-----	57,500.00	31,500.00	483.37	217,844.38
4,607.40	1,200.00	239.79	-----	41,928.12	22,000.00	200.00	151,564.93
-----	-----	119.37	-----	15,571.88	9,500.00	283.37	66,279.45
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5,330.98	-----	1,469.06	226,125.00	18,875.00	-----	178.75	431,881.80
5,330.98	-----	1,259.71	-----	18,875.00	-----	178.75	129,999.81
-----	-----	209.35	226,125.00	-----	-----	-----	301,881.99
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,609.20	1,405.00	6,232.20	154,535.00	30,000.00	61,426.33	16,131.66	462,038.73
2,609.20	1,405.00	2,034.21	-----	20,000.00	-----	373.34	138,212.51
-----	-----	738.10	-----	10,000.00	50,426.33	596.38	83,483.79
-----	-----	3,459.89	154,535.00	-----	11,000.00	15,161.94	240,342.43

RECEIPTS, 1922-1923

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1922	Salary Fund		Special Local Taxes	Miscellaneous State and Federal Funds	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation State Equalizing Fund			
Camden.....	\$ *8.74	\$ 19,315.32	\$ 6,330.00	\$ 8,406.88	\$ 1,407.50	\$ 1,273.95
Carteret.....	25,405.43	55,007.52	21,780.00	24,757.01	800.00	23,396.18
Rural.....	24,703.55	34,167.08	21,780.00			21,053.12
Beaufort.....	555.19	10,500.00		8,002.50		
Morehead City.....	146.69	10,340.44		16,754.51	800.00	2,343.06
Caswell.....	5,504.04	39,061.84	4,150.00	4,811.50	2,730.00	29,629.88
Catawba.....	15,848.76	135,151.11	23,700.00	63,464.30	7,755.00	14,369.83
Rural.....	15,353.93	83,044.54	23,700.00	16,016.34	7,755.00	14,369.83
Hickory.....	194.17	33,032.21		34,584.14		
Newton.....	300.66	19,074.36		12,863.82		
Chatham.....	*5,274.85	54,485.32	17,500.00	26,711.03	3,737.50	9,817.73
Cherokee.....	581.52	28,982.58	24,000.00	31,595.66	1,122.25	9,882.11
Rural.....	150.18	9,955.76	24,000.00	3,746.45	360.00	7,558.51
Andrews.....	233.17	11,096.59		14,478.85	762.25	2,323.60
Murphy.....	198.17	7,930.23		13,370.36		
Chowan.....	3,976.91	35,161.23	1,000.00	18,622.62	4,131.17	11,243.85
Rural.....	3,805.85	23,811.23	1,000.00	7,590.73	2,949.92	11,243.85
Edenton.....	171.06	11,350.00		11,031.89	1,181.25	
Clay.....	7,743.35	9,339.08	7,250.00	3,013.72	338.00	5,677.20
Cleveland.....	7,247.88	143,879.44	2,000.00	37,900.52	3,416.70	8,000.00
Rural.....	7,260.34	99,645.37	2,000.00	16,877.13	1,829.95	8,000.00
Kings Mountain.....	*39.25	18,518.80		7,583.51		
Shelby.....	26.79	25,715.27		13,439.88	1,586.75	
Columbus.....	13,937.17	90,874.19	25,900.00	51,431.88	8,046.50	46,954.19
Craven.....	22,692.45	95,675.28		61,038.71	7,890.00	3,511.00
Rural.....	23,406.84	46,350.28		32,675.38	7,065.00	3,511.00
New Bern.....	*714.39	49,325.00		28,363.33	825.00	
Cumberland.....	*49,122.34	161,275.95		110,073.51	1,200.00	6,878.00
Rural.....	*47,801.37	131,275.95		41,692.77	1,200.00	6,878.00
Fayetteville.....	*1,320.97	30,000.00		68,380.74		
Currituck.....	25,291.37	18,241.25	7,940.00	14,861.52	3,132.50	4,522.96
Dare.....	6,766.70	10,151.00	6,000.00	2,368.00	1,960.00	4,764.10
Davidson.....	103,130.52	118,642.58	8,200.00	49,054.27	7,074.50	30,424.62
Rural.....	9,885.66	73,551.21	8,200.00	924.68	7,074.50	22,419.04
Lexington.....	*2,575.68	26,549.67		27,531.31		4,002.79
Thomasville.....	95,820.54	18,541.70		20,598.28		4,002.79
Davie.....	*1,528.69	40,417.15	4,750.00	18,511.16	2,100.00	16,000.04
Rural.....	*1,449.49	35,148.25	4,750.00	12,178.06		14,268.94
Mocksville.....	*79.20	5,268.90		6,333.10	2,100.00	1,731.10

* Overdraft.

RECEIPTS, 1922-1923

9

RECEIPTS AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Fund		Private Donations, Tuition, and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Literary and Special Building Funds	Borrowed Money (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Tax						
\$ 418.95	\$ 753.35	\$ 20.00	\$ 14,017.50	\$ 14,218.13	\$ 5,440.00	\$ 150.00	\$ 71,742.84
1,399.38	554.00	704.91	9,500.00	31,080.31	41,732.50	1,558.61	237,675.85
1,399.38	554.00	204.91	9,500.00	31,080.31	17,313.00	1,307.63	163,062.98
		500.00			7,500.00	213.50	27,271.19
					16,919.50	37.48	47,341.68
1,747.89	1,400.00	5,700.00		20,251.87		220.00	115,207.02
9,791.55	1,780.00	3,552.77	101,863.89	50,000.00	34,500.00	725.64	462,501.85
9,790.55	1,780.00	3,552.77		50,000.00	25,000.00	725.64	251,088.60
			101,863.89				67,810.52
					9,500.00		143,602.73
754.86	3,045.00	1,605.81		40,769.38	6,633.75	132.10	159,917.63
2,705.50		328.71		30,312.50	14,557.73	1,158.35	145,226.91
2,705.50				2,000.00	10,509.33	563.02	61,548.75
					2,673.40	573.38	32,141.24
		328.71		28,312.50	1,375.00	21.95	51,536.92
2,426.55	744.00	2,139.79		850.00	19,710.66	6,296.38	106,303.16
2,426.55	744.00	255.66		850.00	12,610.66	6,293.40	73,581.85
		1,884.13			7,100.00	2.98	32,721.31
838.77	546.10	562.73		16,976.37		57.35	52,342.67
11,139.60	1,279.10	3,486.76	128,706.00	54,556.87	17,911.93	605.21	420,130.01
6,104.87	1,279.10	1,782.56		54,556.87	6,867.53	605.21	206,808.93
1,750.00		504.20	50,000.00				78,317.26
3,284.73		1,200.00	78,706.00		11,044.40		135,003.82
1,841.84	2,451.13	5,222.79		30,451.25	6,739.59	2,417.56	286,298.09
2,150.98		2,851.83		57,778.13	83,649.69	2,893.18	340,131.25
2,150.98		200.00		57,778.13	81,000.00	2,649.18	256,786.79
		2,651.83			2,649.69	244.00	83,344.46
7,830.46	911.00	3,759.46		60,136.87	88,950.00	1,120.64	393,013.55
7,830.46	911.00	1,202.00		60,136.87	65,000.00	1,120.64	269,446.32
		2,557.46			23,950.00		123,567.23
353.96	422.09	34,274.60		10,687.50	36,174.00	391.68	156,293.43
202.44		1,051.25		9,873.44	3,969.80	6.71	47,113.44
10,138.27	3,416.00	14,248.23	295,000.00	25,481.25	11,550.00	59,388.96	735,749.20
10,138.27	3,416.00	536.60		25,481.25	10,000.00	4,283.82	175,911.03
			170,000.00				225,508.09
		13,711.63	125,000.00		1,550.00	55,105.14	334,330.08
2,322.25	1,424.31	13.49		47,661.87	24,170.27	290.40	156,132.25
2,322.25	1,424.31	8.49		46,661.87	10,470.27	290.40	126,073.35
		5.00		1,000.00	13,700.00		30,058.90

RECEIPTS, 1922-1923

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1922	Salary Fund		Special Local Taxes	Miscellaneous State and Federal Funds	Building and
		County Property Tax	Appropriation State Equalizing Fund			Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
Duplin.....	\$ *2,170.16	\$ 93,045.31	\$	\$ 56,488.20	\$ 2,041.00	\$ 38,598.94
Rural.....	*4,511.11	72,944.85	.....	44,084.30	2,041.00	36,824.85
Faison.....	1,420.13	3,220.50	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....
Teachey.....	.....	6,747.00	.....	2,025.00	.....	680.00
Warsaw.....	920.82	10,132.96	.....	8,378.90	.....	1,094.09
Durham.....	36,881.91	265,871.52	.....	157,758.68	11,110.07	105,008.70
Rural.....	3,272.26	122,737.22	.....	56,160.93	6,693.17	70,922.49
Durham.....	33,609.65	143,134.30	.....	101,597.75	4,416.90	34,086.21
Edgecombe.....	7,561.11	121,665.67	.....	81,864.93	3,530.00	38,046.89
Rural.....	7,210.83	97,307.67	.....	49,739.78	3,380.00	38,046.89
Tarboro.....	350.28	24,358.00	.....	32,125.15	150.00	.....
Forsyth.....	18,240.07	355,617.91	.....	176,263.39	1,948.25	15,590.00
Rural.....	3,289.81	143,882.61	.....	28,534.50	1,948.25	12,940.00
Kernersville.....	14,950.26	11,753.20	.....	2,647.15	.....	2,650.00
Winston-Salem.....	.....	199,982.10	.....	145,081.74	.....	.....
Franklin.....	13,615.04	89,103.39	14,600.00	35,971.24	1,305.80	23,607.00
Rural.....	8,715.34	56,805.55	14,600.00	15,701.60	1,305.80	19,997.44
Franklinton.....	267.81	11,134.30	.....	7,197.91	.....	1,011.18
Louisburg.....	4,480.34	13,947.58	.....	9,388.26	.....	1,732.05
Youngsville.....	151.55	7,215.96	.....	3,683.47	.....	866.33
Gaston.....	421,411.04	281,400.28	.....	175,686.54	3,748.00	19,740.00
Rural.....	52,487.29	179,232.78	.....	75,285.11	3,388.00	18,075.00
Bessemer City.....	8,207.88	17,819.50	.....	13,283.02	360.00	.....
Cherryville.....	.....	14,990.00	.....	7,631.52	.....	1,665.00
Gastonia.....	360,715.87	69,358.00	.....	79,486.89	.....	.....
Gates.....	1,371.70	36,891.63	9,650.00	17,309.63	1,190.00	12,561.83
Graham.....	*3,747.33	13,597.16	1,050.00	6,837.52	1,440.00	3,960.83
Granville.....	*39,052.79	90,352.43	4,340.00	52,826.02	4,630.00	35,856.02
Rural.....	*41,357.28	63,553.27	4,340.00	24,117.10	4,630.00	35,856.02
Oxford.....	2,304.49	26,799.16	.....	28,708.92	.....	.....
Greene.....	*10,655.54	57,722.00	.....	22,662.72	1,230.00	3,984.06
Guilford.....	50,375.47	485,483.00	.....	258,911.60	12,410.41	167,122.13
Rural.....	30,425.93	276,556.10	.....	3,692.00	11,770.00	167,122.13
Greensboro.....	.....	120,654.90	.....	199,566.56	.....	.....
High Point.....	19,949.54	88,272.00	.....	55,653.04	640.41	.....
Halifax.....	*26,838.89	184,000.76	.....	184,328.95	10,920.65	26,637.73
Rural.....	*35,559.82	117,027.47	.....	36,622.54	1,516.00	20,628.78
Enfield.....	5,992.50	10,830.39	.....	8,888.41	.....	1,392.78
Roanoke Rapids.....	143.09	36,012.65	.....	117,998.98	9,404.65	2,924.48
Scotland Neck.....	3,421.27	9,807.94	.....	7,300.00	.....	1,546.51
Weldon.....	*835.93	10,322.31	.....	13,519.02	.....	145.18

* Overdraft.

† \$ 9,512.30 transferred to Littleton, Warren County.

** Bonds sold 509,000.00 not included, nor expenditures from this source included.

RECEIPTS AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Fund		Private Donations, Tuitions, and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Literary and Special Building Funds	Borrowed Money (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Tax						
\$ 397.10	\$ 3,194.00	\$ 1,619.78	\$ 52,341.50	\$ 37,960.00	\$ 11,591.74	\$ 1,325.75	\$ 296,433.16
397.10	3,194.00	1,428.26		17,156.25	6,000.00	1,295.00	180,854.50
		129.52	52,341.50			30.75	59,142.40
				20,803.75	1,121.74		31,377.49
		62.00			4,470.00		25,058.77
21 570.91	555.00	10,146.31	283,425.05	59,628.12	229,196.75	33,976.72	1,215,129.74
11,201.59	555.00	4,854.43	79,034.56	59,628.12	132,196.75	30,364.33	577,620.85
10,369.32		5,291.88	204,390.49		97,000.00	3,612.39	637,508.89
12,177.28	4,150.08	5,372.34	49,276.45	67,000.00	86,689.27	58.08	477,392.10
12,177.28	4,150.08	4,182.00	49,276.45	67,000.00	70,689.27	58.08	403,218.33
		1,190.34			16,000.00		74,173.77
65,108.95	3,544.00	6,932.31	1,000,000.00	57,140.62	87,797.12	49,734.69	1,837,917.31
35,108.95	3,544.00	1,579.15		57,140.62	30,000.00	3,029.74	320,997.63
		1,557.03			10,200.00	74.30	43,831.94
30,000.00		3,796.13	1,000,000.00		47,597.12	46,630.65	1,473,087.74
3,213.13	2,580.60	6,326.89		54,005.00	22,923.96	182.71	267,434.76
3,213.13	2,580.60	3,814.66		13,005.00	10,000.00	75.00	149,814.12
		528.30		6,000.00	8,322.40		34,461.90
		1,939.50		35,000.00	2,201.56	107.71	68,797.39
		44.04			2,400.00		14,361.35
15,737.24	1,500.00	7,887.63	150,000.00	57,500.00	32,082.32	5,167.07	1,171,860.12
15,737.24	1,500.00	6,455.83		57,500.00	30,000.00	3,267.22	442,928.47
		100.50			2,082.32	180.09	42,033.31
						1,719.76	26,006.28
		1,331.30	150,000.00				660,892.06
362.90	1,145.00	626.41	25,318.75	21,175.00	7,996.27	89.80	135,688.92
232.75	501.00	344.45	25,070.00	12,000.00		5.50	61,291.88
4,464.81	2,215.92	273.50		43,000.00	206,255.72	4,368.82	409,530.45
4,464.81	2,215.92	20.00		43,000.00	183,134.49	4,368.82	328,343.15
		253.50			23,121.23		81,187.30
3,473.95	1,205.35	380.72		80,000.00	10,655.54	450.00	171,108.80
32,701.15		29,699.77	762,513.33	85,556.25	51,728.00	5,812.19	1,942,313.30
32,701.15		6,138.51	509,180.00	85,556.25		3,314.98	1,126,457.05
		22,264.46	**			446.96	**342,932.88
		1,296.80	253,333.33		51,728.00	2,050.25	472,923.37
1,895.22	3,835.00	15,141.96		70,855.50	100,726.83	7,493.11	578,996.82
1,895.22	3,835.00	13,732.08		22,773.75	15,990.10	6,751.53	205,212.65
		186.61		28,794.25	70,850.00	741.58	27,104.08
		1,223.27		19,287.50	10,693.61		267,056.29
					3,193.12		53,280.10
							26,343.70

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1922	Salary Fund		Special Local Taxes	Miscellaneous State and Federal Funds	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation State Equalizing Fund			
Harnett.....	\$ 2,688.03	\$ 92,849.40	\$ 16,200.00	\$ 60,001.86	\$ 8,525.56	\$ 23,931.50
Rural.....		64,454.40	16,200.00	25,289.40	3,676.18	20,701.50
Dunn.....	600.68	18,000.00		26,000.00	1,749.38	2,000.00
Lillington.....	2,087.35	10,395.00		8,712.46	3,100.00	1,200.00
Haywood.....	61,952.92	78,149.50	1,000.00	30,461.66	1,940.00	4,518.00
Rural.....	84.80	52,147.57	1,000.00	14,870.42	1,940.00	4,518.00
Canton.....	60,664.37	18,001.93		10,255.17		
Waynesville.....	1,203.75	8,000.00		5,336.07		
Henderson.....	*8 235.13	93,236.23	28,800.00	21,841.47	3,240.76	17,925.00
Rural.....	*8,508.31	66,076.16	28,800.00		2,269.76	13,641.91
Hendersonville.....	273.18	27,160.07		21,841.47	971.00	4,283.09
Hertford.....	2,352.37	66,616.86	8,360.00		1,830.00	8,615.50
Hoke.....	2,045.90	43,188.50		17,853.46	540.00	
Hyde.....	33,685.50	15,136.90		7,947.37	1,075.00	4,233.70
Iredell.....	96,705.97	164,417.05	23,200.00	68,356.58	9,170.61	46,128.92
Rural.....	4,418.30	86,293.38	23,200.00		8,087.61	46,128.92
Mooreville.....	237.57	31,595.79		31,137.61		
Statesville.....	92,050.10	46,527.88		37,218.97	1,083.00	
Jackson.....	1,010.67	40,193.02	16,900.00	23,127.89	580.00	13,958.56
Johnston.....	29,657.13	207,812.15		128,334.11	2,022.00	11,651.40
Rural.....	443.33	118,012.33		47,129.75	1,500.00	11,651.40
Clayton.....	*927.75	25,538.28		10,500.00		
Selma.....	5,491.76	29,340.90		38,000.00		
Smithfield.....	24,649.79	34,920.64		32,704.36	522.00	
Jones.....	14,606.52	40,855.50	3,988.50	14,122.93	1,200.00	†.....
Lee.....	6,873.29	45,112.95	7,500.00	17,075.39	1,755.00	2,939.39
Rural.....	5,309.12	3,565.84	7,500.00	9,188.83		763.94
Jonesboro.....	794.83	13,042.28		6,240.10		
Sanford.....	769.34	28,504.83		1,646.46	1,755.00	2,175.45
Lenoir.....	*22,652.14	100,648.16		55,218.47	1,365.00	6,150.00
Rural.....	*25,284.97	52,075.58		5,652.57	1,240.00	6,150.00
Kinston.....	4,133.92	39,090.46		42,822.46	125.00	
La Grange.....	*1,501.09	9,482.12		6,743.44		
Lincoln.....	179,654.91	78,695.00	15,675.00	11,500.00	1,545.00	10,750.00
Rural.....	19,463.69	60,695.00	15,675.00		1,545.00	10,750.00
Lincolnton.....	160,191.22	18,000.00		11,500.00		
Macon.....	*10,435.24	26,816.62	32,950.00	17,220.80	1,823.81	8,311.19
Rural.....	*9,825.11	12,331.62	32,950.00	13,250.24	623.81	7,631.19
Franklin.....	*610.13	14,485.00		3,970.56	1,200.00	680.00

* Overdraft.

† Included in county property tax.

RECEIPTS, 1922-1923

13

RECEIPTS AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Fund		Private, Donations, Tuition, and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Literary and Special Building Funds	Borrowed Money (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Tax						
\$ 3,148.70	\$ 1,454.70	\$ 13,175.56	\$145,460.77	\$ 46,841.87	\$ 82,837.02	\$ 349.02	\$ 497,433.99
3,148.70	1,454.70	6,981.60		46,841.87	73,950.00	349.02	263,047.37
		5,099.46	145,460.77		4,500.00		203,410.29
		1,094.50			4,387.02		30,976.33
5,779.28		2,766.92		42,468.75	44,228.21	188.52	273,453.76
5,779.28		394.33		42,468.75	42,928.21		166,131.36
		1,293.97				188.52	90,403.96
		1,078.62			1,300.00		16,918.44
7,365.07	1,080.00	2,784.81	19,333.43	44,863.75	69,128.30	2,327.50	303,691.19
7,365.07	1,080.00	1,756.00	19,333.43	44,863.75	60,628.30	2,132.00	239,438.07
		1,028.81			8,500.00	195.50	64,253.12
267.60	31.19	275.03		13,437.50		791.09	102,577.14
935.87	1,016.63	100.00			9,058.81	704.30	75,443.47
631.21		825.49		27,543.75	6,062.75	686.19	97,827.86
9,092.14	2,755.93	2,830.02	20,520.00	75,530.00	70,081.79	4,340.54	593,129.52
9,092.14	2,755.90	1,395.16	20,520.00	75,530.00	49,581.70	3,844.57	330,847.68
		1,090.36			20,500.09	495.97	85,057.39
		344.50					177,224.45
1,487.60	997.47	269.96	6,012.10	42,929.06	11,949.00	777.31	160,192.64
3,506.22	3,906.70	6,476.13	161,727.56	105,000.00	118,218.12	3,774.98	782,086.50
3,506.22	3,906.70	4,536.63	161,727.56	105,000.00	100,000.00	3,714.20	561,128.12
		45.00			3,505.25	60.78	38,721.56
					14,712.87		87,545.53
		1,894.50					94,691.29
562.40	†	2,300.00		56,000.00			133,635.85
1,765.16	907.73	428.94		4,500.00	6,420.22	544.14	95,822.21
1,765.16	907.73	96.94		4,500.00		285.29	33,882.85
		332.00			3,457.72	239.10	24,106.03
					2,962.50	19.75	37,833.33
6,823.02	2,610.00	2,183.86		47,646.87	26,227.77	745.76	226,966.77
6,823.02	2,610.00	47.00		47,646.87		677.75	97,637.82
		2,136.86			21,200.00	68.01	109,576.71
					5,027.77		19,752.24
2,987.77	1,555.00	1,656.77		9,643.75	33,243.35	420.44	347,326.99
2,987.77	1,555.00	1,156.77		9,643.75	22,551.85	372.19	146,396.02
		500.00			10,691.50	48.25	200,930.97
2,329.83		330.21			44,683.49	443.43	124,474.14
2,329.83		330.21			41,801.99	413.43	101,867.21
					2,881.50		22,606.93

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1922	Salary Fund		Special Local Taxes	Miscellaneous State and Federal Funds	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation State Equalizing Fund			
Madison	\$ 10,259.08	\$ 48,399.58	\$ 12,840.00	\$ 21,437.39	\$ 3,175.26	\$ 11,385.06
Martin	41,431.21	68,695.81	-----	31,129.63	2,651.05	17,864.67
Rural	40,121.85	49,153.47	-----	16,634.20	2,651.05	17,864.67
Robersonville	1,117.28	9,332.34	-----	7,534.39	-----	-----
Williamston	192.08	10,210.00	-----	6,961.04	-----	-----
McDowell	*5,526.53	124,917.02	-----	18,558.13	1,532.50	-----
Rural	*6,858.15	108,177.02	-----	-----	1,532.50	-----
Marion	532.25	10,740.00	-----	9,400.00	-----	-----
Old Fort	799.37	6,000.00	-----	9,158.13	-----	-----
Mecklenburg	118,347.89	343,971.53	-----	299,797.96	4,234.00	73,083.09
Rural	31,020.12	121,538.99	-----	67,728.94	2,281.75	71,372.73
Charlotte	87,277.35	215,000.00	-----	228,150.00	1,952.25	-----
Davidson	50.42	7,432.54	-----	3,919.02	-----	1,710.36
Mitchell	*1,883.14	32,906.76	3,040.00	8,292.37	1,560.00	10,396.94
Rural	*1,883.14	27,753.48	3,040.00	2,428.29	360.00	9,896.94
Harris	-----	5,153.28	-----	5,864.08	1,200.00	500.00
Montgomery	5,085.74	47,686.26	10,325.00	44,736.70	3,730.00	19,377.99
Moore	*32,303.59	55,767.07	17,250.00	54,879.35	660.00	12,000.00
Rural	*30,075.95	22,000.45	17,250.00	6,000.00	660.00	12,000.00
Aberdeen	62.30	11,000.00	-----	13,625.00	-----	-----
Cameron	4.51	5,600.00	-----	3,566.08	-----	-----
Carthage	*3,727.85	7,900.00	-----	14,532.23	-----	-----
Southern Pines	1,014.25	4,066.62	-----	13,456.04	-----	-----
Vass	419.15	5,200.00	-----	3,700.00	-----	-----
Nash	65,398.07	210,154.91	-----	143,659.69	12,500.00	41,032.09
Rural	*19,086.36	127,205.03	-----	73,166.36	11,000.00	41,032.09
Rocky Mount	19,686.60	*67,458.39	-----	52,276.53	-----	-----
Spring Hope	64,797.83	15,491.49	-----	18,216.80	1,500.00	-----
New Hanover	-----	257,750.82	-----	-----	2,920.00	48,008.65
Rural	-----	57,750.82	-----	-----	40.00	23,504.41
Wilmington	-----	200,000.00	-----	-----	2,880.00	24,504.24
Northampton	8,607.60	78,870.59	14,750.00	35,108.61	2,848.33	5,687.76
Onslow	39,736.35	42,000.00	7,850.00	19,500.00	2,960.00	15,000.00
Orange	63,429.71	70,620.51	11,850.00	26,942.55	3,548.75	2,782.50
Rural	62,060.38	**52,620.51	11,850.00	18,065.38	710.00	2,032.50
Chapel Hill	1,369.33	18,000.00	-----	8,877.17	2,838.75	750.00
Pamlico	78.78	22,563.79	10,940.00	12,635.72	5,367.50	9,025.52
Pasquotank	210,902.01	78,935.43	-----	79,326.69	807.50	2,822.16
Rural	*3,439.55	37,332.23	-----	8,945.53	807.50	2,822.16
Elizabeth City	214,341.56	41,603.20	-----	70,381.16	-----	-----

* Overdraft.

** \$600.00 transferred to Mebane, Alamance Co.

† \$28,181.10 transferred from Edgecombe Co.

RECEIPTS, 1922-1923

RECEIPTS AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Fund		Private Donations, Tuitions, and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Literary and Special Building Funds	Borrowed Money (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Tax						
\$ 1,779.34	\$ 1,793.63	\$ 164.00	\$-----	\$ 28,593.75	\$ 69,165.00	\$ 204.95	\$ 209,197.04
1,012.06	1,853.64	1,216.02	5,000.00	16,156.25	1,290.00	900.26	189,200.60
1,012.06	1,853.64	1,216.02	5,000.00	16,156.25	-----	874.21	152,537.42
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	.10	17,984.11
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,290.00	25.95	18,679.07
3,529.57	-----	2,621.73	71,455.00	38,000.00	15,481.25	2,476.84	273,045.51
3,529.57	-----	2,381.48	71,455.00	28,521.25	5,000.00	2,280.08	216,018.75
-----	-----	215.50	-----	7,550.00	5,800.00	136.80	34,374.55
-----	-----	24.75	-----	1,928.75	4,681.25	59.96	22,652.21
37,744.16	2,852.00	23,405.31	340,000.00	115,955.62	296,302.76	8,752.27	1,664,446.59
37,744.16	2,852.00	12,072.70	-----	96,668.12	45,000.00	5,355.73	493,635.24
-----	-----	11,332.61	340,000.00	-----	245,500.00	3,285.62	1,132,497.83
-----	-----	-----	-----	19,287.50	5,802.76	110.92	38,313.52
2,061.11	485.76	828.21	-----	37,186.87	18,199.65	2,129.68	115,204.21
2,061.11	485.76	133.50	-----	35,186.87	18,199.65	117.38	97,779.84
-----	-----	694.71	-----	2,000.00	-----	2,012.30	17,424.37
1,805.57	1,181.00	2,382.89	-----	55,478.12	1,307.88	1,850.84	194,947.99
1,279.52	-----	6,307.69	126,105.41	29,256.25	151,632.35	1,761.93	424,595.98
1,042.52	-----	4,827.50	-----	25,370.25	129,701.53	1,500.00	190,276.30
-----	-----	750.00	76,062.91	-----	3,340.00	-----	104,840.21
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,590.82	-----	14,761.41
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18,704.38
227.00	-----	730.19	50,042.50	-----	13,000.00	261.93	82,798.53
10.00	-----	-----	-----	3,886.00	-----	-----	13,215.15
12,564.82	4,147.90	7,261.22	157,820.95	114,485.00	28,347.50	41,976.85	839,349.00
12,564.82	4,147.90	2,556.86	-----	114,485.00	12,347.50	41,650.64	421,069.84
-----	-----	3,838.86	157,820.95	-----	16,000.00	117.36	317,198.69
-----	-----	865.50	-----	-----	-----	208.85	101,080.47
7,395.35	1,302.00	4,669.79	-----	12,000.00	82,760.71	1,471.05	418,278.37
7,395.35	1,302.00	3,340.25	-----	-----	22,760.71	1,471.05	117,564.59
-----	-----	1,329.54	-----	12,000.00	60,000.00	-----	300,713.78
2,134.50	2,747.00	4,417.56	8,600.00	28,518.75	55,650.00	252.75	248,193.45
636.65	-----	20.00	-----	33,700.00	25,000.00	17.00	186,420.00
2,078.45	-----	2,916.67	20,600.00	45,125.00	23,450.00	1,809.03	275,153.17
2,078.45	-----	1,916.67	-----	35,481.25	20,600.00	1,506.70	208,321.84
-----	-----	1,000.00	20,600.00	9,643.75	3,450.00	302.33	66,831.33
730.89	902.55	1,005.48	-----	63,183.12	50,000.00	520.75	176,954.10
4,948.20	1,145.52	2,771.32	-----	46,731.25	15,100.00	1,170.13	444,660.21
4,948.20	1,145.52	97.45	-----	46,731.25	4,000.00	613.69	104,003.98
-----	-----	2,673.87	-----	-----	11,100.00	556.44	340,656.22

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1922	Salary Fund		Special Local Taxes	Miscellaneous State and Federal Funds	Building and
		County Property Tax	Appropriation State Equalizing Fund			Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
Pender.....	\$ 7,624.96	\$ 46,316.92	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 22,023.03	\$ 2,312.50	\$ 1,544.49
Perquimans.....	900.45	36,071.41	10,400.00	10,350.00	2,507.50	5,447.15
Rural.....	841.81	25,071.41	10,400.00	-----	2,507.50	5,447.15
Hertford.....	58.64	11,000.00	-----	10,350.00	-----	-----
Person.....	28,768.69	52,616.65	8,837.50	19,575.89	3,467.50	12,061.85
Rural.....	21,191.33	41,086.71	8,837.50	13,775.89	3,467.50	10,160.15
Roxboro.....	7,577.36	11,529.94	-----	5,800.00	-----	1,901.70
Pitt.....	18,107.37	218,695.62	-----	132,624.88	3,035.00	8,582.83
Rural.....	19,622.39	188,066.70	-----	84,157.23	3,035.00	8,062.83
Ayden.....	*2,261.44	7,331.86	-----	10,558.77	-----	-----
Greenville.....	746.42	23,297.06	-----	37,908.88	-----	520.00
Polk.....	*2,289.99	23,056.31	12,200.00	13,489.65	3,675.00	8,541.52
Rural.....	626.38	17,636.33	12,200.00	3,789.65	3,475.00	8,041.52
Tryon.....	*2,916.37	5,419.98	-----	9,700.00	200.00	500.00
Randolph.....	8,509.94	106,883.93	24,450.00	45,160.23	2,540.00	16,189.08
Rural.....	6,553.55	72,173.93	24,450.00	8,932.61	2,540.00	16,189.08
Asheboro.....	1,665.84	12,200.00	-----	20,830.41	-----	-----
Franklinville.....	47.81	4,950.00	-----	5,297.65	-----	-----
Ramseur.....	242.74	8,690.00	-----	4,377.93	-----	-----
Randleman.....	-----	8,870.00	-----	5,721.63	-----	-----
Richmond.....	101,028.03	149,590.00	8,490.00	36,067.70	11,976.24	17,000.00
Rural.....	663.31	86,122.41	8,490.00	-----	8,130.62	17,000.00
Hamlet.....	17,619.86	30,027.81	-----	17,235.96	-----	-----
Derby Memorial.....	-----	2,811.00	-----	1,242.00	-----	-----
Rockingham.....	82,744.86	30,628.78	-----	17,589.74	3,845.62	-----
Robeson.....	7,529.21	175,209.33	12,640.00	67,883.60	5,928.58	31,550.82
Rural.....	565.28	152,533.83	12,640.00	46,473.29	4,212.50	31,550.82
Lumberton.....	119.39	14,500.00	-----	14,664.11	-----	-----
Maxton.....	6,844.54	8,175.50	-----	6,746.20	1,716.08	-----
Rockingham.....	*2,830.25	178,092.56	-----	100,184.84	2,235.00	15,990.34
Rural.....	*5,103.60	148,724.59	-----	63,609.70	1,435.00	15,670.34
Madison.....	518.73	9,998.66	-----	7,118.17	-----	320.00
Reidsville.....	-----	16,063.93	-----	25,000.00	-----	-----
Ruffin.....	1,754.62	3,305.38	-----	4,456.97	800.00	-----
Rowan.....	4,278.00	184,683.77	-----	97,943.50	7,036.00	26,126.26
Rural.....	892.51	105,183.77	-----	8,457.76	7,036.00	26,126.26
Salisbury.....	2,985.59	63,000.00	-----	82,485.74	-----	-----
Spencer.....	399.90	16,500.00	-----	7,000.00	-----	-----
Rutherford.....	15,844.23	98,941.21	16,100.00	39,930.83	1,999.50	17,274.58
Rural.....	15,838.36	80,456.33	16,100.00	29,105.99	1,999.50	14,799.14
Forest City.....	-----	12,199.88	-----	4,698.44	-----	1,650.12
Rutherfordton.....	5.87	6,285.00	-----	6,126.40	-----	825.32

* Overdraft

† Estimated.

‡ From Bond Account 1921-1922.

RECEIPTS, 1922-1923

17

RECEIPTS AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Fund		Private Donations, Tuitions, and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Literary and Special Building Funds	Borrowed Money (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Tax						
\$ -----	\$ 604.00	\$ 2,064.15	\$ -----	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 196.75	\$ 97,286.80
431.46	1,185.00	-----	-----	-----	4,900.00	-----	72,192.97
431.46	1,185.00	-----	-----	-----	2,500.00	-----	48,384.33
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,400.00	-----	23,808.64
3,088.59	1,853.00	4,764.59	-----	5,000.00	-----	2,800.00	142,834.26
3,088.59	1,853.00	3,443.00	-----	5,000.00	-----	2,800.00	114,703.67
-----	-----	1,321.59	-----	-----	-----	-----	28,130.59
8,732.81	3,231.60	10,376.96	-----	59,775.93	91,184.67	4,200.97	558,548.64
8,732.81	3,231.60	6,012.61	-----	44,275.93	71,000.00	4,056.03	440,253.13
-----	-----	121.04	-----	-----	9,000.00	-----	24,750.23
-----	-----	4,243.31	-----	15,500.00	11,184.67	144.94	93,545.28
1,625.33	463.00	3,934.26	-----	21,230.00	3,070.00	-----	88,995.08
1,625.33	463.00	3,475.00	-----	21,230.00	3,070.00	-----	75,632.21
-----	-----	459.26	-----	-----	-----	-----	13,362.87
3,125.92	4,105.13	1,175.06	-----	50,528.75	42,696.45	3,957.50	309,321.99
3,125.92	4,105.13	78.50	-----	50,528.75	42,446.45	3,957.50	235,081.42
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	34,696.25
-----	-----	46.06	-----	-----	250.00	-----	10,591.52
-----	-----	1,050.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,361.17
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,591.63
7,912.19	-----	6,879.55	115,553.90	35,269.37	45,022.26	111.46	534,899.80
7,912.19	-----	5,032.61	15,553.00	35,269.37	15,218.22	7.95	199,399.68
-----	-----	-----	100,000.00	-----	-----	-----	164,883.63
-----	-----	290.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,243.00
-----	-----	1,556.94	-----	-----	29,804.04	103.51	166,273.49
3,981.40	3,179.11	2,887.40	1,602.27	96,467.18	21,176.11	1,673.59	431,708.60
3,981.40	3,179.11	1,085.58	-----	96,467.18	10,000.00	1,493.79	364,182.78
-----	-----	1,046.82	-----	-----	9,851.61	14.46	40,196.39
-----	-----	755.00	1,602.27	-----	1,324.50	165.34	27,329.43
6,546.75	3,840.00	1,418.27	5,167.90	48,218.75	186,120.60	-----	544,984.76
6,546.75	3,840.00	400.00	-----	48,218.75	155,113.59	-----	438,455.12
-----	-----	1,018.27	5,167.90	-----	7,524.75	-----	31,666.48
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23,482.26	-----	64,546.19
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,316.97
10,232.16	2,932.00	6,995.61	140,794.30	84,382.50	96,000.00	10,178.67	671,582.77
10,232.16	2,932.00	587.00	-----	84,382.50	18,500.00	1,524.98	265,854.94
-----	-----	5,116.83	140,794.30	-----	74,500.00	8,653.69	377,536.15
-----	-----	1,291.78	-----	-----	3,000.00	-----	28,191.68
3,797.06	2,004.05	522.56	-----	48,990.63	67,659.64	7,567.69	320,631.98
3,797.06	2,004.05	50.00	-----	48,990.63	65,151.41	7,551.76	285,844.23
-----	-----	472.56	-----	-----	1,991.88	-----	21,012.88
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	516.35	15.93	13,774.87

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1922	Salary Fund		Special Local Taxes	Miscellaneous State and Federal Funds	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation State Equalizing Fund			
Sampson.....	\$ *8,743.72	\$115,086.01	\$ 22,075.00	\$ 48,947.99	\$ 8,742.50	\$ 22,102.11
Rural.....	*8,743.72	100,191.61	22,075.00	41,365.62	6,822.50	22,102.11
Clinton.....		14,894.40		7,582.37	1,920.00	
Scotland.....	128,161.75	59,628.34		47,370.64	165.10	12,923.65
Rural.....	16,356.84	35,738.36		13,018.99	165.10	12,463.65
Gibson.....	2,064.63	6,729.98		9,357.16		
Laurinburg.....	109,740.28	17,160.00		24,994.49		460.00
Stanly.....	4,172.33	113,280.00		20,118.15	3,847.50	34,120.00
Rural.....	3,179.69	64,891.58		5,569.81	2,970.00	31,080.00
Albemarle.....	615.60	14,178.42		8,336.37	877.50	2,500.00
Badin.....		11,595.00				
Norwood.....	377.04	9,320.00		6,211.97		
Wiscasset-Efird.....		13,295.00				540.00
Stokes.....	5,558.17	55,130.84	13,500.00	10,082.92	2,060.00	15,910.26
Surry.....	14,436.53	89,511.51	24,500.00	37,736.50	1,700.00	18,487.27
Rural.....	*8,827.09	36,047.59	24,500.00	6,657.61	1,700.00	18,487.27
Elkin.....	242.08	8,689.92		5,648.84		
Mount Airy.....	22,927.85	38,424.00		22,852.09		
Pilot Mountain.....	93.69	6,350.00		2,577.96		
Swain.....	39,201.12	53,626.62	3,016.00	21,977.91	1,620.00	12,694.16
Rural.....	*9,526.24	46,813.32	3,016.00	1,500.00	1,620.00	11,494.16
Bryson City.....	48,727.36	6,813.30		20,477.91		1,200.00
Transylvania.....	703.44	24,742.69	10,000.00	22,686.03	1,620.00	13,046.57
Tyrrell.....	*363.18	10,452.00	5,475.00	4,558.36	710.00	7,055.32
Union.....	22,295.50	91,020.00	46,500.00	69,650.44	2,941.25	19,980.00
Rural.....	4,392.20	59,661.37	46,500.00	46,339.62	2,165.00	19,980.00
Monroe.....	17,903.30	31,358.63		23,310.82	776.25	
Vance.....	29,497.69	113,210.27		64,515.44	1,587.50	5,260.50
Rural.....	7,993.21	64,112.85		21,298.28	1,587.50	5,260.50
Henderson.....	21,504.48	49,097.42		43,217.16		
Wake.....	447,064.78	339,975.97		244,507.55	13,916.75	34,282.88
Rural.....	59,358.73	197,218.34		77,752.16	12,475.75	13,835.25
Raleigh.....	361,958.68	137,982.17		158,609.28	1,441.00	11,653.16
Wake Forest.....	25,747.37	4,775.46		8,146.11		8,794.47
Warren.....	11,563.33	77,846.63	17,000.00	37,347.47	4,012.50	4,243.50
Rural.....	10,829.38	56,691.89	17,000.00	27,554.43	4,012.50	3,111.84
Littleton.....	283.95	*13,429.44				
Warrenton.....	450.00	7,725.30		9,793.04		1,131.66

*Overdraft.

† \$9,512.50 transferred from Halifax County.

RECEIPTS, 1922-1923

19

RECEIPTS AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Fund		Private Donations, Tuitions, and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Literary and Special Building Funds	Borrowed Money (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Tax						
\$ 3,433.70	\$-----	\$ 400.00	\$ 60,587.36	\$-----	\$ 84,150.37	\$ 1,241.72	\$ 358,023.04
3,433.70	-----	400.00	-----	-----	81,063.47	1,241.72	269,952.01
-----	-----	-----	60,587.36	-----	3,086.90	-----	88,071.03
3,333.87	789.63	6,455.48	-----	58,125.62	-----	2,697.68	319,651.76
3,333.87	789.63	1,742.61	-----	58,125.62	-----	172.43	141,907.10
-----	-----	4,712.87	-----	-----	-----	2,525.25	18,151.77
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	159,592.89
2,154.00	1,600.00	25,317.01	-----	58,781.25	32,033.30	975.13	295,398.67
2,154.00	1,600.00	2,552.95	-----	47,456.25	30,869.38	855.05	193,178.71
-----	-----	500.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	34,191.59
-----	-----	9,819.06	-----	-----	-----	-----	27,007.89
-----	-----	-----	-----	11,325.00	1,163.92	120.08	21,414.06
-----	-----	12,445.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	28,518.01
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26,280.00
2,304.07	2,433.00	2,535.26	-----	33,237.50	24,233.34	-----	166,985.36
5,935.58	2,311.16	3,314.18	-----	71,887.50	57,666.96	6,530.81	334,018.00
5,935.58	2,311.16	320.00	-----	19,287.50	36,371.02	5,949.50	148,740.14
-----	-----	323.25	-----	19,287.50	-----	-----	34,191.59
-----	-----	2,665.23	-----	5,000.00	18,882.50	581.31	111,332.98
-----	-----	5.70	-----	28,312.50	2,413.44	-----	39,753.29
-----	1,054.73	2,073.06	-----	26,300.00	14,150.93	100.50	175,825.03
-----	1,064.73	60.00	-----	14,200.79	14,150.93	-----	84,393.69
-----	-----	2,013.06	-----	12,099.21	-----	100.50	91,431.34
1,128.02	-----	798.08	-----	22,775.00	55,000.00	3,251.05	155,750.88
187.00	-----	101.63	4,965.85	9,215.00	21,874.93	105.00	64,336.91
3,864.00	-----	2,849.39	30,565.91	68,887.50	53,926.40	1,762.61	414,243.00
3,864.00	-----	1,850.46	26,565.91	68,887.50	46,690.06	1,750.61	328,646.73
-----	-----	998.93	4,000.00	-----	7,236.34	12.00	85,596.27
7,047.04	1,650.00	418.45	89,252.83	42,432.50	12,932.44	123.00	367,927.66
7,047.04	1,650.00	43.33	-----	42,432.50	11,818.60	-----	163,243.81
-----	-----	375.12	89,252.83	-----	1,113.84	123.00	204,683.85
16,210.11	3,455.00	14,711.93	38,641.14	84,937.50	365,625.84	6,438.42	1,609,767.87
16,210.11	3,455.00	5,294.40	38,641.14	75,500.00	230,000.00	3,484.28	733,225.16
-----	-----	9,417.53	-----	-----	132,625.84	2,954.14	816,641.80
-----	-----	-----	-----	9,437.50	3,000.00	-----	59,900.91
1,362.65	2,975.00	8,259.82	-----	39,114.87	87,072.33	787.08	291,585.18
1,362.65	2,975.00	8,159.82	-----	35,237.50	87,072.33	785.15	254,792.49
-----	-----	100.00	-----	3,877.37	-----	-----	17,690.76
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.93	19,101.99

RECEIPTS, 1922-1923

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1922	Salary Fund		Special Local Taxes	Miscellaneous State and Federal Funds	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation, State Equalizing Fund			
Washington.....	\$ 13,452.58	\$ 46,258.72	\$ 3,800.00	\$ 27,284.13	\$ 2,535.00	\$
Rural.....	11,473.45	23,205.54	3,800.00	8,919.97	1,535.00	.....
Plymouth.....	2,447.69	15,145.16	.....	15,869.47	1,000.00	.....
Roper.....	*468.56	7,908.02	.....	2,494.69	.....	.....
Watauga.....	6,755.65	35,792.05	11,900.00	2,053.68	1,240.00	2,301.69
Wayne.....	56,933.98	245,644.84	.....	167,612.44	2,575.00	4,503.00
Rural.....	42,619.42	171,088.81	.....	24,600.00	2,575.00	2,274.57
Fremont.....	3,477.19	7,016.10	.....	15,997.36	.....	2,228.43
Goldsboro.....	10,548.22	51,152.03	.....	108,010.30	.....	.....
Mount Olive.....	289.15	16,387.90	.....	19,004.78	.....	.....
Wilkes.....	10,235.00	54,251.72	49,800.00	23,063.56	835.00	25,932.22
Rural.....	10,372.52	35,851.72	49,800.00	8,286.46	835.00	25,932.22
North Wilkesboro.....	*137.52	18,400.00	.....	14,777.10	.....	.....
Wilson.....	133,778.44	190,424.08	.....	186,721.34	260.00	8,179.48
Rural.....	82,001.35	108,318.86	.....	107,772.39	260.00	8,179.48
Elm City.....	44,926.50	16,035.00	.....	15,125.00	.....	.....
Lucama.....	36.46	10,179.50	.....	10,179.50	.....	.....
Sharpsburg†.....	11.51	3,079.27	.....	833.00	.....	.....
Wilson.....	6,802.62	52,811.45	.....	52,811.45	.....	.....
Yadkin.....	222.76	34,709.73	18,500.00	6,059.49	1,300.00	9,130.07
Rural.....	*585.26	30,943.11	18,500.00	4,574.25	1,300.00	8,555.07
East Bend.....	808.02	3,766.62	.....	1,485.24	.....	575.00
Yancey.....	23,575.63	32,843.91	8,600.00	6,428.77	1,620.00	7,237.23
North Carolina.....	\$3,599,490.12	\$10,006,418.89	\$ 933,473.88	\$5,360,611.99	\$ 340,637.44	\$ 1,821,336.36
Rural.....	1,108,069.73	6,516,455.63	933,473.88	2,111,853.66	279,731.15	1,661,307.95
City.....	2,491,420.39	3,489,963.26	.....	3,248,758.33	60,906.29	160,028.41

*Overdraft.

†Transferred from Nash County.

‡Only actual expenditures for Special Building Fund included.

RECEIPTS AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Fund		Private Donations, Tuitions, and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Literary and Special Building Funds	Borrowed Money (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Tax						
\$ 213.00	\$-----	\$ 2,975.00	\$-----	\$ 49,437.50	\$ 80,417.27	\$ 1,695.11	\$ 228,068.31
213.00	-----	1,000.00	-----	39,437.50	74,075.00	1,542.51	165,201.97
-----	-----	1,975.00	-----	-----	6,025.00	152.60	42,614.92
-----	-----	-----	-----	10,000.00	317.27	-----	20,251.42
3,021.50	-----	7.75	-----	24,010.00	-----	25.00	87,107.32
8,846.70	1,359.00	4,983.93	338,209.00	33,031.25	68,500.00	10,597.76	942,798.90
8,848.70	1,359.00	2,680.37	33,439.30	33,031.25	65,000.00	4,072.50	391,588.92
-----	-----	146.08	-----	-----	-----	-----	28,865.16
-----	-----	1,339.08	304,769.70	-----	-----	6,525.26	482,344.59
-----	-----	818.40	-----	-----	3,500.00	-----	40,000.23
2,049.02	2,895.20	1,193.00	-----	70,958.75	113,478.97	7,000.68	361,693.12
2,049.02	2,895.20	962.00	-----	70,958.75	106,778.97	7,000.68	321,722.54
-----	-----	231.00	-----	-----	6,700.00	-----	39,970.58
21,487.22	3,287.31	4,186.23	-----	95,000.00	184,232.64	8,981.90	836,538.64
21,487.22	3,287.31	3,187.60	-----	95,000.00	150,000.00	5,681.74	585,175.95
-----	-----	126.83	-----	-----	14,200.00	2,700.00	93,113.33
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20,395.46
-----	-----	1.80	-----	-----	532.64	600.16	5,058.38
-----	-----	870.00	-----	-----	19,500.00	-----	132,795.52
662.68	1,400.00	261.06	15,041.25	14,004.00	2,085.26	100.00	103,476.30
662.68	1,400.00	80.13	15,041.25	14,004.00	2,085.26	100.00	96,660.49
-----	-----	180.93	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,815.81
959.49	889.92	844.23	-----	14,528.38	12,895.55	30.00	110,453.11
\$524,151.17	\$137,660.18	\$440,896.35	\$3,519,831.29	\$4,099,989.81	\$5,159,241.74	\$ 396,786.92	\$38,340,526.14
478,510.12	137,660.18	239,211.81	1,218,490.46	3,764,084.85	3,668,660.92	223,828.78	22,341,339.12
45,641.05	-----	201,684.54	4,301,340.83	335,904.96	1,490,580.82	172,958.14	15,999,187.02

TABLE II. AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH CHILD, 1922-1923

This table shows the school fund actually raised during the year, the amount raised for each child of school age, the amount raised for each child enrolled in school, the amount raised by taxation for each child, the total amount of taxable property, and the value of taxable property for each child of school age in North Carolina.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total available fund (exclusive of temporary loans), 1922-'23	\$ 18,672,678.20	\$ 14,508,606.20	\$ 33,181,284.40
Total available fund (exclusive of temporary loans), 1921-'22	14,391,366.90	11,079,667.97	25,471,034.87
Increase.....	4,281,311.30	3,428,938.23	7,710,249.53
School population, 1922-'23.....	695,164	213,010	908,174
School population, 1921-'22.....	688,280	201,126	889,406
Increase.....	6,884	11,884	18,768
School enrollment, 1922-'23.....	595,506	179,989	775,495
School enrollment, 1921-'22.....	587,472	166,226	753,698
Increase.....	8,034	13,763	21,797
Available fund for each child, 1922-'23.....	\$ 26.86	\$ 68.11	\$ 36.54
Available fund for each child, 1921-'22.....	20.91	55.09	28.64
Increase.....	5.95	13.02	7.90
Available fund for each child enrolled, 1922-'23.....	31.36	80.61	42.79
Available fund for each child enrolled, 1921-'22.....	24.50	66.65	33.79
Increase.....	6.86	13.96	9.00
Total funds raised for schools by taxation, 1922-'23.....	11,360,751.30	6,898,750.00	18,259,501.30
Total funds raised for schools by taxation, 1921-'22.....	11,073,887.32	6,168,019.11	17,241,906.43
Increase.....	286,863.98	730,730.89	1,017,594.87
Amount raised by taxation for each child, 1922-'23.....	16.34	32.39	20.11
Amount raised by taxation for each child, 1921-'22.....	16.08	30.66	19.38
Increase.....	.26	1.73	.73
Amount raised from revenue sources for each child, 1922-'23.....	17.78	33.83	21.54
Amount raised from revenue sources for each child, 1921-'22.....	17.33	31.64	20.57
Increase.....	.45	2.19	.97
Value of taxable property, 1922*.....			2,576,338,426.00
Value of taxable property for each child, 1922-'23.....			2,836.83
Amount raised for each \$100 valuation, 1922-'23.....			1.28
Amount raised for each \$100 valuation, 1921-'22.....			.98
Increase.....			.30
Total inhabitants, census 1920.....			2,559,123
Amount raised for each inhabitant, 1922-'23.....			12.97
Amount raised by taxation for each inhabitant, 1922-'23.....			7.14
Amount raised from revenue for each inhabitant, 1922-'23.....			7.65

*From 1923 Report of Commissioner of Revenue.

B. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

This table gives the total expenditures, the amount spent for teaching and supervision, administration, operation and maintenance, capital outlay, borrowed money repaid and balance on hand June 30, 1923. The summary shows these items for the State, and also the percentage of total spent for each class of expenditure.

SUMMARY OF TABLE III AND COMPARISON WITH 1921-1922

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total expenditures (exclusive of borrowed money repaid), 1922-'23.....	\$ 17,230,352.51	\$ 12,621,436.61	\$ 29,851,789.12
Total expenditures (exclusive of borrowed money repaid), 1921-'22.....	13,148,553.04	8,501,142.95	21,649,695.99
Increase.....	4,081,799.47	4,120,293.66	8,202,093.13
CURRENT EXPENSE:			
Teaching and supervision, 1922-'23.....	9,564,946.26	5,428,556.83	14,993,503.09
Teaching and supervision, 1921-'22.....	8,930,962.48	4,836,437.66	13,767,400.14
Increase.....	633,983.78	592,119.17	1,226,102.95
Administration, 1922-'23.....	382,344.80	132,008.59	514,353.39
Administration, 1921-'22.....	347,693.67	115,659.18	463,352.85
Increase.....	34,651.13	16,349.41	51,000.54
Operation and maintenance, 1922-'23.....	1,047,732.97	695,896.81	1,743,629.78
Operation and maintenance, 1921-'22.....	751,621.75	548,433.76	1,300,055.51
Increase.....	296,111.22	147,463.05	443,574.27
Total current expense, 1922-'23.....	\$ 10,995,024.03	\$ 6,256,462.23	\$ 17,251,486.26
Total current expense, 1921-'22.....	10,030,277.90	5,500,530.60	15,530,808.50
Increase.....	964,746.13	755,931.63	1,720,677.76
CAPITAL OUTLAY:			
Capital outlay (new buildings, sites and repairs), 1922-'23.....	6,235,328.48	6,364,974.38	12,600,302.86
Capital outlay (new buildings, sites and repairs), 1921-'22.....	3,118,275.14	3,000,612.35	6,118,887.49
Increase.....	3,117,053.34	3,364,362.03	6,481,415.37
DEBT SERVICE:			
Borrowed money repaid, bonds, etc., 1922-'23.....	\$ 3,728,182.39	\$ 2,102,571.56	\$ 5,830,753.95
Borrowed money repaid, bonds, etc., 1921-'22.....	3,492,057.13	1,968,286.62	5,460,343.75
Increase.....	236,125.26	134,284.94	370,410.20
Total expenditures, 1922-'23.....	\$ 20,958,534.90	\$ 14,724,008.17	\$ 35,682,543.07
Total expenditures, 1921-'22.....	16,640,610.17	10,469,429.57	27,110,039.74
Increase.....	4,317,924.73	4,254,578.60	8,572,503.33
Balance on hand, June 30, 1923.....	\$ 1,382,804.22	\$ 1,275,178.85	\$ 2,657,983.07
Balance on hand, June 30, 1922.....	1,106,105.59	2,493,384.53	3,599,490.12
Increase.....	76,698.63	*1,218,205.68	*941,507.05
Percentage spent for current expense, 1922-'23.....	63.81	49.57	57.79
Percentage spent for teaching and supervision, 1922-'23.....	55.51	43.01	50.23
Percentage spent for administration, 1922-'23.....	2.22	1.05	1.72
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1922-'23.....	6.08	5.51	5.84
Percentage spent for capital outlay, 1922-'23.....	36.19	50.43	42.21
Amount spent for each child of school age, 1922-'23.....	\$ 24.78	\$ 59.25	\$ 32.87
Amount spent for each child enrolled, 1922-'23.....	28.93	70.12	38.49
Amount current expense for each child enrolled, 1922-'23.....	18.46	34.76	22.25
Amount spent for each child attending daily, 1922-'23.....	41.42	90.51	53.75
Amount spent for each teacher employed, 1922-'23.....	1,096.64	2,616.38	1,453.63

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923—Continued.

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1923
Alamance	\$ 651,023 88	\$ 640,292 48	\$ 232,649 57	\$ 8,703 73	\$ 28,364 13	\$ 265,112 55	\$ 105,462 50	\$ 10,731 40
Rural.....	360,666 28	358,284 54	113,117 95	4,870 46	17,404 76	162,675 39	60,155 98	2,381 74
Burlington.....	78,351 29	80,805 94	58,195 91	2,439 94	4,736 97	8,427 36	7,015 76	*2,454 65
Edon College.....	12,550 19	12,456 05	6,990 00	-----	615 47	599 04	4,251 54	94 14
Graham.....	48,153 21	47,844 06	25,578 77	298 92	2,989 54	6,441 72	12,535 51	308 75
Haw River.....	44,076 61	37,723 87	10,233 00	-----	1,441 32	22,137 95	3,911 60	6,352 74
Melbane.....	107,226 30	103,177 62	18,533 94	1,094 41	1,136 07	64,831 09	17,592 11	4,048 68
Alexander	119,635 53	129,709 84	78,090 12	4,749 90	4,748 63	31,881 72	11,239 47	*10,074 31
Alleghany	70,130 43	66,506 60	38,589 19	484 20	352 03	23,648 57	3,432 61	3,623 83
Anson	388,346 47	370,031 22	131,062 34	4,695 56	13,632 77	167,874 87	52,765 68	18,315 25
Rural.....	191,763 95	191,591 58	93,033 89	4,220 30	10,138 45	53,956 86	30,241 48	172 37
Morven.....	16,998 75	16,759 45	10,274 00	117 32	751 21	467 72	5,149 20	239 30
Wadesboro.....	179,583 77	161,680 19	27,754 45	357 34	2,743 11	113,450 29	17,375 00	17,903 58
Ashe	110,104 01	107,103 24	87,762 71	4,637 53	2,740 17	11,700 25	262 58	3,000 77
Avery	204,030 83	155,488 67	74,717 63	1,755 73	5,659 73	61,523 53	11,832 05	48,542 16
Beaufort	338,465 17	316,635 31	167,211 54	7,391 02	15,486 56	37,194 76	89,341 43	21,829 86
Rural.....	180,043 73	166,140 81	91,144 74	6,860 25	9,927 86	27,705 26	30,502 70	13,907 92
Aurora.....	10,272 03	10,176 32	8,022 00	-----	180 89	1,357 43	616 00	95 71
Belhaven.....	32,211 35	32,208 76	19,934 06	263 32	1,735 73	2,585 23	7,690 42	2 59
Washington.....	115,933 06	108,109 42	48,110 74	267 45	3,652 08	5,516 84	50,532 31	7,823 64
Bertie	219,575 13	219,409 64	124,340 17	5,179 47	7,490 38	40,731 20	40,668 42	165 49
Rural.....	180,931 10	181,144 80	100,173 61	4,783 72	6,020 63	39,806 69	30,360 15	*213 70
Aulander.....	18,392 12	17,963 98	12,061 28	1,376 14	797 50	571 82	3,157 24	428 14
Windsor.....	20,251 91	20,300 86	12,105 28	19 61	672 25	352 69	7,151 03	*48 95

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

25

Bladen.....	352,258.84	350,448.35	101,938.22	2,913.20	13,010.77	161,284.04	70,702.12	1,810.49
Brunswick.....	139,571.29	134,430.89	56,824.51	1,525.11	2,862.60	18,891.32	54,337.35	5,140.40
Buncombe.....	1,713,398.18	1,481,204.73	480,146.49	17,989.25	74,257.92	566,677.21	342,133.86	232,193.45
Rural.....	880,515.37	730,714.18	206,633.59	10,969.61	22,143.84	173,824.79	317,502.35	149,831.19
Asheville.....	800,790.59	718,515.38	257,910.34	6,604.87	47,129.21	391,497.12	16,273.81	82,275.21
Black Mountain.....	32,062.22	31,975.17	17,102.56	474.77	4,684.87	1,355.30	8,357.67	87.05
Burke.....	217,844.38	216,747.18	105,768.18	6,794.71	15,771.23	64,271.04	24,142.02	1,097.20
Rural.....	151,564.93	151,564.93	73,809.22	5,438.70	11,591.26	52,817.20	7,918.55	
Morganton.....	66,279.45	65,182.25	31,958.96	1,366.01	4,179.97	11,453.84	16,223.47	1,097.20
Cabarrus.....	431,881.80	330,354.43	154,453.90	5,569.25	10,796.31	149,655.71	9,879.26	101,527.37
Rural.....	129,999.81	125,910.44	89,706.91	5,158.07	4,457.70	23,564.95	3,022.81	4,089.37
Concord.....	301,881.99	204,443.99	64,746.99	411.18	6,338.61	126,090.76	6,856.45	97,438.00
Caldwell.....	462,038.73	455,373.13	114,270.44	4,442.56	13,414.29	260,246.26	62,995.58	6,665.60
Rural.....	138,212.51	134,807.23	75,204.66	2,047.79	5,552.43	45,281.60	6,720.75	3,466.28
Granite Falls.....	83,483.79	82,158.87	11,546.64	104.17	1,363.35	52,809.69	16,395.02	1,324.92
Lenoir.....	240,342.43	238,407.03	27,519.14	2,290.60	6,558.51	162,154.97	39,882.81	7,935.40
Canden.....	71,742.84	71,055.41	29,966.78	929.98	2,878.76	30,554.57	6,725.32	687.43
Carteret.....	237,675.85	237,612.41	97,163.83	4,228.19	14,683.71	63,880.56	57,656.12	63.44
Rural.....	163,062.98	163,060.17	56,614.33	2,909.01	8,478.76	59,678.03	35,380.04	2.81
Reaumur.....	27,271.19	27,331.01	18,576.18	246.99	2,760.20	378.08	5,369.56	*59.82
Morehead City.....	47,344.68	47,221.23	21,973.32	1,072.19	3,444.75	3,824.45	16,906.52	120.45
Caswell.....	115,207.02	109,184.78	55,695.11	2,139.47	3,775.19	38,540.83	9,034.18	6,022.24
Catawba.....	462,501.85	416,557.31	224,925.78	2,799.45	12,738.86	105,682.18	70,411.04	45,944.54
Rural.....	251,088.60	250,159.79	142,954.05	2,304.31	6,502.65	48,611.16	49,787.62	928.81
Hickory.....	67,810.52	67,779.19	55,299.43	362.20	3,664.32	3,318.24	5,135.00	31.33
Newton.....	143,602.73	98,618.33	26,672.30	132.94	2,571.89	53,752.78	15,488.42	44,984.40

*Overdraft.

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923—Continued.

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1923
Chatham.....	\$ 159,917.63	\$ 166,930.03	\$ 107,365.40	\$ 2,024.45	\$ 4,520.26	\$ 44,501.09	\$ 7,978.83	\$ *6,472.40
Cherokee.....	145,226.91	125,588.42	79,437.32	1,867.79	5,279.15	12,798.16	26,206.00	19,638.49
Rural.....	61,548.75	68,596.33	43,339.20	1,151.06	1,516.94	7,277.06	15,312.07	*7,047.58
Andrews.....	32,141.24	32,133.32	21,817.68	449.33	2,334.77	750.86	6,780.68	7.92
Murphy.....	51,536.92	24,858.77	14,280.44	267.40	1,427.44	4,770.24	4,113.25	26,678.15
Chowan.....	105,303.16	102,741.39	59,092.62	2,816.73	6,525.06	3,432.13	30,874.85	3,561.77
Rural.....	73,581.85	70,566.65	38,224.28	2,450.85	4,104.71	3,136.33	22,650.48	3,015.20
Edenton.....	32,721.31	32,174.74	20,868.34	365.88	2,420.35	295.80	8,224.37	546.57
Clay.....	52,342.67	48,380.26	22,532.14	903.53	759.41	21,623.18	2,562.00	3,962.41
Cleveland.....	420,130.01	381,295.82	189,107.94	1,840.99	11,889.65	163,345.29	15,101.95	38,834.15
Rural.....	206,808.93	181,310.98	115,430.48	1,334.24	5,664.95	43,779.36	13,101.95	25,497.95
Kings Mountain.....	78,317.26	65,774.66	23,872.45	1,885.42	1,885.42	40,016.79	-----	12,542.60
Shelby.....	135,003.82	134,210.18	49,805.01	506.75	4,349.28	79,549.14	-----	793.64
Columbus.....	286,298.09	289,618.55	160,695.81	7,060.01	10,697.45	90,168.22	20,597.06	*3,320.46
Craven.....	340,131.25	322,874.76	181,595.40	5,828.59	23,504.54	98,515.86	13,430.37	17,256.49
Rural.....	256,786.79	239,031.15	112,758.37	4,099.42	17,437.48	94,531.83	10,204.05	17,755.64
New Bern.....	83,344.46	83,843.61	68,837.03	1,729.17	6,067.06	3,984.03	3,226.32	*499.15
Cumberland.....	393,013.55	441,373.15	203,580.58	11,113.70	35,106.36	136,565.78	55,006.73	*48,359.60
Rural.....	269,446.32	319,195.81	136,890.29	8,433.74	23,280.18	133,865.28	16,726.32	*49,749.49
Fayetteville.....	123,567.23	122,177.34	66,690.29	2,679.96	11,826.18	2,700.50	38,280.41	1,389.89
Currituck.....	156,293.43	148,149.89	49,891.50	3,372.04	6,971.63	68,284.93	19,619.74	8,143.54
Dare.....	47,113.44	57,455.25	31,103.00	979.11	1,597.54	13,555.62	10,219.98	*10,341.81

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

27

Davidson	735,749.20	630,514.27	195,665.63	4,996.63	19,373.06	395,627.33	14,851.62	105,234.93
Rural	175,911.03	175,322.16	115,328.54	4,730.17	10,170.99	39,348.95	5,753.21	588.87
Lexington	225,508.09	225,508.09	45,927.00	-----	4,963.39	172,330.95	1,286.75	-----
Thomasville	334,330.08	229,684.02	33,410.09	276.16	4,233.68	183,947.43	7,811.66	104,646.06
Davie	156,132.25	156,210.11	67,725.59	3,030.07	8,132.75	68,683.41	2,638.29	*77.86
Rural	126,073.35	126,472.00	53,041.94	1,980.59	6,654.58	58,502.09	6,291.80	*398.65
Mocksville	30,058.90	29,738.11	14,683.65	1,049.08	1,478.17	10,180.72	2,346.49	320.79
Duplin	296,433.16	256,941.41	157,720.46	5,395.62	9,370.33	67,203.70	17,251.30	39,491.75
Rural	180,854.50	173,237.37	125,186.73	5,274.93	7,197.64	23,154.45	12,423.62	7,617.13
Faison	59,142.40	27,036.80	5,805.00	30.69	475.24	20,735.87	-----	32,105.00
Teachey's	31,377.49	32,106.24	9,800.75	90.00	200.00	21,925.49	-----	*728.75
Warsaw	25,058.77	24,561.00	16,837.98	-----	1,497.45	1,397.89	4,827.68	497.77
Durham	1,215,129.74	1,199,800.70	434,483.00	19,186.88	71,293.53	475,106.68	199,730.59	15,329.04
Rural	577,620.85	544,675.73	193,786.19	10,956.31	38,595.80	156,642.19	144,095.24	32,945.12
Durham	637,508.89	655,124.97	240,696.81	8,230.58	32,697.73	318,464.50	55,035.35	*17,616.08
Edgecombe	477,392.10	422,010.32	134,626.80	5,558.78	30,431.66	166,987.86	84,405.22	55,381.78
Rural	403,218.33	351,336.49	96,568.31	4,066.25	26,638.61	161,742.63	65,320.69	48,881.84
Tarboro	74,173.77	67,673.83	38,058.49	1,192.53	3,793.05	5,245.23	19,084.53	6,490.94
Forsyth	1,837,917.31	1,828,864.54	478,890.16	5,721.47	63,396.65	1,139,519.41	141,336.85	9,052.77
Rural	320,997.63	313,428.65	133,696.72	2,948.64	13,300.75	130,434.95	31,047.59	7,568.98
Kernersville	43,831.94	42,348.15	13,855.78	112.44	1,790.33	20,635.34	5,954.26	1,483.79
Winston-Salem	1,473,087.74	1,473,087.74	331,337.66	2,600.39	46,305.37	988,449.12	104,335.00	-----
Franklin	267,434.76	244,761.36	130,018.42	2,591.03	10,969.30	67,270.40	33,912.21	22,673.40
Rural	149,814.12	144,089.70	84,327.00	1,984.91	5,958.80	36,785.23	15,033.76	5,724.42
Franklinton	34,461.90	32,169.29	18,084.92	-----	1,842.87	1,098.69	11,142.81	2,292.61
Louisburg	68,797.39	54,594.10	18,776.50	378.43	2,011.38	28,007.43	5,360.36	14,203.29
Youngsville	14,361.35	13,908.27	8,830.00	227.69	1,156.25	1,319.05	2,375.38	453.08

*Overdraft

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923—Continued.

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1923
Gaston	\$ 1,171,860.12	\$ 998,262.42	\$ 420,355.14	\$ 5,424.46	\$ 46,161.50	\$ 384,295.53	\$ 142,025.79	\$ 173,597.70
Rural.....	442,928.47	469,241.59	260,220.95	4,396.50	29,692.42	67,156.72	107,775.00	*26,313.12
Bessemer City.....	42,033.31	35,673.34	23,523.25	1,027.96	2,216.03	1,058.77	6,847.33	7,359.97
Cherryville.....	26,006.28	25,460.13	21,633.28	-----	1,476.01	960.34	1,390.50	546.15
Gastonia.....	660,892.06	468,887.36	114,977.66	-----	12,777.04	315,119.70	26,012.96	192,004.70
Gates	135,688.92	117,224.59	57,052.50	4,015.45	5,946.57	29,680.49	20,529.58	18,464.33
Graham	61,291.88	69,509.65	23,564.94	516.57	1,841.34	39,554.25	4,032.55	*8,217.77
Granville	409,530.45	389,512.48	140,108.55	4,338.64	28,945.53	81,542.53	134,577.23	20,017.97
Rural.....	328,343.15	308,335.93	102,811.00	3,466.15	25,686.47	75,348.38	101,023.93	20,007.22
Oxford.....	81,187.30	81,176.55	37,297.55	872.49	3,259.06	6,194.15	33,553.30	10.75
Greene	171,108.80	219,232.98	65,411.45	2,011.77	6,092.97	137,187.52	8,529.27	*48,124.18
Guilford	1,942,313.30	1,435,606.66	659,667.62	19,145.77	79,315.35	551,112.45	126,365.47	506,706.64
Rural.....	1,126,457.05	624,977.79	309,000.99	5,240.86	34,203.86	239,851.04	36,591.04	501,479.26
Greensboro.....	1342,932.88	1342,932.88	220,384.24	9,850.49	30,428.97	151,183.44	31,085.74	-----
High Point.....	472,923.37	467,095.99	130,192.39	4,054.42	14,682.52	260,077.97	58,688.69	5,227.38
Halifax	578,996.82	511,701.62	247,559.35	14,621.82	40,037.09	89,222.68	120,260.63	67,295.20
Rural.....	205,212.65	200,482.02	102,698.49	6,046.05	19,172.13	49,180.30	22,755.05	4,760.63
Enfield.....	27,104.08	20,769.65	16,176.85	292.50	795.64	1,875.61	1,629.05	6,334.43
Roanoke Rapids.....	267,056.29	229,164.58	92,011.01	7,266.29	15,672.82	37,486.86	76,797.60	37,891.71
Scotland Neck.....	53,280.10	35,583.73	19,458.00	101.98	2,712.58	655.02	12,656.15	17,696.37
Weldon.....	26,343.70	25,731.64	17,215.00	315.00	1,683.92	24.89	6,492.83	612.06
Harnett	497,433.99	471,902.77	180,064.05	4,829.46	10,978.63	192,194.08	83,886.55	25,531.22
Rural.....	263,047.37	261,642.47	119,549.19	3,206.75	4,539.90	78,924.73	55,421.90	1,404.90
Dunn.....	203,410.29	179,283.97	36,997.86	1,622.71	4,621.96	112,827.14	23,214.30	24,126.32
Lillington.....	30,976.33	30,976.33	23,517.00	-----	1,816.77	442.21	5,200.35	-----

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

29

Haywood	273,453.76	241,800.55	112,023.23	2,972.24	9,434.65	93,837.94	23,532.49	31,653.21
Rural	166,131.36	131,051.31	70,217.84	2,684.17	4,199.09	34,025.94	19,927.27	36,077.05
Canton	90,403.06	89,505.04	27,153.34	263.07	2,599.01	59,355.90	218.72	808.92
Waynesville	16,918.44	21,151.20	14,647.05	25.00	2,036.55	456.10	3,386.50	*4,232.76
Henderson	303,691.19	243,835.12	116,300.83	4,915.32	11,441.55	63,342.37	47,835.05	59,856.07
Rural	239,438.07	180,347.23	74,861.62	3,085.67	7,463.96	59,212.79	35,723.19	59,090.84
Hendersonville	64,253.12	63,487.89	41,439.21	1,829.65	3,977.59	4,129.58	12,111.86	765.23
Hertford	102,577.14	94,774.17	65,823.60	3,650.07	4,348.82	3,055.11	17,896.57	7,802.97
Hoke	75,443.47	68,921.29	49,830.39	1,215.38	4,421.19	6,625.24	6,829.09	6,522.18
Hyde	97,827.86	101,827.88	55,530.65	1,979.15	6,902.92	10,067.12	27,348.04	*4,000.02
Iredell	593,129.52	575,256.24	248,965.20	7,836.69	25,972.93	155,690.71	136,790.71	17,873.28
Rural	330,847.08	318,300.28	133,029.64	4,798.54	12,411.70	132,348.56	25,801.84	12,457.40
Mooreville	85,057.39	83,188.96	46,490.37	2,824.73	4,082.20	13,342.15	16,449.51	1,868.43
Statesville	177,224.45	173,677.00	69,445.19	213.42	9,479.03	-----	94,539.36	3,547.45
Jackson	160,162.64	145,851.36	77,121.07	4,112.04	5,541.08	46,726.81	11,450.36	14,341.28
Johnston	782,086.50	606,952.08	264,501.97	9,923.00	28,106.33	140,052.83	164,367.95	175,134.42
Rural	561,128.12	391,987.68	169,599.31	9,253.53	15,465.71	126,593.46	71,075.07	169,140.44
Clayton	38,721.56	39,852.09	22,667.38	336.56	3,165.01	3,593.87	10,089.27	*1,130.53
Selma	87,545.53	86,914.09	31,068.28	24.18	5,307.72	9,399.44	41,114.47	631.44
Smithfield	94,691.29	88,198.22	41,167.00	308.73	4,167.89	466.06	42,088.54	6,493.07
Jones	133,635.85	142,394.06	48,919.14	2,355.91	6,467.36	69,439.67	15,211.98	*8,758.21
Lee	95,822.21	123,722.07	88,888.17	1,215.87	6,348.72	7,714.44	19,554.97	*27,899.86
Rural	33,882.65	57,732.20	45,563.86	931.59	916.23	4,803.69	5,576.03	*23,849.35
Jonesboro	24,106.03	23,170.68	13,898.47	259.28	1,641.21	748.70	6,023.02	935.35
Sanford	37,833.33	42,819.19	29,485.84	25.00	3,791.28	2,162.05	7,355.02	*4,985.86

*Overdraft.

†Bonds sold \$500,000.00 not included. Expenditures for buildings from bond fund not included.

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923—Continued.

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1923
Lenoir	\$ 226,966.77	\$ 208,803.15	\$ 159,057.52	\$ 4,889.16	\$ 13,984.45	\$ 10,491.69	\$ 20,380.33	\$ 18,163.62
Rural.....	97,637.82	83,605.67	63,943.72	1,878.92	5,944.93	5,492.77	6,345.33	14,032.15
Kinston.....	109,576.71	105,547.48	79,169.80	2,969.24	6,774.52	4,453.92	12,180.00	4,029.23
LaGrange.....	19,752.24	19,650.00	15,944.00	41.00	1,265.00	545.00	1,855.00	102.24
Lincoln	347,326.99	284,972.13	106,959.36	3,187.88	8,452.42	139,683.82	26,688.65	62,354.86
Rural.....	146,396.02	149,890.62	74,457.07	2,734.26	5,193.65	45,715.99	21,789.65	*3,494.60
Lincolnton.....	200,930.97	135,081.51	32,502.29	453.62	3,258.77	93,967.83	4,899.00	65,849.46
Macon	124,474.14	107,621.05	66,236.89	3,007.99	3,165.44	9,672.09	25,538.64	16,853.09
Rural.....	101,867.21	85,162.04	53,502.01	2,999.24	1,803.56	9,655.34	17,201.89	16,705.17
Franklin.....	22,606.93	22,459.01	12,734.88	8.75	1,361.88	16.75	8,336.75	147.92
Madison	209,197.04	203,608.03	79,559.47	1,809.95	4,786.96	26,784.75	90,666.90	5,589.01
Martin	189,200.60	195,287.83	100,803.46	2,507.36	13,719.26	67,576.06	10,681.69	*6,087.23
Rural.....	152,537.42	160,984.15	75,081.53	2,448.38	10,945.25	64,359.34	8,149.65	*8,446.73
Robersonville.....	17,984.11	16,176.65	11,650.01	-----	1,275.12	3,013.86	237.66	1,807.46
Williamston.....	18,679.07	18,127.03	14,071.92	58.98	1,498.89	202.86	2,294.38	552.04
McDowell	273,045.51	247,868.05	103,200.64	5,921.63	9,402.31	103,449.37	25,894.05	25,177.46
Rural.....	216,018.75	198,766.66	73,170.64	5,752.88	6,598.99	101,071.96	12,172.19	17,252.09
Marion.....	34,374.55	26,497.63	17,895.00	156.65	1,421.83	158.95	6,865.20	7,876.92
Old Fort.....	22,652.21	22,603.76	12,135.00	12.15	1,381.49	2,218.46	6,856.66	48.45
Mecklenburg	1,664,446.59	1,594,243.37	547,079.89	17,954.70	69,913.40	713,668.22	245,627.16	70,203.22
Rural.....	493,635.24	441,207.91	186,050.88	6,283.98	21,818.99	154,683.18	72,370.88	52,427.33
Charlotte.....	1,132,497.83	1,117,255.85	348,991.65	11,369.68	47,286.48	539,504.04	170,104.00	15,241.98
Davidson.....	38,313.52	35,779.61	12,037.36	301.04	807.93	19,481.00	3,152.28	2,533.91
Mitchell	115,204.21	104,414.58	45,236.37	1,208.88	4,882.34	34,502.16	18,584.83	10,789.63
Rural.....	97,779.84	88,403.62	37,969.79	1,037.50	1,666.32	31,571.49	16,938.52	9,376.22
Harris.....	17,424.37	16,010.96	8,066.58	151.38	3,216.02	2,930.67	1,646.31	1,413.41

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

31

Montgomery	194 947.99	197,933.51	99,082.17	4,610.86	10,969.69	77,485.80	14,784.99	*2,985.52
Moore	424,595.98	351,141.88	150,714.55	9,632.12	24,932.20	119,344.52	46,548.49	73,454.10
Rural	190,276.30	103,510.97	85,085.40	7,877.89	12,079.41	35,970.95	21,897.32	26,765.33
Aberdeen	104,840.21	60,607.50	20,925.82	1,538.09	5,113.76	25,284.07	7,745.76	44,232.71
Cameron	14,761.41	14,517.55	9,083.63	15.34	2,179.53	511.60	2,727.45	243.86
Carthage	18,704.38	18,704.38	16,439.82	200.80	882.94	204.82	976.00	-----
Southern Pines	82,798.53	80,851.57	11,689.88	-----	2,808.95	55,153.78	11,201.95	1,943.96
Vass	13,215.15	12,946.91	7,490.00	-----	1,237.61	2,219.30	2,000.00	268.24
Nash	839,349.00	769,377.83	271,799.83	11,020.50	31,503.77	341,952.18	113,101.55	69,971.17
Rural	421,069.84	399,527.69	174,454.65	8,169.39	18,633.49	125,898.41	72,351.75	21,542.15
Rocky Mount	317,198.69	274,544.44	80,225.18	2,451.11	10,039.36	147,362.79	34,466.00	42,654.25
Spring Hope	101,080.47	95,305.70	17,120.00	400.00	2,810.92	68,690.98	6,283.80	5,774.77
New Hanover	418,278.37	557,054.11	293,438.93	6,898.43	43,689.54	47,663.32	165,363.89	*138,775.74
Rural	117,564.59	256,340.33	68,520.71	5,826.93	10,850.08	5,778.72	165,363.89	*138,775.74
Wilmington	300,713.78	300,713.78	224,918.22	1,071.50	32,839.46	41,884.60	-----	-----
Northampton	249,193.45	243,959.15	120,295.46	4,953.58	6,652.77	63,412.95	48,664.39	4,204.30
Onslow	186,420.00	174,089.79	80,675.24	3,015.22	5,368.63	18,550.22	66,480.48	12,330.21
Orange	275,153.17	274,160.43	108,162.93	4,115.61	14,521.41	73,412.92	73,947.56	992.74
Rural	208,321.84	204,467.80	80,946.71	3,303.07	10,089.43	57,995.43	52,133.16	3,854.04
Chapel Hill	66,831.33	69,692.63	27,216.22	812.54	4,431.98	15,417.49	21,814.40	*2,861.30
Pamlico	176,954.10	163,715.38	63,778.02	2,132.42	12,393.57	24,660.73	40,750.64	13,238.72
Pasquotank	444,660.21	382,376.43	101,266.82	3,293.86	9,215.58	230,692.69	37,907.48	62,283.78
Rural	101,005.98	84,245.06	34,828.42	793.98	4,393.41	38,187.75	6,041.50	19,758.92
Elizabeth City	340,656.23	298,131.37	66,438.40	2,499.88	4,822.17	192,504.94	31,865.98	44,524.86
Pender	97,286.80	109,679.03	82,579.82	4,811.06	6,446.71	7,350.62	8,490.82	*12,392.23
Perquimans	72,192.97	72,506.95	60,208.52	2,410.07	3,915.13	3,368.87	2,604.36	*313.98
Rural	48,384.33	48,755.26	41,107.02	2,340.69	2,340.69	2,348.16	747.31	*371.93
Hertford	23,808.64	23,750.69	19,101.50	69.38	1,722.05	1,000.71	1,857.05	57.95

*Overdraft.

†Borrowed money not separate from county.

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923—Continued.

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1923
Person.	\$ 142,834.26	\$ 154,486.85	\$ 87,427.75	\$ 5,216.22	\$ 5,605.46	\$ 11,163.38	\$ 45,074.04	\$ *11,652.59
Rural.....	114,703.67	132,845.15	69,194.25	4,407.89	4,627.07	11,025.56	43,500.38	*18,141.48
Roxboro.....	28,130.59	21,641.70	18,233.50	718.33	978.39	137.82	1,573.66	6,488.89
Pitt	558,548.64	584,467.37	231,601.26	9,886.06	47,523.45	136,101.05	159,355.55	*25,918.73
Rural.....	440,253.13	471,680.99	167,457.17	8,113.62	31,997.53	116,106.37	148,006.30	*31,427.86
Ayden.....	24,750.23	22,058.46	16,542.08	22.44	3,514.92	857.29	1,121.73	2,691.77
Greenville.....	93,545.28	90,727.92	47,602.01	1,750.00	12,011.00	19,137.39	10,227.52	2,817.36
Polk	88,895.08	88,878.30	56,497.42	1,198.50	3,558.34	17,093.13	10,530.91	116.78
Rural.....	75,632.21	75,431.80	44,737.85	1,149.30	2,692.96	16,921.78	9,929.91	200.41
Tryon.....	13,362.87	13,446.50	11,759.57	49.20	865.38	171.35	601.00	*83.63
Randolph	309,321.99	288,576.06	152,031.69	4,507.78	13,061.32	47,581.40	51,393.87	40,745.93
Rural.....	235,081.42	195,900.24	94,672.10	4,281.29	5,874.16	43,198.37	47,984.32	39,121.18
Asheboro.....	34,696.25	33,461.80	25,736.60	100.00	4,171.77	325.00	3,128.43	1,234.45
Franklinville.....	10,591.52	10,589.72	6,821.64	104.84	608.18	3,008.03	49.03	1.80
Ramseur.....	14,361.17	14,238.85	12,515.10	21.65	1,622.69	79.41	122.32	122.32
Randleman.....	14,591.63	14,325.45	12,285.25	-----	786.52	1,050.00	202.68	266.18
Richmond	534,899.80	519,768.27	168,884.90	4,346.47	22,388.08	197,600.25	126,553.57	15,131.53
Rural.....	199,399.68	188,360.77	83,461.67	2,243.13	13,412.06	80,310.20	8,933.71	11,038.91
Hamlet.....	164,883.63	164,511.53	41,800.72	1,019.49	3,838.57	232.89	117,619.86	372.10
Derby Memorial.....	4,343.00	4,360.00	3,500.00	-----	440.00	420.00	-----	*17.00
Rockingham.....	166,273.49	162,535.97	40,122.51	1,083.85	4,692.45	116,637.16	-----	3,737.52
Robeson	431,708.60	428,809.16	243,171.22	7,018.33	17,883.96	124,595.90	36,139.75	2,899.44
Rural.....	364,182.78	362,504.32	197,250.64	6,332.32	12,957.01	116,306.68	29,657.37	1,678.46
Lumberton.....	40,196.39	41,950.76	30,800.32	-----	3,538.28	3,341.94	4,270.22	*1,754.37
Maxton.....	27,329.43	24,354.08	15,119.96	686.01	1,388.67	4,947.28	2,212.16	2,975.35

Rockingham	544,984.76	544,729.21	276,827.39	3,559.66	42,493.10	190,530.60	31,318.46	255.55
Rural.....	438,455.12	439,567.10	197,318.39	3,096.17	33,313.10	186,399.97	19,439.47	*1,111.98
Madison.....	31,666.48	30,694.77	15,757.00	146.49	2,792.35	2,699.27	9,359.66	971.71
Raidsville.....	64,546.19	64,546.19	56,662.00	131.00	5,405.40	4,431.36	916.43	-----
Ruffin.....	10,316.97	9,921.15	7,090.00	186.00	1,042.25	-----	1,602.90	395.82
Rowan	671,582.77	611,921.66	287,542.46	6,919.13	32,158.49	215,752.43	69,249.15	59,961.11
Rural.....	265,854.94	220,137.63	156,717.44	2,809.62	8,985.87	17,962.35	33,662.35	45,717.31
Salisbury.....	377,536.15	365,361.62	107,045.02	4,109.51	20,890.21	197,790.08	35,586.80	12,174.53
Spencer.....	28,191.68	26,122.41	23,780.00	-----	2,342.41	-----	-----	2,069.27
Rutherford	320,631.98	305,330.77	163,474.08	2,493.69	17,137.77	55,862.20	66,363.03	15,301.21
Rural.....	285,844.23	270,692.01	135,213.28	2,308.65	14,678.43	55,319.51	63,082.14	15,242.22
Forest City.....	21,012.88	21,012.88	18,408.80	185.04	1,401.87	167.03	850.14	-----
Rutherfordton.....	13,774.87	13,715.88	9,852.00	-----	1,037.47	375.66	2,430.75	58.99
Sampson	358,023.04	338,658.99	178,980.66	5,273.17	14,608.35	87,162.62	52,834.19	19,164.05
Rural.....	269,952.01	262,168.48	153,153.71	5,069.81	13,102.71	38,352.38	52,489.84	7,783.53
Clinton.....	88,071.03	76,690.51	25,826.92	203.36	1,505.64	48,810.24	344.35	11,380.52
Scotland	319,651.76	236,775.39	83,272.40	3,441.49	11,388.48	120,390.00	18,283.02	82,876.37
Rural.....	141,907.10	95,059.79	40,902.74	2,722.18	7,601.72	41,609.15	2,224.00	46,847.31
Gibson.....	18,151.77	18,238.86	10,572.09	211.56	621.41	1,274.78	5,559.02	*87.09
Laurinburg.....	159,592.89	123,476.74	31,797.57	507.75	3,165.35	77,506.07	10,500.00	36,116.15
Stanly	296,398.67	292,490.29	154,149.83	4,504.65	16,175.30	87,524.47	30,136.04	3,908.38
Rural.....	193,178.71	189,582.63	78,607.40	4,467.11	8,223.06	74,040.97	24,243.49	3,596.68
Albemarle.....	27,007.89	26,596.73	21,315.08	-----	1,846.24	40.87	3,394.54	411.16
Badin.....	21,414.06	21,414.06	18,034.00	37.54	2,785.91	556.61	-----	-----
Norwood.....	28,518.01	28,617.47	12,448.35	-----	1,645.09	12,026.02	2,498.01	*99.46
Wiscasset-Ehrl.....	26,280.00	26,280.00	23,745.00	-----	1,675.00	860.00	-----	-----
Stokes	166,985.36	164,375.92	81,907.76	2,072.91	7,670.32	62,036.57	11,288.36	2,009.44

*Overdraft.

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923—Continued.

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1923
Surry	\$ 334,018.00	\$ 306,526.50	\$ 166,017.46	\$ 2,765.37	\$ 17,549.65	\$ 82,037.43	\$ 38,106.59	\$ 27,491.50
Rural	148,740.14	159,094.45	93,502.39	1,790.57	8,031.09	31,988.70	23,781.70	*10,354.31
Elkin	34,191.59	19,342.12	11,025.00	342.95	950.09	5,824.08	1,200.00	14,849.47
Mount Airy	111,332.98	108,164.34	52,450.07	612.99	7,832.34	34,144.05	13,124.89	3,168.64
Pilot Mountain	39,753.29	19,325.59	9,040.00	18.86	736.13	10,130.60	-----	19,827.70
Swain	175,825.03	181,668.49	64,704.60	1,252.22	5,637.71	79,027.95	31,046.01	*5,843.46
Rural	84,393.69	102,893.68	53,754.60	1,031.47	3,825.00	13,236.00	31,046.01	*18,499.99
Bryson City	91,431.34	78,774.81	10,950.00	220.75	1,812.71	65,791.35	-----	12,656.53
Transylvania	155,750.88	135,190.59	65,194.32	6,933.36	9,245.51	17,906.98	35,880.42	20,560.28
Tyrell	64,336.91	58,137.73	25,972.87	956.81	1,991.43	4,953.32	24,253.30	6,199.18
Union	414,243.00	411,130.64	198,395.93	5,619.29	15,733.43	106,991.43	84,390.56	3,112.36
Rural	328,646.73	325,599.70	156,145.98	4,838.46	10,313.36	89,959.79	64,342.11	3,047.03
Monroe	85,596.27	85,539.94	42,249.95	780.83	5,420.07	17,031.64	20,048.45	65.33
Vance	367,927.66	295,034.46	120,350.24	4,916.69	17,388.39	112,423.72	39,955.42	72,893.20
Rural	163,243.81	104,391.38	64,345.92	3,942.31	10,203.20	7,141.41	18,758.54	58,852.43
Henderson	204,683.85	190,643.08	56,004.32	974.38	7,185.19	105,282.31	21,196.88	14,040.77
Wake	1,609,767.87	1,537,126.97	487,432.97	32,058.16	58,657.89	528,315.88	430,662.07	72,640.90
Rural	733,225.16	737,708.26	280,596.28	16,713.77	28,166.32	200,705.81	231,526.08	*4,483.10
Raleigh	816,641.80	742,800.08	212,712.44	15,337.89	29,250.86	291,004.10	194,494.79	73,841.72
Wake Forest	59,900.91	56,618.63	14,124.25	6.50	1,240.71	36,605.97	4,641.20	3,282.28
Warren	291,585.18	288,945.45	116,856.80	3,400.97	19,930.39	80,339.10	67,868.19	2,639.73
Rural	254,792.49	252,878.30	95,263.69	3,049.88	18,078.37	79,015.91	57,470.45	1,914.19
Littleton	17,690.76	17,048.63	10,040.00	200.00	1,126.77	1,574.67	4,107.19	642.13
Warrenton	19,101.93	19,018.52	11,553.11	151.09	775.25	248.52	6,290.55	83.41

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

35

Washington.....	228,068.31	188,702.34	64,092.53	6,561.28	10,610.16	59,959.96	47,478.41	39,365.97
Rural.....	165,201.97	127,579.66	39,013.69	5,763.60	7,462.38	40,400.35	34,879.64	37,622.31
Plymouth.....	42,614.92	42,203.82	16,878.84	537.91	2,719.46	9,468.84	12,508.77	411.10
Roper.....	20,251.42	18,918.86	8,200.00	259.77	428.32	10,030.77	---	1,332.56
Watauga.....	87,107.32	83,762.88	49,552.11	3,281.56	416.75	29,162.46	1,350.00	3,344.44
Wayne.....	942,798.90	882,162.02	277,319.01	9,771.27	44,568.28	325,941.08	224,562.38	60,636.88
Rural.....	391,588.92	383,191.29	133,690.46	4,787.87	21,876.41	142,483.27	80,353.28	8,397.63
Fronton.....	28,865.16	20,437.53	15,490.41	43.55	1,872.32	24.10	3,007.15	8,427.63
Goldshoro.....	482,344.59	438,758.34	104,166.00	4,614.16	18,000.90	181,581.62	130,305.66	43,586.25
Mount Olive.....	40,000.23	39,774.86	23,972.14	325.69	2,728.65	1,852.09	10,896.29	225.37
Wilkes.....	361,693.12	336,977.84	197,209.73	3,760.19	9,668.85	62,122.85	64,216.22	24,715.28
Rural.....	321,722.54	297,018.98	170,479.70	3,545.91	7,633.61	60,655.05	54,704.71	24,703.56
North Wilkesboro.....	39,970.58	39,958.86	26,730.03	214.28	2,035.24	1,467.80	9,511.51	11.72
Wilson.....	836,538.64	797,755.72	245,591.90	5,301.53	87,787.53	351,494.25	107,580.51	38,782.92
Rural.....	585,175.95	560,305.15	122,697.01	5,150.04	71,159.76	289,934.37	71,453.97	24,780.80
Elm City.....	93,113.33	90,298.38	21,912.25	49.74	4,238.77	57,584.83	6,512.79	2,814.95
Lucama.....	20,395.46	18,086.83	15,217.25	---	2,564.56	305.02	---	2,308.63
Sharpsburg.....	5,058.38	4,146.11	3,050.90	5.00	394.71	12.50	683.00	912.27
Wilson.....	132,705.52	124,829.25	82,714.49	96.75	9,429.73	3,637.53	28,930.75	7,906.27
Yadkin.....	103,476.30	97,469.36	72,741.19	1,524.77	2,420.29	18,445.98	2,337.13	6,006.94
Rural.....	96,660.19	92,534.90	68,103.44	1,524.77	2,123.58	18,445.98	2,337.13	4,125.59
East Bend.....	6,815.81	4,934.46	4,637.75	---	296.71	---	---	1,881.35
Yancey.....	110,453.11	109,937.32	64,370.59	1,085.28	1,633.62	39,131.44	3,716.39	515.79
North Carolina.....	\$ 38,340,526.14	\$ 35,682,543.07	\$ 14,993,503.09	\$ 514,353.39	\$ 1,743,629.78	\$ 12,600,302.86	\$ 5,830,753.95	\$ 2,657,983.07
Rural.....	22,341,339.12	20,958,534.90	9,564,946.26	382,344.80	1,047,732.97	6,235,328.48	3,728,182.39	1,382,801.22
City.....	15,999,187.02	14,724,008.17	5,428,556.83	132,008.59	695,896.81	6,364,974.38	2,102,571.56	1,275,178.85

*Overdraft.

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1922-1923

This table shows the amount of money expended for teaching and supervision for the year 1922-1923. The summary shows a comparison with the total amount spent for schools, and detail comparisons with the amounts spent for teaching and supervision for the year 1921-1922.

SUMMARY OF TABLE IV AND COMPARISON WITH 1921-1922

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total of all expenditures (exclusive of borrowed money), 1922-'23.....	\$ 17,230,352.51	\$ 12,621,436.61	\$ 29,851,789.12
Total of all expenditures (exclusive of borrowed money), 1921-'22.....	13,148,553.04	8,501,142.95	21,649,695.99
Increase.....	4,081,799.47	4,120,293.66	8,202,093.13
White teachers, 1922-'23.....	7,697,993.33	4,378,600.70	12,076,594.03
White teachers, 1921-'22.....	7,152,419.69	3,801,262.55	10,953,682.24
Increase.....	545,573.64	577,338.15	1,122,911.79
Colored teachers, 1922-'23.....	1,342,265.94	723,099.90	2,065,365.84
Colored teachers, 1921-'22.....	1,252,482.14	664,273.79	1,896,755.93
Increase.....	89,783.80	58,826.11	168,609.91
Supervision (superintendents), 1922-'23.....	277,306.26	236,889.85	514,196.11
Supervision (superintendents), 1921-'22.....	266,492.04	349,521.92	616,013.96
Increase.....	10,814.22	**112,632.07	*101,817.85
Supervision (supervisors), 1922-'23.....	74,109.13	42,328.66	116,437.79
Supervision (supervisors), 1921-'22.....	73,367.34	-----	73,367.34
Increase.....	741.79	42,328.66	43,070.45
Home demonstration and public welfare, 1922-'23.....	100,107.09	46,145.06	146,255.15
Home demonstration and public welfare, 1921-'22.....	97,302.24	41,379.40	138,681.64
Increase.....	2,804.85	4,768.66	7,573.51
Teacher training, 1922-'23.....	73,164.51	1,489.66	74,654.17
Teacher training, 1921-'22.....	88,899.03	-----	88,899.03
Increase.....	*15,734.52	1,489.66	*14,244.86
Total teaching and supervision, 1922-'23.....	\$ 9,564,946.26	\$ 5,428,556.83	\$ 14,993,503.09
Total teaching and supervision, 1921-'22.....	8,930,962.48	4,836,437.66	13,767,400.14
Increase.....	633,983.78	592,119.17	1,226,102.95
Percentage for teaching and supervision, 1922-'23.....	55.51	43.01	50.22
Percentage for teaching and supervision, 1921-'22.....	67.94	56.93	63.79
Increase.....	*12.43	*13.92	*13.57
Percentage for supervision alone, (superintendents), 1922-'23.....	1.61	1.88	1.72
Percentage for supervision alone, (superintendents), 1921-'22.....	2.02	4.10	2.80
Increase.....	*.41	**2.22	*1.08
Average salary of superintendents, 1922-'23.....	\$ 2,773.06	\$ 3,201.21	\$ 2,955.15
Average salary of superintendents, 1921-'22.....	2,664.92	2,688.63	2,678.32
Increase.....	108.14	512.58	276.83

*Decrease.

**Decrease, since superintendents in small schools counted as teachers.

TABLE IV. TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1922-1923—Continued.

COUNTIES	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Superintendents	Supervision	Allied Activities (Superintendent Public Welfare, Home Demonstrator)	Teacher Training	Total Teaching and Supervision
Alamance	\$ 196,964.42	\$ 21,442.77	\$ 10,749.96	\$ 455.00	\$ 3,037.42		\$ 232,649.57
Rural	91,743.01	14,132.52	3,750.00	455.00	3,037.42		113,117.95
Burlington	50,951.95	3,244.00	3,999.96				58,195.91
Elon College	6,990.00						6,990.00
Graham	20,241.27	2,337.50	3,000.00				25,578.77
Haw River	9,804.25	428.75					10,233.00
Melbane	17,233.94	1,300.00					18,533.94
Alexander	72,606.19	2,715.00	1,936.13			832.80	78,090.12
Alleghany	35,904.19	885.00	1,800.00				35,889.19
Anson	92,271.39	27,955.06	7,525.00	405.40	2,784.99	110.50	131,062.34
Rural	65,335.44	21,397.56	3,025.00	405.40	2,759.99	110.50	93,033.89
Morven	6,770.00	1,479.00	2,000.00		25.00		10,274.00
Wadesboro	20,165.95	5,088.50	2,500.00				27,754.45
Astle	80,593.43	3,202.50	2,400.00		773.00	793.76	87,762.71
Avery	66,346.34	1,036.50	3,190.00		4,144.79		74,717.63
Beaufort	121,629.28	34,648.49	8,337.50		940.61	1,655.66	167,211.54
Rural	68,017.34	17,931.13	2,600.00		940.61	1,655.66	91,144.74
Aurora	6,165.00	1,857.00					8,022.00
Belhaven	13,112.68	3,971.38	2,850.00				19,934.06
Washington	34,334.26	10,888.98	2,887.50				48,110.74
Barlie	79,213.73	40,007.68	2,000.00	2,718.76	400.00		124,340.17
Rural	59,139.17	35,915.68	2,000.00	2,718.76	400.00		100,173.61
Ashtander	11,221.28	840.00					12,061.28
Windsor	8,853.28	3,252.00					12,105.28

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

TABLE IV. TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1922-1923—Continued.

COUNTIES	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Superintendents	Supervision	Allied Activities (Superintendent Public Welfare, Home Demonstrator)	Teacher Training	Total Teaching and Supervision
Bladen	\$ 76,282.00	\$ 20,455.18	\$ 1,999.92	\$ -----	\$ 2,283.35	\$ 917.77	\$ 101,938.22
Brunswick	38,015.82	15,621.50	1,633.33	-----	987.50	566.36	56,824.51
Buncombe	418,367.50	37,787.42	7,400.04	2,928.25	9,362.36	4,300.92	480,146.49
Rural.....	188,496.15	4,377.50	2,400.00	2,278.25	4,180.77	4,300.92	206,033.59
Asheville.....	213,653.79	32,524.92	5,000.04	650.00	5,181.59	-----	257,010.34
Black Mountain.....	16,217.56	885.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	17,102.56
Burke	92,167.64	6,084.86	5,635.00	871.28	-----	1,009.40	105,768.18
Rural.....	65,433.54	3,260.00	3,235.00	871.28	-----	1,009.40	73,809.22
Morganton.....	26,734.10	2,824.86	2,400.00	-----	-----	-----	31,958.96
Cabarrus	134,072.05	12,340.00	6,600.00	-----	887.50	554.35	154,453.90
Rural.....	77,080.06	7,885.00	3,300.00	-----	887.50	554.35	89,706.91
Concord.....	56,991.99	4,455.00	3,300.00	-----	-----	-----	64,746.99
Caldwell	100,942.44	5,705.00	4,200.00	1,900.00	700.00	823.00	114,270.44
Rural.....	66,511.66	3,470.00	1,800.00	1,900.00	700.00	823.00	75,204.66
Graute Falls.....	11,546.64	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11,546.64
Lenoir.....	22,884.14	2,235.00	2,400.00	-----	-----	-----	27,519.14
Camden	22,818.28	5,311.00	1,650.00	-----	-----	187.50	29,966.78
Carters	82,469.80	8,138.00	5,916.53	-----	363.75	275.75	97,163.83
Rural.....	50,507.57	2,009.00	3,455.26	-----	363.75	275.75	56,614.33
Beaufort.....	13,268.91	2,849.00	2,458.27	-----	-----	-----	18,576.18
Morehead City.....	18,693.32	3,280.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	21,973.32
Caswell	39,498.77	12,890.00	2,566.33	-----	-----	740.01	55,695.11

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

39

Catawba	199,091.07	10,974.00	7,750.00	3,950.00	2,435.84	724.87	224,925.78
Rural	128,220.84	4,372.50	3,250.00	3,950.00	2,135.84	724.87	142,954.05
Hickory	46,849.43	4,950.00	3,500.00				55,299.43
Newton	24,020.80	1,651.50	1,000.00				26,672.30
Chatham	85,212.90	18,247.50	3,300.00			605.00	107,365.40
Cherokee	73,272.32	585.00	4,400.00		100.00	1,080.00	79,437.32
Rural	40,134.20	225.00	1,800.00		100.00	1,080.00	43,339.20
Andrews	18,857.08	300.00	2,600.00				21,817.08
Murphy	14,280.44						14,280.44
Chowan	43,377.39	9,894.75	5,400.00		322.20	98.28	59,092.62
Rural	26,577.80	8,826.00	2,400.00		322.20	98.28	38,224.28
Edenton	16,799.50	1,068.75	3,000.00				20,868.34
Clay	19,532.88	420.00	1,800.00			779.26	22,532.14
Cleveland	164,026.49	13,871.99	8,000.00		1,026.96	2,182.50	189,107.94
Rural	100,661.52	9,550.50	2,000.00		1,026.96	2,182.50	115,430.48
Kings Mountain	19,419.95	1,422.50	3,000.00				23,872.45
Shelby	43,915.02	2,889.99	3,000.00				49,805.01
Columbus	124,790.88	28,937.50	2,600.00		1,855.00	2,462.43	160,695.81
Craven	136,630.78	34,851.93	6,799.00	983.50	1,198.36	1,131.78	181,595.40
Rural	85,802.90	20,754.33	3,000.00	983.50	1,085.86	1,131.78	112,758.37
New Bern	50,827.88	14,097.65	3,799.00		112.50		68,837.03
Cumberland	165,792.48	28,382.47	7,350.00	420.00	1,435.63	200.00	203,580.58
Rural	116,300.94	16,133.72	2,400.00	420.00	1,435.63	200.00	136,850.29
Fayetteville	49,491.54	12,248.75	4,950.00				66,690.29
Currituck	37,771.75	8,980.00	2,800.00			339.75	49,891.50
Dare	27,383.00	1,290.00	1,950.00			480.00	31,103.00

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

TABLE IV. TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1922-1923—Continued.

COUNTIES	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Superintendents	Supervision	Allied Activities (Superintendent, Public Welfare, Home Demonstrator)	Teacher Training	Total Teaching and Supervision
Davidson	\$ 168,577.32	\$ 10,432.32	\$ 9,449.92	\$ 2,668.91	\$ 3,972.16	\$ 565.00	\$ 195,665.63
Rural.....	100,123.05	4,499.50	3,499.92	2,668.91	3,972.16	565.00	115,328.54
Lexington.....	40,167.00	3,510.00	3,250.00				46,927.00
Thomasville.....	28,287.27	2,422.82	2,700.00				33,410.09
Davie	58,034.88	6,571.88	2,400.00		612.58	106.25	67,725.59
Rural.....	45,153.11	4,770.00	2,400.00		612.58	106.25	53,041.94
Mocksville.....	12,881.77	1,801.88					14,683.65
Duplin	130,291.25	21,951.50	3,000.00	325.00	1,012.71	1,140.00	157,720.46
Rural.....	101,585.52	18,123.50	3,000.00	325.00	1,012.71	1,140.00	125,186.73
Faison.....	5,805.00						5,805.00
Teachkeys.....	8,645.75	1,245.00					9,890.75
Warsaw.....	14,254.98	2,583.00					16,837.98
Durham	345,574.86	71,206.00	8,500.00	3,621.39	3,730.75	1,850.00	434,483.00
Rural.....	159,640.11	24,164.69	3,500.00	3,621.39	1,730.00	1,130.00	193,786.19
Durham.....	185,934.75	47,041.31	5,000.00		2,000.75	720.00	240,696.81
Edgecombe	97,981.19	27,293.09	7,291.73	815.00	1,170.79	75.00	134,626.80
Rural.....	71,880.33	18,835.50	3,791.69	815.00	1,170.79	75.00	96,568.31
Tarboro.....	26,100.86	8,457.59	3,500.04				38,058.49
Forsyth	371,714.80	77,393.25	8,200.00	19,115.15	1,610.96	856.00	478,890.16
Rural.....	111,266.36	13,648.25	3,200.00	3,115.15	1,610.96	856.00	133,696.72
Kernersville.....	12,810.78	1,045.00					13,855.78
Winston-Salem.....	247,637.66	62,700.00	5,000.00	16,000.00			331,337.66

Franklin	100,778 17	21,915 25	6,225 00	1,100 00	130,018 42
Rural.....	64,806 75	15,220 25	3,200 00	1,100 00	84,327 00
Franklinton.....	16,059 92	2,025 00			18,084 92
Louisburg.....	13,156 50	2,595 00	3,025 00		18,776 50
Youngsville.....	6,755 00	2,075 00			8,830 00
Gaston	370,512 39	31,434 22	12,050 00	2,656 06	420,355 14
Rural.....	229,432 42	19,630 00	4,800 00	3,387 86	260,220 95
Bessemer City.....	17,764 00	2,759 25	3,000 00	3,387 86	314 61
Cherryville.....	21,123 28	510 00			23,523 25
Gastonia.....	102,192 69	8,534 97	4,250 00		21,633 28
Gates	35,769 90	18,310 88	2,400 00	301 72	114,977 66
Graham	21,124 94		2,000 00		57,052 50
Granville	108,028 94	23,632 61	6,680 00	1,257 00	23,564 94
Rural.....	7,915 26	18,390 74	3,500 00	1,257 00	140,108 55
Oxford.....	28,875 68	5,241 87	3,180 00		102,811 00
Greene	49,101 95	13,389 50	2,500 00	270 00	37,297 55
Guilford	512,073 81	99,902 62	12,399 92	30,691 02	65,411 45
Rural.....	260,082 29	39,180 50	3,499 92	3,100 25	659,667 62
Greensboro.....	140,596 73	46,237 02	5,000 00	1,728 03	309,090 99
High Point.....	111,394 79	14,485 10	3,900 00	28,550 49	220,384 24
Halifax	185,459 01	46,911 50	9,275 00	412 50	130,192 39
Rural.....	56,438 82	37,036 50	4,075 00	2,441 99	247,559 35
Enfield.....	14,401 85	1,775 00		1,676 32	102,698 40
Roanoke Rapids.....	83,502 84	2,542 50	5,200 00	765 67	16,176 85
Scotland Neck.....	17,050 50	2,407 50			92,011 01
Weldon.....	14,065 00	3,150 00			19,458 00
Harnett	139,446 29	29,574 50	6,250 00	3,575 00	17,215 00
Rural.....	91,849 43	19,906 50	3,000 00	618 26	180,064 05
Dunn.....	24,079 86	9,668 00	3,250 00	3,575 00	119,549 19
Lillington.....	23,517 00				36,997 86
					23,517 00

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

TABLE IV. TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1922-1923—Continued.

COUNTIES	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Superintendents	Supervision	Allied Activities (Superintendent, Public Welfare, Home Demonstrator)	Teacher Training	Total Teaching and Supervision
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Haywood.....	103,562.74	2,827.50	5,000.00		632.99		112,023.23
Rural.....	65,034.85	1,150.00	2,500.00		632.99		70,217.84
Canton.....	24,465.84	192.50	2,500.00				27,158.34
Waynesville.....	13,162.05	1,485.00					14,647.05
Henderson.....	100,694.00	6,487.50	6,999.92		817.75	1,301.66	116,300.83
Rural.....	66,298.95	3,555.00	3,499.92		817.75	690.00	74,861.62
Hendersonville.....	34,395.05	2,932.50	3,500.00			611.66	41,439.21
Hertford.....	35,737.87	24,330.25	1,833.30	2,087.93	589.25	1,245.00	65,823.60
Hoke.....	35,016.49	11,898.75	2,625.15	240.00		50.00	49,830.39
Hyde.....	43,707.83	9,747.82	2,000.00			75.00	55,530.65
Iredell.....	215,927.93	21,607.34	8,825.00		2,504.93		248,965.20
Rural.....	115,367.31	13,012.33	2,400.00		2,250.00		133,029.64
Moorestville.....	40,195.43	3,015.01	3,025.00		254.93		46,490.37
Statesville.....	60,365.19	5,580.00	3,500.00				69,445.19
Jackson.....	70,633.00	2,891.00	1,908.32		968.75	720.00	77,121.07
Johnston.....	211,575.07	34,451.85	14,433.19	2,766.58	1,000.28	275.00	264,501.97
Rural.....	142,701.51	18,522.75	4,333.19	2,706.58	1,000.28	275.00	169,599.31
Clayton.....	16,852.38	2,315.00	3,500.00				22,667.38
Selma.....	22,690.18	5,378.10	3,000.00				31,068.28
Smithfield.....	29,331.00	8,236.00	3,000.00				41,167.00
Jones.....	33,168.89	12,595.25	2,450.00		150.00	555.00	48,919.14

Lee . . .	73,093 23	10,024 75	3,499 92	1,666 66	553 61	50 00	88,888 17
Rural	31,208 92	10,024 75	1,999 92	1,666 66	553 61	50 00	45,503 86
Jamesboro.	13,898 47						13,898 47
Sanford	27,985 84		1,500 00				29,485 84
Lenoir . . .	127,017 74	22,189 50	8,800 00		1,050 28		159,057 52
Rural	48,573 94	9,519 50	4,800 00		1,050 28		63,943 72
Kinston	64,794 80	10,375 00	4,000 00				79,169 80
LaGrange	13,649 00	2,295 00					15,944 00
Lincoln . . .	93,876 74	6,792 62	5,400 00			890 00	106,959 36
Rural	66,232 07	4,935 00	2,400 00			890 00	74,457 07
Lincolnton	27,644 67	1,857 62	3,000 00				32,502 29
Macon . . .	61,209 45	1,533 07	2,400 00			1,094 37	66,236 89
Rural	48,474 57	1,533 07	2,400 00			1,094 37	53,502 01
Franklin	12,734 88						12,734 88
Madison	75,509 47	870 00	2,400 00			780 00	79,559 47
Martin . . .	74,356 58	22,719 04	2,400 00	200 00	199 55	928 29	100,803 46
Rural	53,329 90	18,023 79	2,400 00	200 00	199 55	928 29	75,081 53
Robersonville	9,992 51	1,657 50					11,650 01
Williamston	11,034 17	3,037 75					14,071 92
McDowell	93,299 64	5,971 00	3,000 00		750 00	180 00	103,200 64
Rural	63,269 64	5,971 00	3,000 00		750 00	180 00	73,170 64
Marion	17,895 00						17,895 00
Old Fort	12,135 00						12,135 00
Mecklenburg	439,685 56	70,434 33	8,499 92	20,745 36	6,323 45	1,391 27	547,079 89
Rural	149,091 69	26,524 88	3,500 00	2,825 00	2,718 04	1,391 27	186,050 88
Charlotte	279,506 51	42,959 45	4,999 92	17,920 36	3,605 41		348,991 65
Davidson	11,087 36	950 00					12,037 36
Mitchell	42,128 03	240 00	1,908 34			960 00	45,236 37
Rural	34,061 45	240 00	1,908 34			960 00	37,169 79
Harris	8,066 58						8,066 58

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

TABLE IV. TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1922-1923—Continued.

COUNTIES	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Superintendents	Supervision	Allied Activities (Superintendent Public Welfare, Home Demonstrator)	Teacher Training	Total Teaching and Supervision
Montgomery	\$ 74,928.00	\$ 10,836.75	\$ 2,875.00	\$	\$ 958.42	\$ 484.00	\$ 90,082.17
Moore	105,598.69	28,399.38	14,150.00	585.00	761.38	1,220.10	150,714.55
Rural	59,646.29	20,472.63	2,400.00	585.00	761.38	1,220.10	85,085.40
Aberdeen	15,313.32	2,862.50	2,750.00				20,925.82
Cameron	5,942.38	1,341.25	1,800.00				9,083.63
Carthage	11,159.82	3,280.00	2,000.00				16,439.82
Southern Pines	8,246.88	443.00	3,000.00				11,689.88
Vass	5,290.00		2,200.00				7,490.00
Nash	223,552.97	34,764.73	9,104.84	3,017.05	1,260.14	100.00	271,799.83
Rural	145,193.19	22,384.25	2,500.02	3,017.05	1,260.14	100.00	174,454.65
Rocky Mount	65,802.28	10,862.98	3,499.92				80,225.18
Spring Hope	12,497.50	1,517.50	3,105.00				17,120.00
New Hanover	211,536.09	73,512.88	7,000.00	240.00	1,149.96		293,438.93
Rural	37,610.75	22,520.00	7,000.00	240.00	1,149.96		68,520.71
Wilmington	173,925.34	50,992.88					224,918.22
Northampton	87,364.42	26,814.76	3,412.50	1,683.50	402.50	€47.78	120,295.46
Onslow	65,547.39	10,944.50	2,400.00		923.99	859.36	80,675.24
Orange	90,071.70	14,556.25	2,400.00		134.98	1,000.00	108,162.93
Rural	62,990.46	14,556.25	2,400.00			1,000.00	80,946.71
Chapel Hill	27,081.24				134.98		27,216.22
Pamlico	67,660.04	11,344.36	3,600.00			1,173.62	83,778.02

Pasquotank	77,859 79	16,637 00	5,400 00	770 03	101,266 82
Rural.....	24,500 39	6,558 00	2,400 00	770 03	34,828 42
Elizabeth City.....	53,359 40	10,079 00	3,000 00		66,438 40
Pender	55,239 00	23,195 54	2,400 00	1,244 25	82,579 82
Perquimans	40,033 03	16,953 13	2,200 00	123 36	60,208 52
Rural.....	26,141 03	11,740 63	2,200 00	123 36	41,107 02
Hertford.....	13,890 00	5,212 50			19,101 50
Person	64,143 50	16,209 25	5,400 00	1,375 00	87,427 75
Rural.....	50,415 00	11,304 25	2,800 00	1,375 00	69,194 25
Roxboro.....	13,728 50	1,905 00	2,600 00		18,233 50
Pitt	173,355 99	44,702 72	6,850 00	2,973 29	231,601 26
Rural.....	121,803 71	35,710 91	3,250 00	2,973 29	167,457 17
Ayden.....	14,250 00	2,292 08			16,542 08
Greenville.....	37,302 28	6,699 73	3,600 00		47,602 01
Polk	47,439 40	4,972 25	3,300 00	285 77	56,497 42
Rural.....	35,952 33	4,699 75	3,300 00	285 77	44,737 85
Tryon.....	11,487 07	272 50			11,759 57
Randolph	136,142 68	10,197 53	4,800 00	891 48	152,031 69
Rural.....	83,592 87	7,787 75	2,400 00	891 48	94,672 10
Ashboro.....	20,926 82	2,400 78	2,400 00		25,736 00
Franklinville.....	6,821 64				6,821 64
Ramseur.....	12,515 10				12,515 10
Randleman.....	12,286 25				12,286 25
Richmond	132,214 34	24,562 36	8,049 93	1,221 63	168,884 90
Rural.....	62,430 44	15,223 00	1,749 96	1,221 63	83,461 07
Hamlet.....	33,940 75	4,800 00	2,999 97		41,800 72
Dorley Memorial.....	3,500 00				3,500 00
Roekingham.....	32,343 15	4,479 36	3,300 00		40,122 51
Robeson	167,603 55	66,901 75	6,000 00	200 00	243,171 22
Rural.....	131,545 77	60,039 25	3,000 00	200 00	197,250 94
Lumberton.....	24,012 82	3,787 50	3,000 00		30,800 32
Maxton.....	12,044 96	3,075 00			15,119 96

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

TABLE IV. TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1922-1923—Continued.

COUNTIES	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Superintendents	Supervision	Allied Activities (Superintendent Public Welfare, Home Demonstrator)	Teacher Training	Total Teaching and Supervision
Rockingham	\$ 226,025.62	\$ 37,901.77	\$ 10,500.00	\$	\$ 2,400.00	\$	\$ 276,827.39
Rural	169,500.62	22,417.77	3,000.00		2,400.00		197,318.39
Madison	11,297.00	2,060.00	2,400.00				15,757.00
Reidsville	40,588.00	12,774.00	3,300.00				56,662.00
Ruffin	4,640.00	650.00	1,800.00				7,090.00
Rowan	239,221.35	31,216.94	10,500.00	4,063.22	1,400.00	1,140.95	287,542.46
Rural	125,806.27	20,807.00	3,500.00	4,063.22	1,400.00	1,140.95	156,717.44
Salisbury	92,635.08	10,409.94	4,000.00				107,045.02
Spencer	20,780.00		3,000.00				23,780.00
Rutherford	145,482.82	10,813.55	5,650.00		410.00	1,117.71	163,474.08
Rural	120,222.02	10,813.55	2,650.00		410.00	1,117.71	135,213.28
Forest City	15,408.80		3,000.00				18,408.80
Rutherfordton	9,852.00						9,852.00
Sampson	135,737.22	30,483.25	6,500.09	3,139.85	2,225.00	895.25	178,980.66
Rural	118,170.30	25,223.25	3,500.09	3,139.85	2,225.00	895.25	153,153.74
Clinton	17,566.92	5,260.00	3,000.00				25,826.92
Scotland	59,172.59	14,953.25	6,200.00	40.00	2,068.71	837.85	83,272.40
Rural	23,936.64	12,453.25	3,500.00	40.00	293.00	679.85	40,902.74
Gibson	10,572.09						10,572.09
Laurinburg	24,663.86	2,500.00	2,700.00		1,775.71	158.00	31,797.57
Stanly	132,735.79	11,941.50	6,800.00		1,800.00	872.54	154,149.83
Rural	66,397.36	6,337.50	3,200.00		1,800.00	872.54	78,607.40
Albemarle	21,315.08						21,315.08
Badin	13,522.00	4,512.00					18,034.00
Norwood	11,356.35	1,092.00					12,448.35
Wisconsin-Eldred	20,145.00		3,600.00				23,745.00

Stokes.....	72,155.26	6,372.50	2,100.00			780.00	81,907.76
Surry.....	149,379.40	8,695.59	6,249.97		812.50	880.00	166,017.46
Rural.....	82,843.89	5,966.00	3,000.00		812.50	880.00	93,502.39
Pilkin.....	11,025.00						11,025.00
Mount Airy.....	46,470.51	2,729.50	3,249.97				52,450.07
Pilot Mountain.....	9,040.00						9,040.00
Swain.....	60,294.60	1,050.00	3,000.00			360.00	64,704.60
Rural.....	49,764.60	630.00	3,000.00			360.00	53,754.60
Bryson City.....	10,530.00	420.00					10,950.00
Transylvania.....	59,483.85	2,521.00	2,400.00			789.47	65,194.32
Tyrell.....	19,857.87	4,856.00	1,200.00			59.00	25,972.87
Union.....	171,454.97	19,152.00	6,000.00		968.96	820.00	198,395.93
Rural.....	136,742.52	14,614.50	3,000.00		968.96	820.00	156,145.98
Monroe.....	34,712.45	4,537.50	3,000.00				42,249.95
Vance.....	90,079.70	19,907.00	6,400.00	935.00	2,049.92	978.62	120,350.24
Rural.....	45,082.88	11,599.50	3,700.00	935.00	2,049.92	978.62	64,345.92
Henderson.....	44,996.82	8,307.50	2,700.00				56,004.32
Wake.....	359,110.02	99,241.81	9,050.00	10,310.25	5,383.13	4,337.76	487,432.97
Rural.....	192,865.02	51,786.95	3,300.00	2,551.95	2,754.60	4,337.76	290,596.28
Raleigh.....	154,029.50	42,546.11	5,750.00	7,758.30	2,628.53		212,712.44
Wake Forest.....	12,215.50	1,908.75					14,124.25
Warren.....	77,262.06	35,334.83	2,625.00	778.82	834.71	21.38	116,856.80
Rural.....	59,237.95	31,990.83	2,400.00	778.82	834.71	21.38	95,263.69
Littleton.....	8,320.00	1,720.00					10,040.00
Warrenton.....	9,704.11	1,624.00	225.00				11,553.11
Washington.....	48,344.68	13,321.68	2,166.71		111.31	148.15	64,082.53
Rural.....	28,627.77	7,959.75	2,166.71		111.31	148.15	39,013.69
Plymouth.....	13,876.91	3,001.93					16,878.84
Roper.....	5,840.00	2,560.00					8,200.00

EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923

TABLE IV. TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1922-1923—Continued.

COUNTIES	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Superintendents	Supervision	Allied Activities (Superintendent Public Welfare, Home Demonstrator)	Teacher Training	Total Teaching and Supervision
Watauga	\$ 45,627.11	\$ 370.00	\$ 2,100.00	\$	\$ 225.00	\$ 1,230.00	\$ 49,552.11
Wayne	208,371.74	49,758.73	10,685.26	3,528.36	4,849.92	125.00	277,319.01
Rural	100,833.45	21,453.73	3,600.00	3,528.36	4,149.92	125.00	133,690.46
Fronton	14,090.41	1,400.00					15,490.41
Goldsboro	76,236.00	23,230.00	4,009.00		700.00		104,166.00
Mount Olive	17,211.88	3,675.00	3,085.26				23,972.14
Wilkes	175,446.54	12,380.59	5,500.00		1,980.39	1,902.21	197,209.73
Rural	153,081.51	11,015.59	2,500.00		1,980.39	1,902.21	170,479.70
North Wilkesboro	22,365.03	1,365.00	3,000.00				26,730.03
Wilson	201,996.90	34,875.62	4,200.00	2,497.94	1,498.14	523.30	245,591.90
Rural	100,036.76	15,740.87	2,400.00	2,497.94	1,498.14	523.30	122,697.01
Elm City	16,987.25	4,925.00					21,912.25
Lucama	13,171.50	2,045.75					15,217.25
Sharpsburg	2,825.90	225.00					3,050.90
Wilson	68,975.49	11,939.00	1,800.00				82,714.49
Yadkin	66,407.44	3,153.75	2,400.00			780.00	72,741.19
Rural	61,769.69	3,153.75	2,400.00			780.00	68,103.44
East Bend	4,637.75						4,637.75
Yancey	60,940.75	806.50	1,833.34			790.00	64,370.59
North Carolina	\$ 12,076,594.03	\$ 2,065,365.84	\$ 514,196.11	\$ 116,437.79	\$ 146,255.15	\$ 74,654.17	\$ 14,983,503.09
Rural	7,697,993.33	1,342,265.94	277,306.26	74,109.13	100,107.09	73,164.51	9,564,946.26
City	4,378,600.70	723,099.90	236,889.85	42,328.66	46,148.06	1,489.66	5,428,556.83

TABLE V. SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION, 1922-1923

This table shows what was paid for the administration of the schools and the school funds—expense of superintendents, expense, mileage and per diem of county boards of education, expense of school committeemen and office assistants, office expense, expense of treasurers and secretaries of school boards, and all unclassified administrative expense, i. e., attorney fees, advertising, census, surveying, elections, etc.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Expense of superintendents, 1922-'23.....	\$ 47,153.42	\$ 12,383.54	\$ 59,536.96
Expense of superintendents, 1921-'22.....	43,190.63	7,033.25	50,223.88
Increase.....	3,962.79	5,350.29	9,313.08
Expense of county board, 1922-'23.....	15,568.98		15,568.98
Expense of county board, 1921-'22.....	12,804.11		12,804.11
Increase.....	2,764.87		2,764.87
Mileage and per diem of county board, 1922-'23.....	30,685.70		30,685.70
Mileage and per diem of county board, 1921-'22.....	27,887.08	900.00	28,787.08
Increase.....	2,798.62	*900.00	1,898.62
School committeemen, 1922-'23.....	2,636.98	320.00	2,956.98
School committeemen, 1921-'22.....	3,086.66		3,086.66
Increase.....	*449.68	320.00	*129.68
Office assistance, 1922-'23.....	62,849.07	28,274.35	91,123.42
Office assistance, 1921-'22.....	94,316.58	22,667.61	116,984.19
Increase.....	*31,467.51	5,606.74	*25,860.77
Office expense, 1922-'23.....	45,338.87	7,042.24	52,381.11
Office expense 1921-'22**.....			
Increase.....	*45,338.87	7,042.24	52,381.11
Treasurer and secretary, 1922-'23.....	69,245.99	23,225.78	92,471.77
Treasurer and secretary, 1921-'22.....	65,385.33	22,704.59	88,089.92
Increase.....	3,860.66	521.19	4,381.85
All other administration, 1922-'23.....	108,865.79	60,762.68	169,628.47
All other administration, 1921-'22.....	101,023.28	62,353.73	163,377.01
Increase.....	7,842.51	*1,591.05	6,251.46
Total administration, 1922-'23.....	\$ 382,344.80	\$ 132,008.59	\$ 514,353.39
Total administration, 1921-'22.....	347,693.67	115,659.18	463,352.85
Increase.....	34,651.13	16,349.41	51,000.54
Percentage for administration, 1922-'23.....	2.22	1.05	1.72
Percentage for administration, 1921-'22.....	2.64	1.34	2.24
Increase.....	*.42	*.29	*.52

*Decrease.

**Carried in Office Assistance, 1921-1922.

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, 1922-1923

This table shows the amounts spent in the State for the operation and maintenance of school plants, and includes the following items: fuel and supplies, janitors, rent and insurance, and transportation of pupils.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Fuel and supplies, white schools, 1922-'23.....	\$ 385,421.12	\$ 361,435.59	\$ 746,856.71
Fuel and supplies, colored schools, 1922-'23.....	51,547.70	46,989.51	98,537.21
Total fuel and supplies, 1922-'23.....	436,968.82	408,425.10	845,393.92
Janitors, white schools, 1922-'23.....	63,254.43	174,523.17	237,777.60
Janitors, colored schools, 1922-'23.....	1,972.77	21,918.33	23,891.10
Total janitors, 1922-'23.....	65,227.20	196,441.50	261,668.70
Fuel, supplies and janitors, all schools, 1922-'23.....	502,196.02	604,866.60	1,107,062.62
Fuel, supplies and janitors, all schools, 1921-'22.....	403,920.10	483,931.53	887,851.63
Increase.....	98,275.92	120,935.07	219,210.99
Rent and insurance, white schools, 1922-'23.....	97,640.63	58,917.11	156,557.74
Rent and insurance, colored schools, 1922-'23.....	10,583.79	12,693.41	23,277.20
Total rent and insurance, 1922-'23.....	108,224.42	71,610.52	179,834.94
Rent and insurance, all schools, 1922-'23.....	108,224.42	71,610.52	179,834.94
Rent and insurance, all schools, 1921-'22.....	79,462.52	47,856.91	127,319.43
Increase.....	28,761.90	23,753.61	52,515.51
Transportation of pupils, 1922-'23.....	437,312.53	19,419.69	456,732.22
Transportation of pupils, 1921-'22.....	268,239.13	16,645.32	284,884.45
Increase.....	169,073.40	2,774.37	171,847.77
Total operation and maintenance, 1922-'23.....	\$ 1,047,732.97	\$ 695,896.81	\$ 1,743,629.78
Total operation and maintenance, 1921-'22.....	751,621.75	548,433.76	1,300,055.51
Increase.....	296,111.22	147,463.05	443,574.27
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1922-'23.....	6.08	5.51	5.84
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1921-'22.....	5.71	6.45	6.17
Increase.....	.37	*.94	*.33

¹Decrease.

TABLE VII. SPENT FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1922-1923

This table shows by races the amounts spent for capital outlay in the State and includes the following items: new buildings and sites, furniture and apparatus, repairs, libraries, and trucks.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
New buildings and sites, white, 1922-'23.....	\$ 4,836,027.47	\$ 4,909,984.77	\$ 9,746,012.24
New buildings and sites, white, 1921-'22.....	2,146,463.03	2,259,944.94	4,406,407.97
Increase.....	2,689,564.44	2,650,039.83	5,339,604.27
New buildings and sites, colored, 1922-'23.....	309,516.35	773,015.10	1,082,531.45
New buildings and sites, colored, 1921-'22.....	248,799.48	414,067.26	662,866.74
Increase.....	60,716.87	358,947.84	419,664.71
Furniture and apparatus, white, 1922-'23.....	527,922.28	411,278.25	939,200.53
Furniture and apparatus, white, 1921-'22.....	262,326.68	155,243.67	417,570.35
Increase.....	265,595.60	256,034.58	521,630.18
Furniture and apparatus, colored, 1922-'23.....	37,717.69	51,639.69	89,357.38
Furniture and apparatus, colored, 1921-'22.....	28,794.20	18,622.19	47,416.39
Increase.....	8,923.49	33,017.50	41,940.99
Repairs, white, 1922-'23.....	178,362.38	181,503.64	359,866.02
Repairs, white, 1921-'22.....	150,740.82	133,563.29	284,304.11
Increase.....	27,621.56	47,940.35	75,561.91
Repairs, colored, 1922-'23.....	21,586.85	20,464.57	42,051.42
Repairs, colored, 1921-'22.....	23,266.89	15,443.61	38,710.50
Increase.....	*1,680.04	5,020.96	3,340.92
Libraries, white, 1922-'23.....	19,728.77	10,128.53	29,857.30
Libraries, white, 1921-'22.....	8,761.34	2,975.55	11,736.89
Increase.....	10,967.43	7,152.98	18,120.41
Libraries, colored, 1922-'23.....	356.99	86.42	443.41
Libraries, colored, 1921-'22.....	598.21	376.84	975.05
Increase.....	*241.22	*290.42	*531.64
Trucks, 1922-'23.....	304,109.70	6,873.41	310,983.11
Trucks, 1921-'22.....	248,524.49	375.00	248,899.49
Increase.....	55,585.21	6,498.41	62,083.62
Total capital outlay, 1922-'23.....	\$ 6,235,328.48	\$ 6,364,974.38	\$ 12,600,302.86
Total capital outlay, 1921-'22.....	3,118,275.14	3,000,612.35	6,118,887.49
Increase.....	3,117,053.34	3,364,362.03	6,481,415.37
Percentage for capital outlay, 1922-'23.....	36.19	50.43	42.21
Percentage for capital outlay, 1921-'22.....	23.71	35.28	27.80
Increase.....	12.48	15.15	14.41

*Decrease.

TABLE VIII. BORROWED MONEY REPAID, 1922-1923

This table shows the following items: amounts repaid State Literary Fund, Special Building Fund, and Emergency Loan Fund, temporary loans from banks (in anticipation of taxes) repaid, interest, bonds redeemed or transferred to sinking fund and interest on bonds, taxes refunded, errors, overcharges, and transfers.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Repaid State Literary Fund, 1922-'23.....	\$ 187,636.07	\$ 3,618.15	\$ 191,254.22
Repaid State Literary Fund, 1921-'22.....	231,591.96	1,040.00	232,631.96
Increase.....	*43,955.89	2,578.15	*41,377.74
Repaid Special Building Fund, 1922-'23.....	159,246.46	6,160.33	165,406.79
Repaid Emergency Loan Fund, 1922-'23.....	72,219.43	13,183.40	85,402.83
Repaid Emergency Loan Fund, 1921-'22.....	35,764.09	5,884.17	41,648.26
Increase.....	36,455.34	7,299.23	43,754.57
Temporary loans repaid, 1922-'23.....	2,726,026.35	1,509,388.55	4,235,414.90
Temporary loans repaid, 1921-'22.....	2,735,087.91	1,372,902.74	4,107,990.65
Increase.....	*9,061.56	136,485.81	127,424.25
Interest paid, 1922-'23.....	206,398.25	101,086.53	307,484.78
Interest paid, 1921-'22.....	156,135.24	128,741.88	284,877.12
Increase.....	50,263.01	*27,655.35	22,607.66
Bonds paid or transferred to sinking funds, 1922-'23.....	263,732.75	437,888.78	701,621.53
Bonds paid or transferred to sinking funds, 1921-'22.....	277,486.54	453,621.95	731,108.49
Increase.....	*13,753.79	*15,733.17	*29,486.96
Taxes refunded, errors, overcharges, transfers, 1922-'23.....	112,923.08	31,245.82	144,168.90
Taxes refunded, errors, overcharges, transfers, 1921-'22.....	55,991.39	6,095.88	62,087.27
Increase.....	56,931.69	25,149.94	82,081.63
Total borrowed money repaid, 1922-'23.....	\$ 3,728,182.39	\$ 2,102,571.56	\$ 5,830,753.95
Total borrowed money repaid, 1921-'22.....	3,492,057.13	1,968,286.62	5,460,343.75
Increase.....	236,125.26	134,284.94	370,410.20

*Decrease.

C. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, 1922-1923

This table gives the school population, enrollment, and average daily attendance by race and sex for the counties and cities during the school year 1922-1923. The summary gives figures for the State as a whole percentage of school population enrolled, percentage of school population in average daily attendance, and percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, together with comparisons with the school year 1921-1922.

SUMMARY OF TABLE IX AND COMPARISON WITH 1921-1922

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total school population, 1922-'23.....	695,164	213,010	908,174
Total school population, 1921-'22.....	688,280	201,126	889,406
Increase.....	6,884	11,881	18,768
White school population, 1922-'23.....	471,976	145,681	617,657
White school population, 1921-'22.....	468,761	138,151	606,912
Increase.....	3,215	7,530	10,745
Colored school population, 1922-'23.....	223,288	67,321	290,609
Colored school population, 1921-'22.....	219,519	62,975	282,494
Increase.....	3,769	4,346	8,115
Total enrollment, 1922-'23.....	595,506	179,989	775,495
Total enrollment, 1921-'22.....	587,472	166,226	753,698
Increase.....	8,034	13,763	21,797
White enrollment, 1922-'23.....	405,245	127,203	532,448
White enrollment, 1921-'22.....	398,036	118,916	516,952
Increase.....	7,209	8,287	15,496
Colored enrollment, 1922-'23.....	190,161	52,886	243,047
Colored enrollment, 1921-'22.....	189,436	46,710	236,146
Increase.....	725	6,176	6,901
Total average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	415,981	139,443	555,424
Total average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	415,479	130,771	546,250
Increase.....	502	8,672	9,174
White average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	291,925	102,066	393,991
White average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	290,573	96,749	387,322
Increase.....	1,352	5,317	6,669
Colored average daily attendance, 22-'23.....	124,106	37,357	161,463
Colored average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	124,906	34,022	158,928
Increase.....	*800	3,335	2,535
Percentage of school population enrolled, 1922-'23.....	85.7	84.5	85.4
Percentage of school population enrolled, 1921-'22.....	85.3	82.6	84.7
Increase.....	.4	1.9	.7
Percentage of white school population enrolled, 1922-'23.....	85.9	87.3	86.2
Percentage of white school population enrolled, 1921-'22.....	84.5	86.0	85.1
Increase.....	1.4	1.3	1.1
Percentage of colored school population enrolled, 1922-'23.....	85.2	78.6	83.6
Percentage of colored school population enrolled, 1921-'22.....	86.2	74.1	83.0
Increase.....	*1.0	4.5	.6

*Decrease.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1922-1923

TABLE IX. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—Continued.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Percentage of school population in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	59.8	65.5	61.2
Percentage of school population in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	60.3	65.0	61.4
Increase.....	*.5	.5	*.2
Percentage of white school population in average daily attend- ance, 1922-'23.....	61.9	70.0	63.8
Percentage of white school population in average daily attend- ance, 1921-'22.....	61.9	70.0	63.8
Increase.....	.0	.0	.0
Percentage of colored school population in average daily at- tendance, 1922-'23.....	55.6	55.5	55.6
Percentage of colored school population in average daily at- tendance, 1921-'22.....	56.8	54.0	56.2
Increase.....	*1.2	1.5	*.6
Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, 1922-'23	69.9	77.5	71.6
Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, 1921-'22	70.7	78.6	72.4
Increase.....	*.8	*1.1	*.8
Percentage of white enrollment in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	72.0	80.2	74.0
Percentage of white enrollment in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	73.0	81.3	74.9
Increase.....	*1.0	*1.1	*.9
Percentage of colored enrollment in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	65.3	70.6	66.4
Percentage of colored enrollment in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	65.9	72.8	67.9
Increase.....	*.6	*2.2	*1.5

*Decrease.

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL -

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Alamance	4, 400	4, 278	1, 248	1 355	11, 281
Rural	2, 425	2, 211	956	1, 037	6, 629
Burlington	923	981	92	89	2, 085
Elon College	†97	†115	-----	-----	†212
Graham	382	378	81	74	915
Haw River	238	273	27	31	569
Mebane	335	320	92	124	871
Alexander	2, 037	1, 748	187	201	4 173
Alleghany	1, 211	1, 241	54	60	2, 566
Anson	2, 640	2, 651	2, 717	3, 135	11, 143
Rural	2, 056	2, 052	2, 337	2, 596	9, 041
Morven	149	134	132	184	599
Wadesboro	435	465	248	355	1, 503
Ashe	3, 795	3, 570	127	89	7, 581
Avery	1, 946	1, 820	49	45	3, 860
Beaufort	3, 726	3, 863	2, 129	2, 293	12, 011
Rural	3, 018	3, 005	1, 365	1, 429	8, 817
Aurora	122	124	265	265	776
Belhaven	201	271	151	224	847
Washington	385	463	348	375	1, 571
Bertie	1, 700	1, 775	2, 813	2, 915	9, 203
Rural	1, 438	1, 502	2, 619	2, 674	8, 233
Aulander	130	140	78	57	405
Windsor	132	133	116	184	565
Bladen	1, 850	1, 786	1, 666	1, 723	7, 025
Brunswick	1, 533	1, 512	1, 158	1, 074	5, 277
Buncombe	9, 443	9, 169	1, 618	1, 696	21, 926
Rural	5, 502	5, 247	386	356	11, 491
Asheville	3, 661	3, 635	1, 185	1, 295	9, 776
Black Mountain	280	287	47	45	659
Burke	3, 119	3, 128	473	459	7, 179
Rural	2, 501	2, 453	275	270	5, 499
Morganton	618	675	198	189	1, 680
Cabarrus	5, 037	4, 772	1, 100	1, 145	12, 054
Rural	3, 742	3, 426	846	845	8, 859
Concord	1, 295	1, 346	254	300	3, 195
Caldwell	3, 275	3, 093	365	381	7, 114
Rural	2, 437	2, 256	222	224	5, 139
Granite Falls	308	297	-----	-----	600
Lenoir	530	540	143	157	1, 375
Camden	654	573	412	437	2, 076

†1921-1922 Report.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1922-1923

57

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attendance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
3,634	3,506	994	979	9,113	3,011	3,017	716	750	7,494
1,942	1,793	730	707	5,172	1,707	1,711	575	588	4,581
768	839	71	87	1,765	589	642	45	59	1,335
124	106			230	104	89			193
312	316	82	85	795	264	257	54	55	630
195	188	12	12	407	119	110	7	6	242
293	264	99	88	744	228	208	35	42	513
1,496	1,680	150	160	3,486	1,093	1,352	84	109	2,638
1,005	1,033	50	52	2,140	751	771	34	36	1,592
2,009	1,711	2,005	2,285	8,010	1,558	1,435	1,404	1,502	5,899
1,525	1,280	1,701	1,884	6,390	1,149	1,061	1,231	1,213	4,654
159	142	93	116	510	129	114	63	84	390
325	289	211	285	1,110	280	260	110	205	855
3,275	2,915	57	61	6,308	2,310	1,950	32	31	4,323
1,688	1,448	41	38	3,215	1,159	1,071	29	30	2,289
3,271	3,496	1,908	2,242	10,917	2,429	2,581	1,228	1,530	7,768
2,477	2,545	1,227	1,390	7,639	1,782	1,789	784	940	5,295
103	112	179	235	629	81	90	129	161	461
176	235	125	173	709	151	202	95	135	583
515	604	377	444	1,940	415	500	220	294	1,429
1,497	1,594	2,526	2,642	8,259	1,068	1,138	1,639	1,684	5,529
1,282	1,333	2,342	2,407	7,364	902	916	1,490	1,521	4,829
118	135	68	51	372	87	108	36	26	257
97	126	116	184	523	79	114	113	137	443
1,608	1,631	1,441	1,537	6,217	1,175	1,148	992	1,045	4,317
1,203	1,316	879	881	4,279	805	880	656	693	3,034
7,582	7,503	1,306	1,332	17,723	5,291	5,512	981	1,024	12,808
4,684	4,495	271	228	9,678	3,107	3,240	206	194	6,747
2,651	2,748	993	1,062	7,454	2,007	2,077	743	798	5,625
247	260	42	42	591	177	195	32	32	436
2,449	2,639	303	336	5,727	1,826	1,958	216	238	4,240
1,859	1,965	204	226	4,254	1,384	1,438	143	151	3,116
590	674	99	110	1,473	444	520	73	87	1,124
3,782	3,504	924	946	9,156	2,637	2,703	517	558	6,615
2,772	2,479	753	780	6,784	2,073	1,843	387	429	4,732
1,010	1,025	171	166	2,372	764	860	130	129	1,883
2,861	2,741	273	315	6,190	2,124	2,053	197	237	4,611
2,180	2,043	190	198	4,611	1,603	1,529	135	149	3,416
235	251			486	169	180			349
446	447	83	117	1,093	352	344	62	88	846
505	493	345	357	1,700	321	319	201	203	1,044

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL-

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Carteret.....	2,249	2,099	380	374	5,102
Rural.....	1,512	1,361	124	140	3,137
Beaufort.....	360	380	142	138	1,020
Morehead City.....	377	358	114	96	945
Caswell.....	1,339	1,258	1,397	1,524	5,518
Catawba.....	5,568	5,480	773	807	12,628
Rural.....	4,157	4,263	406	404	9,230
Hickory.....	758	664	295	324	2,041
Newton.....	653	553	72	79	1,357
Chatham.....	2,697	2,387	1,528	1,537	8,149
Cherokee.....	2,638	2,605	45	60	5,348
Rural.....	2,035	2,045	23	35	4,138
Andrews.....	362	321	22	25	730
Murphy.....	241	239			480
Chowan.....	928	927	1,032	1,083	3,970
Rural.....	626	617	978	1,021	3,242
Edenton.....	302	310	54	62	728
Clay.....	733	785	14	16	1,548
Cleveland.....	4,215	4,156	1,345	1,288	11,004
Rural.....	3,312	3,216	980	881	8,389
Kings Mountain.....	411	418	165	168	1,162
Shelby.....	492	522	200	239	1,453
Columbus.....	3,802	3,526	1,904	1,919	11,151
Craven.....	2,251	2,279	2,577	2,724	9,831
Rural.....	1,561	1,532	1,606	1,654	6,353
New Bern.....	690	747	971	1,070	†3,478
Cumberland.....	3,171	3,556	3,068	3,289	13,084
Rural.....	2,472	2,786	2,440	2,572	10,270
Fayetteville.....	699	770	628	717	2,814
Currituck.....	768	733	553	446	2,500
Dare.....	847	824	58	70	1,799
Davidson.....	5,769	5,297	628	622	12,316
Rural.....	4,121	3,719	271	289	8,400
Lexington.....	927	898	184	166	2,175
Thomasville.....	721	680	173	167	1,741
Davie.....	1,877	1,775	363	354	4,369
Rural.....	1,763	1,628	335	313	4,039
Mocksville.....	114	147	28	41	330

†1921-1922 census.

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attend- ance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
1,923	1,880	347	338	4,483	1,463	1,481	243	259	3,446
1,339	1,305	124	134	2,902	976	986	83	83	2,128
250	235	109	108	702	187	196	75	87	545
334	340	114	96	884	300	299	85	89	773
1,183	1,113	1,104	1,252	4,652	749	719	652	744	2,864
4,651	4,447	537	611	10,246	3,536	3,544	396	472	7,948
3,639	3,475	324	362	7,800	2,648	2,668	228	236	5,780
575	577	155	189	1,496	565	569	129	185	1,448
437	395	58	60	950	323	307	39	51	720
2,363	2,152	1,246	1,279	7,046	1,736	1,491	793	837	4,857
2,323	2,402	42	48	4,815	1,411	1,724	20	27	3,182
1,716	1,797	25	27	3,565	1,018	1,305	13	18	2,354
383	357	17	21	778	243	242	7	9	501
224	248			472	150	177			327
808	833	741	748	3,130	569	626	554	532	2,301
520	526	691	693	2,430	359	387	525	500	1,771
288	307	50	55	700	230	239	29	32	530
639	709	14	16	1,378	400	452	11	12	875
4,332	4,288	1,406	1,287	11,313	3,324	3,349	757	756	8,186
3,410	3,339	1,165	1,012	8,926	2,516	2,515	619	584	6,234
382	395	134	145	1,056	347	348	64	76	835
540	554	107	130	1,331	461	486	74	96	1,117
3,438	3,258	1,592	1,676	9,964	2,443	2,408	1,160	1,252	7,263
1,966	2,041	1,859	1,974	7,840	1,511	1,635	1,093	1,255	5,494
1,255	1,313	1,300	1,284	5,152	912	1,026	788	829	3,555
711	728	559	690	2,688	599	609	305	426	1,939
3,016	3,120	2,055	2,006	10,197	2,274	2,523	1,243	1,553	7,593
2,280	2,392	1,587	1,503	7,762	1,703	1,931	962	1,192	5,788
736	728	468	503	2,435	571	592	281	361	1,805
631	636	414	394	2,075	485	492	230	241	1,448
616	625	52	55	1,348	533	537	44	44	1,158
4,721	4,502	476	493	10,192	3,510	3,347	338	365	7,560
3,481	3,237	214	213	7,145	2,492	2,274	129	140	5,035
638	688	138	123	1,587	598	636	124	113	1,471
602	577	124	157	1,460	420	437	85	112	1,054
1,569	1,583	302	300	3,754	1,118	1,146	215	215	2,694
1,420	1,406	234	223	3,283	988	981	156	162	2,287
149	177	68	77	471	130	165	59	53	407

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL-

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Duplin	3,646	3,399	2,022	2,167	11,234
Rural	3,069	2,855	1,679	1,791	9,394
Faison	101	90			191
Teachey's	100	82	82	76	†340
Warsaw	376	372	261	300	1,309
Durham	5,118	4,965	2,332	2,423	14,838
Rural	3,016	2,882	1,198	1,188	8,284
Durham	2,102	2,083	1,134	1,235	6,554
Edgecombe	2,140	2,105	5,437	5,932	15,614
Rural	1,641	1,546	4,720	5,241	†13,148
Tarboro	499	559	717	691	2,466
Forsyth	7,628	7,864	3,000	3,405	21,897
Rural	3,865	3,861	889	934	9,549
Kernersville	233	233	60	46	572
Winston-Salem	3,530	3,770	2,051	2,425	11,776
Franklin	3,336	3,113	2,608	2,813	11,870
Rural	2,692	2,418	1,862	1,949	8,921
Franklinton	174	212	171	204	761
Louisburg	336	348	433	521	1,638
Youngsville	134	135	142	139	550
Gaston	8,027	8,082	1,852	1,901	19,862
Rural	5,294	5,254	1,240	1,292	13,080
Bessemer City	419	385	119	108	1,031
Cherryville	514	577	23	31	1,145
Gastonia	1,800	1,866	470	470	4,606
Gates	957	885	1,094	1,078	4,014
Graham	773	732			1,505
Granville	2,308	2,146	2,336	2,260	9,050
Rural	1,950	1,780	2,009	1,914	7,653
Oxford	358	366	327	346	1,397
Greene	1,492	1,383	1,400	1,422	5,697
Guilford	10,794	10,450	3,086	3,410	27,740
Rural	6,453	6,088	1,491	1,541	15,573
Greensboro	2,411	2,440	1,104	1,236	7,191
High Point	1,930	1,922	491	633	4,976
Halifax	2,881	2,690	4,139	4,485	14,195
Rural	1,302	1,101	3,446	3,679	9,528
Enfield	197	227	252	263	939
Roanoke Rapids	856	856	126	130	1,968
Scotland Neck	296	286	160	168	910
Weldon	230	220	155	245	850

†1921-22 Census.

*Estimated.

†3,484 of census Rocky Mount not included.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1922-1923

61

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attendance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
3,284	3,133	1,727	1,874	10,028	2,632	2,446	1,139	1,420	7,637
2,742	2,598	1,429	1,543	8,312	2,207	2,026	919	1,172	6,334
82	82			164	70	69			139
140	109	82	81	412	116	93	64	59	332
330	344	216	250	1,140	239	258	156	189	842
4,211	4,061	1,843	2,182	12,297	3,180	3,159	1,189	1,453	8,981
2,448	2,345	989	1,054	6,836	1,777	1,729	553	608	4,667
1,763	1,716	854	1,128	5,461	1,403	1,430	636	845	4,314
1,905	1,866	2,921	3,189	9,881	1,314	1,311	1,474	1,711	5,810
1,475	1,394	2,422	2,630	7,921	1,001	947	1,184	1,361	4,493
430	472	499	559	1,960	313	364	290	350	1,317
6,460	6,345	2,595	3,056	18,456	4,937	4,912	1,917	2,300	14,066
3,271	3,187	733	729	7,920	2,394	2,377	595	572	5,938
225	224	39	33	521	169	168	33	29	399
2,964	2,934	1,823	2,294	10,015	2,374	2,367	1,289	1,699	7,729
2,607	2,461	1,782	1,926	8,776	1,806	1,855	1,208	1,433	6,322
2,065	1,891	1,419	1,492	6,867	1,399	1,392	954	1,150	4,895
173	194	73	82	522	131	147	46	58	382
236	241	187	240	904	157	186	116	130	609
133	135	103	112	483	119	130	92	95	436
6,998	6,763	1,531	1,693	16,185	4,557	4,590	876	1,010	11,033
4,583	4,391	1,087	1,186	11,247	3,006	2,975	629	691	7,301
385	340	93	87	905	263	227	29	47	566
388	382	23	31	824	271	284	14	21	590
1,642	1,650	328	389	4,009	1,017	1,104	204	251	2,576
883	766	877	863	3,389	612	598	483	529	2,222
697	612			1,309	422	402			824
2,081	2,032	1,809	1,874	7,796	1,548	1,502	1,107	1,261	5,418
1,695	1,570	1,584	1,623	6,472	1,206	1,128	911	1,045	4,290
386	462	225	251	1,324	342	374	196	216	1,128
1,269	1,200	1,275	1,330	5,074	1,003	1,015	780	839	3,637
8,720	8,482	2,384	2,854	22,440	7,073	6,897	1,851	2,168	17,989
5,619	5,371	1,321	1,403	13,814	4,404	4,236	977	1,062	10,679
1,580	1,669	702	968	4,819	1,353	1,405	578	688	4,024
1,521	1,442	361	483	3,807	1,316	1,256	296	418	3,286
2,401	2,396	3,750	4,151	12,698	1,864	1,944	1,820	2,209	7,837
1,060	964	3,286	3,558	8,868	744	724	1,554	1,857	4,879
132	207	86	118	543	116	180	49	72	417
791	811	112	124	1,838	670	700	81	89	1,540
229	228	111	156	724	174	176	50	90	490
189	186	155	195	725	160	164	86	101	511

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL-

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Harnett.....	3,802	3,664	1,835	1,692	10,993
Rural.....	3,241	3,125	1,389	1,288	9,043
Dunn.....	413	386	446	404	1,649
Lillington.....	†148	†153			†301
Haywood.....	3,807	4,412	110	118	8,447
Rural.....	3,038	3,689	45	49	6,821
Canton.....	522	464			986
Waynesville.....	247	259	65	69	640
Henderson.....	3,096	3,024	337	348	6,805
Rural.....	2,649	2,470	144	125	5,388
Hendersonville.....	447	554	193	223	1,417
Hertford.....	911	1,106	1,916	1,947	5,880
Hoke.....	866	838	1,291	1,372	x4,367
Hyde.....	903	815	673	742	3,133
Iredell.....	5,519	5,431	1,225	1,309	13,484
Rural.....	3,647	3,267	886	944	8,744
Mooresville.....	848	914	118	152	2,032
Statesville.....	1,024	1,250	221	213	2,708
Jackson.....	2,349	2,214	101	105	4,669
Johnston.....	7,313	6,827	2,227	2,261	18,628
Rural.....	6,105	5,635	1,675	1,670	15,085
Clayton.....	374	401	196	225	1,196
Selma.....	463	434	206	194	1,297
Smithfield.....	371	357	150	172	1,050
Jones.....	*1,066	*1,065	*996	*995	4,122
Lee.....	1,737	1,791	718	691	4,937
Rural.....	1,076	1,032	718	691	3,517
Jonesboro.....	192	178			370
Sanford.....	*469	*581			1,050
Lenoir.....	2,722	2,754	1,982	2,224	9,682
Rural.....	1,608	1,609	1,262	1,391	5,870
Kinston.....	927	970	540	629	3,066
LaGrange.....	187	175	180	204	746
Lincoln.....	2,923	2,826	429	474	6,652
Rural.....	2,433	2,324	334	370	5,461
Lincolnton.....	490	502	95	104	1,191
Macon.....	2,274	2,102	98	82	4,556
Rural.....	2,050	1,860	98	82	4,090
Franklin.....	224	242			466

xIndians included; census 82; enrollment, 85; attendance, 55.

*Estimated on basis 1921-22. †1922-23 Report.

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attendance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
3,448	3,276	1,554	1,556	9,834	2,594	2,430	1,074	1,201	7,299
2,891	2,755	1,258	1,268	8,172	2,151	2,000	890	1,011	6,052
386	344	296	288	1,314	318	282	184	190	974
*171	*177			348	*125	*148			273
3,375	3,251	99	104	6,829	2,843	2,631	63	75	5,612
2,562	2,383	44	45	5,034	2,191	1,953	21	36	4,201
558	569			1,127	454	453			907
255	299	55	59	668	198	225	42	39	504
2,572	2,372	264	286	5,494	1,840	1,863	216	208	4,127
2,060	1,797	116	128	4,101	1,437	1,411	94	93	3,035
512	575	148	158	1,393	403	452	122	115	1,092
872	886	1,755	1,789	5,302	640	692	1,010	1,226	3,568
800	757	1,236	1,384	x4,177	555	553	656	781	x2,545
694	683	489	605	2,471	651	590	380	453	2,074
4,899	4,788	1,156	1,121	11,964	3,515	3,450	799	759	8,523
3,359	3,207	884	833	8,283	2,314	2,177	600	549	5,640
686	741	103	114	1,644	528	579	63	73	1,243
854	840	169	174	2,037	673	694	136	137	1,640
1,760	1,736	83	87	3,666	1,331	1,322	61	64	2,778
7,045	6,858	2,037	2,092	18,032	4,669	3,952	1,313	1,413	11,347
5,804	5,689	1,453	1,474	14,420	3,707	3,034	887	966	8,594
360	350	167	170	1,047	306	297	115	112	830
403	373	180	190	1,146	322	297	158	168	945
478	446	237	258	1,419	334	324	153	167	978
*904	*893	*855	*862	3,514	*643	*650	*553	*567	2,413
1,512	1,565	649	648	4,374	1,167	1,268	626	466	3,527
937	894	649	648	3,128	700	675	626	466	2,467
178	215			393	132	180			312
*397	*456			853	*335	*413			748
2,572	2,535	1,813	2,057	8,977	1,838	1,868	1,036	1,196	5,938
1,450	1,419	1,230	1,346	5,445	871	900	659	751	3,181
905	916	450	525	2,796	813	822	308	359	2,302
217	200	133	186	736	154	146	69	86	455
2,530	2,463	362	420	5,775	1,860	1,841	251	303	4,255
2,102	2,033	299	332	4,766	1,530	1,498	204	239	3,471
428	430	63	88	1,009	330	343	47	64	784
1,934	1,780	79	74	3,867	1,522	1,416	68	59	3,065
1,709	1,548	79	74	3,410	1,374	1,242	68	59	2,743
225	232			457	148	174			322

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL-

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Madison	3,560	3,383	59	36	7,038
Martin	1,943	2,032	1,778	1,922	7,675
Rural	1,564	1,647	1,499	1,610	6,320
Robersonville	154	160	95	120	529
Williamston	225	225	184	192	826
McDowell	2,803	2,558	319	373	6,053
Rural	2,327	2,069	319	373	5,088
Marion	274	286			560
Old Fort	202	203			405
Mecklenburg	9,182	8,950	4,344	4,289	26,765
Rural	4,103	3,889	2,076	2,029	12,097
Charlotte	4,915	4,915	2,199	2,200	14,229
Davidson	164	146	69	60	439
Mitchell	2,005	1,940	11	13	3,969
Rural	1,805	1,740	11	13	3,569
Harris	200	200			400
Montgomery	2,222	2,045	694	809	5,770
Moore	2,848	2,755	1,369	1,571	8,544
Rural	2,096	1,990	985	1,194	6,265
Aberdeen	182	161	167	204	714
Cameron†	137	130	64	44	375
Carthage	191	217	153	129	690
Southern Pines	118	141			259
Vass	125	116			241
Nash	4,462	4,470	3,568	3,657	16,158
Rural	3,224	3,235	2,733	2,709	11,901
Rocky Mount	1,017	1,006	676	785	3,484
Spring Hope	222	229	159	163	773
New Hanover	3,138	3,202	1,818	2,013	10,171
Rural	722	576	570	557	2,425
Wilmington	2,416	2,626	1,248	1,456	7,746
Northampton	1,529	1,485	2,780	2,841	8,635
Onslow	1,877	1,868	946	926	5,617
Orange	2,034	1,831	1,042	1,141	6,048
Rural	1,858	1,677	1,042	1,141	5,718
Chapel Hill	176	154			330
Pamlico	1,092	1,064	705	701	3,562
Pasquotank	1,690	1,757	1,340	1,438	6,225
Rural	748	661	643	607	2,659
Elizabeth City	942	1,096	697	831	3,566

†1921-22 Report.

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attend- ance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
2,954	2,820	44	33	5,851	1,900	1,860	37	29	3,826
1,677	1,688	1,399	1,669	6,433	1,195	1,233	1,009	1,071	4,508
1,348	1,341	1,175	1,373	5,237	930	946	862	887	3,625
150	160	77	109	496	134	147	54	69	404
179	187	147	187	700	131	140	93	115	479
2,172	2,197	316	371	5,056	1,537	1,575	210	259	3,581
1,707	1,659	316	371	4,053	1,174	1,150	210	259	2,793
283	326			609	233	274			507
182	212			394	130	151			281
7,393	7,200	3,785	3,853	22,231	6,104	5,690	2,731	2,803	17,328
3,451	3,288	1,995	2,079	10,813	2,720	2,311	1,337	1,429	7,797
3,784	3,785	1,726	1,727	11,022	3,272	3,273	1,333	1,334	9,212
158	127	64	47	396	112	106	61	40	319
1,624	1,590	11	13	3,238	1,085	1,051	8	10	2,154
1,431	1,397	11	13	2,852	961	929	8	10	1,908
193	193			386	124	122			246
1,883	1,784	563	796	5,026	1,503	1,263	401	548	3,715
2,250	2,221	1,119	1,218	6,808	1,571	1,639	761	856	4,827
1,536	1,481	807	916	4,740	1,012	1,051	533	630	3,226
182	158	144	134	618	170	148	111	113	542
132	130	63	58	383	91	91	45	40	267
172	215	105	110	602	131	169	72	73	445
100	129			229	76	99			175
128	108			236	91	81			172
4,312	4,232	2,894	3,238	14,676	2,900	3,007	1,566	1,855	9,328
3,068	2,963	2,293	2,469	10,793	1,904	1,969	1,152	1,316	6,341
1,048	1,068	498	650	3,264	840	870	345	457	2,512
196	201	103	119	619	156	168	69	82	475
2,761	2,856	1,543	1,959	9,119	2,135	2,250	1,068	1,393	6,846
526	481	458	454	1,919	371	339	307	320	1,337
2,235	2,375	1,085	1,505	7,200	1,764	1,911	761	1,073	5,509
1,298	1,327	2,352	2,467	7,444	1,040	1,141	1,615	1,659	5,455
1,687	1,656	774	813	4,930	1,096	1,196	501	579	3,372
1,869	1,653	830	912	5,264	1,344	1,236	600	627	3,807
1,583	1,404	830	912	4,729	1,127	1,044	600	627	3,398
286	249			535	217	192			409
966	975	512	581	3,034	737	808	334	413	2,292
1,379	1,383	897	999	4,658	1,051	1,117	574	682	3,424
625	581	563	538	2,307	430	432	330	342	1,534
754	802	334	461	2,351	621	685	244	340	1,890

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL-

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Pender.....	1,301	1,284	1,214	1,384	5,183
Perquimans.....	923	845	1,010	971	3,749
Rural.....	758	657	843	806	3,084
Hertford.....	165	188	167	165	685
Person.....	1,893	1,749	1,525	1,498	6,665
Rural.....	1,667	1,519	1,478	1,445	x6,109
Roxboro.....	226	230	47	53	556
Pitt.....	4,210	3,912	4,095	4,233	16,450
Rural.....	3,293	3,014	3,408	3,491	13,206
Ayden.....	242	273	204	224	943
Greenville.....	675	625	483	518	†2,301
Polk.....	1,398	1,299	273	295	3,265
Rural.....	1,221	1,114	273	295	2,903
Tryon.....	177	185			362
Randolph.....	4,326	4,160	594	641	9,721
Rural.....	3,284	3,183	516	545	7,528
Asheboro.....	393	357	78	96	924
Franklinville†.....	141	135			276
Ramseur.....	185	173			†358
Randleman.....	323	312			†635
Richmond.....	2,898	2,748	2,386	2,610	10,642
Rural.....	1,945	1,736	1,935	1,988	7,604
Hamlet.....	*451	*500	*255	*293	1,499
Derby Memorial.....	86	98			184
Rockingham.....	416	414	196	329	1,355
Robeson.....	4,455	4,440	5,731	5,859	20,485
Rural.....	3,899	3,859	†5,295	†5,387	18,440
Lumberton.....	*384	*402	*221	*234	1,241
Maxton.....	172	179	215	238	804
Rockingham.....	5,266	6,147	1,263	1,818	14,494
Rural.....	4,403	5,172	599	1,139	11,313
Madison.....	197	208	141	150	696
Reidsville.....	511	602	523	529	2,165
Ruffin.....	155	165			320
Rowan.....	6,260	6,388	1,658	1,733	16,039
Rural.....	4,270	4,378	1,136	1,169	10,953
Salisbury.....	1,580	1,594	522	564	4,260
Spencer.....	410	416			826
Rutherford.....	4,423	4,955	744	734	10,856
Rural.....	3,783	4,385	744	734	9,646
Forest City.....	390	347			737
Rutherfordton.....	250	223			473

xIndians included; census, 114; enrollment, 84; attendance, 64.

†1921-22 Report.

‡Indians included.

*Estimated on basis 1921-22.

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attend- ance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
1,153	1,055	1,184	1,314	4,706	990	948	930	1,198	4,066
873	821	889	933	3,516	606	640	604	642	2,492
682	621	724	750	2,777	450	474	486	512	1,922
191	200	165	183	739	156	166	118	130	570
1,626	1,443	1,376	1,445	5,890	1,184	1,081	779	854	3,898
1,397	1,210	1,262	1,297	x5,166	995	885	712	770	x3,362
229	233	114	148	724	189	196	67	84	536
3,826	3,619	4,010	4,193	15,648	2,686	2,660	2,607	2,892	10,845
3,052	2,772	3,500	3,599	12,923	2,047	1,963	2,317	2,566	8,893
216	263	154	166	799	187	210	102	111	610
558	584	356	428	1,926	452	487	188	215	1,342
1,247	1,116	225	231	2,819	1,069	1,049	170	194	2,482
1,101	956	225	231	2,513	949	921	170	194	2,234
146	160			306	120	128			248
3,941	3,857	514	582	8,894	2,862	2,989	372	436	6,659
2,954	2,838	444	491	6,727	2,095	2,180	310	357	4,942
368	392	70	91	921	281	326	62	79	748
137	121			258	130	113			243
189	201			390	120	128			248
293	305			598	236	242			478
2,620	2,480	1,950	2,156	9,206	1,903	1,901	1,141	1,363	6,308
1,697	1,513	1,547	1,632	6,389	1,111	1,055	919	1,068	4,153
*442	*456	*193	*229	1,320	*400	*423	*118	*135	1,076
83	91			174	82	83			165
398	420	210	295	1,323	310	340	104	160	914
3,896	3,913	4,863	5,063	17,735	2,941	3,014	3,146	3,373	12,474
3,401	3,388	4,533	4,680	16,002	2,501	2,543	2,893	3,075	11,012
*342	*350	*160	*164	1,016	*314	*322	*129	*133	898
153	175	170	219	717	126	149	124	165	564
4,452	4,727	1,060	1,496	11,735	3,636	4,162	887	1,205	9,890
3,600	3,803	617	960	8,980	2,938	3,398	529	777	7,642
189	216	101	116	622	150	169	80	86	485
533	570	342	420	1,865	448	485	278	342	1,553
130	138			268	100	110			210
5,092	4,830	1,280	1,318	12,520	3,968	3,708	988	1,034	9,698
3,348	3,152	902	945	8,347	2,553	2,290	698	756	6,297
1,388	1,287	378	373	3,426	1,116	1,077	290	278	2,761
356	391			747	299	341			640
4,622	4,373	786	818	10,599	3,218	3,133	537	500	7,388
3,990	3,770	786	818	9,364	2,762	2,682	537	500	6,481
402	384			786	287	287			574
230	219			449	169	164			333

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL-

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Sampson.....	4,164	3,757	2,292	2,298	12,511
Rural.....	3,824	3,452	2,032	2,008	11,316
Clinton.....	340	305	260	290	1,195
Scotland.....	946	914	1,762	2,064	5,686
Rural.....	472	447	1,608	1,893	4,420
Gibson.....	121	98			219
Laurinburg.....	353	369	154	171	1,047
Stanly.....	4,308	4,211	446	491	9,464
Rural.....	2,755	2,652	316	307	6,030
Albemarle.....	497	503			1,000
Badin.....	213	223	130	184	758
Norwood.....	281	258			539
Wiscassett-Efird.....	562	575			1,137
Stokes.....	3,371	3,311	423	434	7,539
Surry.....	5,474	5,778	414	526	12,192
Rural.....	4,393	4,612	361	447	9,813
Elkin.....	254	260			514
Mount Airy.....	706	764	53	79	1,602
Pilot Mountain.....	121	142			263
Swain.....	2,148	1,993	40	29	4,210
Rural.....	1,886	1,718	12	11	3,627
Bryson City.....	262	275	28	18	583
Transylvania.....	1,568	1,537	154	95	3,354
Tyrrell.....	585	542	318	325	1,770
Union.....	5,170	4,805	1,875	1,857	13,707
Rural.....	4,611	4,281	1,689	1,648	12,229
Monroe.....	559	524	186	209	1,478
Vance.....	2,041	2,151	1,888	1,839	7,919
Rural.....	1,148	1,093	1,320	1,307	4,868
Henderson.....	893	1,058	568	532	3,051
Wake.....	7,175	6,817	4,717	4,945	23,654
Rural.....	4,970	4,593	3,199	3,402	16,164
Raleigh.....	2,018	2,018	1,332	1,333	6,701
Wake Forest.....	187	206	186	210	789
Warren.....	1,452	1,482	2,988	3,083	9,005
Rural.....	1,170	1,164	2,582	2,666	7,582
Littleton.....	145	146	185	186	662
Warrenton.....	137	172	221	231	761
Washington.....	1,060	974	965	1,052	4,051
Rural.....	715	668	579	616	2,578
Plymouth.....	221	189	196	233	839
Roper.....	124	117	190	203	634
Watauga.....	2,521	2,187	34	27	4,769

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1922-1923

69

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attend- ance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
3,906	3,576	2,082	2,183	11,747	2,581	2,549	1,377	1,517	8,024
3,601	3,291	1,828	1,899	10,619	2,335	2,315	1,236	1,351	7,237
305	285	254	284	1,128	246	234	141	166	787
975	970	1,582	2,049	5,576	728	720	1,076	1,330	3,854
450	459	1,378	1,769	4,056	271	272	926	1,130	2,599
143	136			279	99	101			200
382	375	204	280	1,241	358	347	150	200	1,055
3,617	3,537	477	579	8,210	2,604	2,588	404	511	6,107
2,280	2,208	337	418	5,243	1,590	1,573	316	404	3,883
340	360			700	284	297			581
198	203	140	161	702	135	150	88	107	480
243	196			439	166	156			322
556	570			1,126	429	412			841
2,731	2,764	287	351	6,133	1,701	1,951	212	231	4,095
5,007	4,659	413	405	10,484	3,185	3,055	270	275	6,785
4,011	3,556	360	326	8,253	2,422	2,188	238	224	5,072
191	213			404	137	156			293
665	723	53	79	1,520	526	574	32	51	1,183
140	167			307	100	137			237
1,911	1,843	28	25	3,807	1,322	1,320	19	21	2,682
1,691	1,594	12	11	3,308	1,173	1,122	10	9	2,314
220	249	16	14	499	149	198	9	12	368
1,309	1,310	118	90	2,827	1,014	1,014	81	78	2,187
499	468	281	286	1,534	356	374	184	191	1,105
4,829	4,641	1,840	1,852	13,162	3,426	3,398	1,065	1,178	9,067
4,333	4,127	1,632	1,610	11,702	3,044	2,982	953	1,038	8,017
496	514	208	242	1,460	382	416	112	140	1,050
1,735	1,694	1,252	1,297	5,978	1,271	1,296	695	761	4,023
923	858	928	912	3,621	675	682	510	540	2,407
812	836	324	385	2,357	596	614	185	221	1,616
6,496	6,220	4,045	4,524	21,285	4,639	4,673	2,724	3,182	15,218
4,449	4,151	3,125	3,333	15,058	3,003	2,956	1,986	2,193	10,138
1,858	1,878	809	1,066	5,611	1,501	1,579	656	896	4,632
189	191	111	125	616	135	133	82	93	448
1,199	1,253	2,269	2,564	7,285	896	1,024	1,282	1,520	4,722
927	969	2,053	2,358	6,307	700	804	1,152	1,378	4,034
133	137	84	86	440	94	106	65	85	350
139	147	132	120	538	102	114	65	57	338
957	1,045	833	997	3,832	817	814	564	675	2,863
661	731	515	586	2,493	578	567	351	398	1,887
195	202	174	227	798	161	162	102	140	565
101	112	144	184	541	78	85	111	137	411
2,117	1,948	28	30	4,123	1,492	1,459	22	23	2,996

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL-

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Wayne.....	4, 274	4, 110	3, 238	3, 202	14, 824
Rural.....	2, 808	2, 634	1, 922	1, 897	9, 261
Fremont.....	165	166	174	81	586
Goldsboro.....	1, 023	1, 025	895	952	3, 895
Mt. Olive.....	278	285	247	272	1, 082
Wilkes.....	5, 311	5, 032	474	433	11, 250
Rural.....	4, 977	4, 721	431	402	10, 531
North Wilkesboro.....	334	311	43	31	719
Wilson.....	3, 980	3, 583	3, 213	3, 608	14, 384
Rural.....	2, 294	2, 113	2, 076	2, 316	8, 799
Elm City.....	313	272	133	151	869
Lucama.....	304	210	87	92	693
Sharpsburg.....	84	90	33	42	249
Wilson.....	985	898	884	1, 007	3, 774
Yadkin.....	2, 964	2, 758	212	190	6, 124
Rural.....	2, 849	2, 660	212	190	5, 911
East Bend.....	115	98			213
Yancey.....	2, 654	2, 587	50	34	5, 325
North Carolina.....	312, 512	305, 145	141, 794	148, 815	908, 174
Rural.....	240, 458	231, 518	109, 653	113, 635	695, 164
City.....	72, 054	73, 627	32, 141	35, 180	213, 010

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attend- ance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
3,938	3,869	2,775	2,961	13,543	2,835	2,913	2,043	2,192	9,983
2,591	2,527	1,735	1,795	8,648	1,792	1,821	1,205	1,326	6,144
155	159	133	90	537	127	135	112	63	437
900	908	703	833	3,344	701	741	595	632	2,669
292	275	204	243	1,014	215	216	131	171	733
4,726	4,742	406	404	10,278	3,222	3,232	303	311	7,068
4,446	4,441	363	369	9,619	2,988	2,982	272	288	6,530
280	301	43	35	659	234	250	31	23	538
3,326	3,212	2,135	2,517	11,190	2,314	2,320	1,423	1,440	7,497
1,936	1,799	1,391	1,660	6,786	1,274	1,274	929	930	4,407
267	223	114	133	737	159	151	96	112	518
215	229	72	81	597	140	150	44	44	378
80	82	34	38	234	43	47	25	25	140
828	879	524	605	2,836	698	698	329	329	2,054
2,487	2,209	167	165	5,028	1,840	1,824	105	115	3,884
2,374	2,111	167	165	4,817	1,748	1,739	105	115	3,707
113	98	-----	-----	211	92	85	-----	-----	177
2,042	2,040	44	28	4,154	1,298	1,337	30	19	2,684
269,867	262,581	116,552	126,495	775,495	197,260	196,731	76,080	85,383	555,424
206,951	198,294	92,318	97,843	595,506	147,299	144,626	59,066	65,040	415,981
62,916	64,287	24,234	28,652	179,989	49,961	52,105	17,014	20,343	139,443

TABLE X. POPULATION, ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE,
BETWEEN AGES OF 7 AND 13, INCLUSIVE, 1922-1923

This table gives by race the school population, enrollment, and average daily attendance, between the ages of 7 and 13 years, inclusive, for the State during the school year 1922-1923. It also gives percentage of school population between 7 and 13 years, inclusive, enrolled; percentage of school population between 7 and 13 years, inclusive, in average daily attendance; and percentage of enrollment between 7 and 13 years, inclusive, in average daily attendance for 1922-1923; together with comparisons with the school year 1921-1922.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23.....	368,313	115,808	484,121
Total school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22.....	340,595	105,115	445,710
Increase.....	27,718	10,693	38,411
White school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23.....	250,024	79,031	329,055
White school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22.....	231,003	71,583	302,586
Increase.....	19,021	7,448	26,469
Colored school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23.....	118,289	36,777	155,066
Colored school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22.....	109,592	33,532	143,124
Increase.....	8,697	3,245	11,942
Total enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23.....	368,407	118,218	486,625
Total enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22.....	359,418	110,034	469,452
Increase.....	8,989	8,184	17,173
White enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23.....	252,362	82,615	334,977
White enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22.....	247,006	78,053	325,059
Increase.....	5,356	4,562	9,918
Colored enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23.....	116,245	35,603	151,848
Colored enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22.....	112,414	31,981	144,393
Increase.....	3,831	3,622	7,455
Total average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23.....	285,923	94,130	380,053
Total average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22.....	282,197	90,409	372,606
Increase.....	3,726	3,721	7,447
White average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23.....	197,914	68,057	265,971
White average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22.....	197,358	65,833	263,191
Increase.....	556	2,224	2,780
Colored average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23.....	88,009	26,254	114,263
Colored average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22.....	84,839	24,576	109,415
Increase.....	3,170	1,678	4,848
Percentage of school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1922-'23.....	100.0	102.1	100.5
Percentage of school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1921-'22.....	105.5	104.6	105.3
Increase.....	*5.5	*2.5	*4.8
Percentage of white school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1922-'23.....	100.9	104.5	101.8
Percentage of white school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1921-'22.....	106.9	109.0	107.4
Increase.....	*6.0	*4.5	*5.6
Percentage of colored school population, ages 7 to 13, in- clusive, enrolled, 1922-'23.....	98.3	96.8	97.9
Percentage of colored school population, ages 7 to 13, in- clusive, enrolled, 1921-'22.....	102.5	95.3	100.8
Increase.....	*4.2	1.5	*2.9

*Decrease.

TABLE X. POPULATION, ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Percentage of school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	77.6	81.3	78.5
Percentage of school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	82.8	86.0	83.5
Increase.....	*5.2	*4.7	*5.0
Percentage of white school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	79.2	86.1	80.8
Percentage of white school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	85.4	91.9	86.9
Increase.....	*6.2	*5.8	*6.1
Percentage of colored school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	74.4	71.4	73.7
Percentage of colored school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	77.4	72.9	76.4
Increase.....	*3.0	*1.5	*2.7
Percentage of enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	77.6	79.6	78.1
Percentage of enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	78.5	82.1	77.2
Increase.....	*.9	*2.5	.9,
Percentage of white enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	78.4	82.4	79.4
Percentage of white enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	79.9	84.3	80.9
Increase.....	*1.5	*1.9	*1.5
Percentage of colored enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	75.7	73.7	75.2
Percentage of colored enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	74.5	76.8	75.8
Increase.....	1.2	*3.1	*.6

*Decrease.

D. TEACHERS, SALARIES, AND LENGTH OF TERM

TABLE XI. TEACHERS AND TERM, 1922-1923

This table shows by race and sex the number of teachers, rural and city, employed, and the average length of term in days for the school year 1922-1923. The summary table shows these items for the State as a whole, and in addition, the total amount paid teachers, the average annual and average monthly amount paid each teacher.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XI AND COMPARISON WITH 1921-1922

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total number of teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	15,712	4,824	20,536
Total number of teachers employed, 1921-'22.....	15,339	4,454	19,793
Increase.....	373	370	743
Number white teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	11,892	3,773	15,665
Number white teachers employed, 1921-'22.....	11,676	3,522	15,198
Increase.....	216	251	467
Number white male teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	2,356	390	2,746
Number white male teachers employed, 1921-'22.....	2,358	369	2,727
Increase.....	*2	21	19
Number white female teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	9,526	3,382	12,908
Number white female teachers employed, 1921-'22.....	9,318	3,153	12,471
Increase.....	208	229	437
Number colored teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	3,820	1,051	4,871
Number colored teachers employed, 1921-'22.....	3,663	932	4,595
Increase.....	157	119	276
Number colored male teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	815	170	985
Number colored male teachers employed, 1921-'22.....	829	144	973
Increase.....	*14	26	12
Number colored female teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	3,005	881	3,886
Number colored female teachers employed, 1921-'22.....	2,834	788	3,622
Increase.....	171	93	264
Amount paid all teachers, 1922-'23**.....	\$ 9,040,259.27	\$ 5,101,700.60	\$ 14,141,959.87
Amount paid all teachers, 1921-'22.....	8,404,901.83	4,445,536.34	12,850,438.17
Increase.....	635,357.44	656,164.26	1,291,521.70
Amount paid white teachers, 1922-'23.....	7,697,993.33	4,378,600.70	12,076,594.03
Amount paid white teachers, 1921-'22.....	7,152,419.69	3,801,262.55	10,953,682.24
Increase.....	545,573.64	577,338.15	1,122,911.79
Amount paid colored teachers, 1922-'23.....	1,342,265.94	723,099.90	2,065,365.84
Amount paid colored teachers, 1921-'22.....	1,252,482.14	644,273.79	1,896,755.93
Increase.....	89,783.80	58,826.11	168,609.91
Average annual amount paid each teacher, 1922-'23.....	575.37	1,057.57	688.64
Average annual amount paid each teacher, 1921-'22.....	547.94	998.09	649.24
Increase.....	27.43	59.48	39.40
Average annual amount paid each white teacher, 1922-'23.....	647.33	1,160.51	770.93
Average annual amount paid each white teacher, 1921-'22.....	621.13	1,079.29	720.73
Increase.....	26.20	81.22	50.20
Average annual amount paid each colored teacher, 1922-'23.....	351.38	688.01	424.01
Average annual amount paid each colored teacher, 1921-'22.....	341.90	691.27	412.78
Increase.....	9.48	*3.26	11.23
Average term in days, all schools, 1922-'23.....	130.7	175.6	141.2
Average term in days, all schools, 1921-'22.....	128.5	175.5	139.0
Increase.....	2.2	.1	2.2
Average term in days, white schools, 1922-'23.....	133.4	176.8	143.9
Average term in days, white schools, 1921-'22.....	130.6	176.1	141.1
Increase.....	2.8	.7	2.8

*Decrease.

**See Table IV.

TABLE XI. TEACHERS AND TERM, 1922-1923—Continued.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Average term in days, colored schools, 1922-'23.....	122.0	171.4	132.6
Average term in days, colored schools, 1921-'22.....	121.8	173.3	132.2
Increase.....	.2	*1.9	.4
Average monthly salary, all teachers, 1922-'23.....	\$ 88.04	\$ 120.44	\$ 97.54
Average monthly salary, all teachers, 1921-'22.....	85.28	113.74	93.41
Increase.....	2.76	6.70	4.13
Average monthly salary, white teachers, 1922-'23.....	97.04	131.28	107.14
Average monthly salary, white teachers, 1921-'22.....	95.11	122.57	102.15
Increase.....	1.93	8.71	4.99
Average monthly salary, colored teachers, 1922-'23.....	57.60	80.28	63.94
Average monthly salary, colored teachers, 1921-'22.....	56.14	79.77	62.44
Increase.....	1.46	.51	1.50

*Decrease.

TABLE XI. TEACHERS AND TERM—Continued.

COUNTIES	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days		Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	
	Male	Female	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts	Male	Female	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts
Alamance	35	166	221	151	144	13	41	54	133	
Rural	27	99	126	129	144	9	32	41	121	
Burlington	*4	39	43	180		1	3	4	180	
Elon College	1	6	7	180						
Graham	*1	18	19	177		1	3	4	167	
Haw River	1	9	10	180			1	1	180	
Mebane	*1	15	16	180		2	2	4	160	
Alexander	32	41	73	121	160	6	4	10	115	
Alleghany	36	36	72	124	160	2	2	4	120	
Anson	17	114	131	139	129	21	65	86	123	120
Rural	15	86	101	129	129	19	54	73	120	120
Morven	1	9	10	160		1	3	4	120	
Wadesboro	*1	19	20	180		1	8	9	145	
Ashe	80	90	170	130	140	2	5	7	60	
Avery	25	66	91	154	159	1	2	3	155	
Beaufort	21	173	194	136	135	19	61	80	136	
Rural	17	125	142	123	135	13	40	53	120	
Aurora	1	8	9	160		2	4	6	120	
Belhaven	*1	13	14	180		1	6	7	180	
Washington	*2	27	29	180		3	11	14	180	
Bertie	13	103	116	141	148	20	83	103	124	129
Rural	11	85	96	137	148	18	77	95	122	129
Aulander	1	10	11	160		1	1	2	120	
Windsor	1	8	9	160		1	5	6	160	

Bladen	16	94	110	139	148	15	53	68	120	140
Brunswick	12	34	46	122	150	11	31	42	121	
Buncombe	69	349	418	155	157	8	49	57	168	
Rural	47	210	257	134	157	2	14	16	120	
Asheville	*19	127	146	190		5	34	39	190	
Black Mountain	3	12	15	180		1	1	2	120	
Burke	18	121	139	138	153	6	9	15	140	
Rural	16	94	110	127	153	5	5	10	120	
Morganton	*2	27	29	180		1	4	5	180	
Cabarrus	32	170	202	139	145	9	25	34	125	120
Rural	29	118	147	124	145	7	20	27	111	120
Concord	*3	52	55	180		2	5	7	180	
Caldwell	35	132	167	133	146	3	15	18	128	
Rural	31	100	131	122	146	2	12	14	119	
Granite Falls	3	10	13	160						
Lenoir	*1	22	23	180		1	3	4	160	
Camden	4	31	35	120	160	4	12	16	120	160
Carteret	17	98	115	144	150	2	15	17	149	
Rural	13	69	82	135	150		7	7	120	
Beaufort	3	11	14	180		1	4	5	180	
Morehead City	*1	18	19	160		1	4	5	160	
Caswell	8	56	74	125	143	5	43	48	119	125
Catawba	55	230	285	145	142	12	19	31	141	
Rural	53	167	220	135	142	10	10	20	120	
Hickory	*1	40	41	180		1	7	8	180	
Newton	*1	23	24	177		1	2	3	177	
Chatham	31	118	149	123	137	14	47	61	116	130

*Superintendent not included.

TABLE XI. TEACHERS AND TERM—Continued.

COUNTIES	White				Colored					
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days		Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	
	Male	Female	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts	Male	Female	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts
Cherokee.....	45	85	130	138	154	2		2	120	
Rural.....	40	56	96	124	154				120	
Andrews.....	2	17	19	180		1		1	120	
Murphy.....	3	12	15	175						
Chowan.....	6	50	56	155	148	3	25	28	124	120
Rural.....	3	37	40	146	148	3	23	26	120	120
Edenton.....	3	13	16	176			2	2	176	
Clay.....	14	17	31	133	148		1	1	120	
Cleveland.....	48	190	238	138	150	19	22	41	133	
Rural.....	43	142	185	128	150	15	16	31	120	
Kings Mountain.....	*2	22	24	160		1	3	4	160	
Shelby.....	*3	26	29	180		3	3	6	180	
Columbus.....	33	168	201	131	136	19	61	80	122	122
Craven.....	18	131	149	147	136	13	63	76	134	130
Rural.....	15	90	105	133	136	11	45	56	121	130
New Bern.....	*3	41	44	180		2	18	20	169	
Cumberland.....	27	169	196	149	147	7	69	76	134	
Rural.....	22	132	154	141	147	5	53	58	120	
Fayetteville.....	*5	37	42	180		2	16	18	180	
Currituck.....	6	39	45	140	146	3	21	24	120	120

Date.....	9	40	49	135	135	1	2	3	120	120
Davidson.....	44	202	246	140	161	8	16	24	142	---
Rural.....	40	144	184	126	161	5	10	15	120	---
Lexington.....	*3	32	35	180	---	2	3	5	180	---
Thomasville.....	*1	26	27	180	---	1	3	4	180	---
Davie.....	20	70	90	144	157	5	11	16	138	153
Rural.....	18	60	78	138	157	4	9	13	128	153
Mocksville.....	2	10	12	180	---	1	2	3	180	---
Duplin.....	19	145	164	131	140	28	58	86	125	---
Rural.....	14	116	130	120	140	25	51	76	120	---
Faison.....	1	5	6	180	---	1	2	3	120	---
Teachey's.....	2	7	9	160	---	2	5	7	180	---
Warsaw.....	*2	17	19	180	---	2	5	7	180	---
Durham.....	37	226	263	166	155	11	84	95	169	155
Rural.....	19	129	148	152	155	7	37	44	152	155
Durham.....	*18	97	115	183	---	4	47	51	183	---
Edgecombe.....	12	103	115	165	160	3	71	74	29	120
Rural.....	10	75	85	160	160	2	52	54	120	120
Tarboro.....	*2	28	30	180	---	1	19	20	154	---
Forsyth.....	50	338	388	149	155	23	88	111	155	---
Rural.....	29	165	194	125	155	7	31	38	120	---
Kernersville.....	2	11	13	160	---	1	1	2	160	---
Winston-Salem.....	*19	162	181	174	---	15	56	71	174	---
Franklin.....	14	123	137	145	154	17	53	70	137	138
Rural.....	11	92	103	135	154	13	41	54	128	138
Franklinton.....	1	11	12	178	---	1	2	3	180	---
Louisburg.....	*1	13	11	179	---	1	7	8	180	---
Youngsville.....	1	7	8	160	---	2	3	5	140	---

*Superintendent not included.

†Report 1921-1922.

TABLE XI. TEACHERS AND TERM—Continued.

COUNTIES	White				Colored					
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total			
				All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts			All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts	
Gaston	45	346	391	145	147	14	52	66	135	120
Rural	34	236	270	133	147	11	37	48	123	120
Bessemer City	*1	19	20	160		1	3	4	140	
Cherryville	*3	19	22	160		1		1	120	
Gastonia	*7	72	79	180		1	12	13	180	
Gates	5	49	54	128	152	2	37	39	120	160
Graham	14	23	37	139	145					
Granville	14	126	140	147	143	7	62	69	127	120
Rural	12	102	114	139	143	6	54	60	119	120
Oxford	*2	24	26	180		1	8	9	180	
Greene	4	72	76	130	135	4	39	43	120	
Guilford	54	477	531	156		29	117	146	165	
Rural	32	298	330	142	†	22	55	77	152	†
Greensboro	*16	97	113	180		5	41	46	180	
High Point	*6	82	88	180		2	21	23	180	
Halifax	14	153	167	166	150	31	90	121	134	130
Rural	5	65	70	146	150	27	77	104	126	130
Enfield	1	12	13	180		1	3	4	180	
Roanoke Rapids	*5	50	55	180		1	3	4	180	
Scotland Neck	2	13	15	180		1	3	4	180	
Weldon	1	13	14	180		1	4	5	180	

Hamett.....	29	167	196	131	120	11	65	76	127	120
Rural.....	24	133	157	120	120	9	54	63	120	120
Dunn.....	*1	24	25	180	---	2	11	13	160	---
Lillington.....	4	10	14	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Haywood.....	87	76	163	133	---	2	4	6	160	---
Rural.....	81	42	123	118	---	1	2	3	140	---
Canton.....	*3	24	27	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waynesville.....	3	10	13	180	---	1	2	3	180	---
Henderson.....	33	111	144	144	139	1	12	13	128	---
Rural.....	31	82	113	134	139	---	8	8	120	---
Hendersonville.....	*2	29	31	180	---	1	4	5	180	---
Hertford.....	6	66	72	132	153	13	55	68	122	126
Hoke.....	6	40	46	133	130	9	x30	x39	120	120
Hyde.....	6	46	52	133	137	4	25	29	122	123
Iredell.....	61	240	301	138	---	18	37	55	133	---
Rural.....	55	155	210	120	---	16	27	43	120	---
Moorestville.....	*2	39	41	180	---	1	3	4	180	---
Statesville.....	*4	46	50	180	---	1	7	8	180	---
Jackson.....	34	75	109	135	147	1	4	5	130	130
Johnston.....	39	265	304	145	141	12	66	78	134	120
Rural.....	34	206	240	136	141	9	41	50	120	120
Clayton.....	*1	17	18	180	---	1	5	6	130	---
Selma.....	*2	21	23	180	---	1	9	10	180	---
Smithfield.....	*2	21	23	180	---	1	11	12	160	---

*Superintendent not included.

xIncludes 3 Indians.

†Report 1921-1922.

‡County-wide rural tax.

TABLE XL. TEACHERS AND TERM—Continued.

COUNTIES	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days		Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	
	Male	Female	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts	Male	Female	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts
Jones.....	13	53	66	†140	†154	5	20	25	†121	†123
Lee.....	13	83	96	146	128	7	20	27	122	127
Rural.....	8	50	58	123	128	7	20	27	122	127
Jonesboro.....	2	11	13	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sanford.....	*3	22	25	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lenoir.....	14	143	157	149	127	13	43	56	141	---
Rural.....	9	79	88	124	127	9	27	36	120	---
Kinston.....	*4	52	56	180	---	3	12	15	180	---
LaGrange.....	1	12	13	180	---	1	4	5	180	---
Lincoln.....	31	113	144	134	137	10	10	20	126	---
Rural.....	28	89	117	124	137	9	7	16	120	---
Lincolnton.....	*3	24	27	180	---	1	3	4	150	---
Macon.....	28	85	113	136	143	1	4	5	131	---
Rural.....	26	76	102	131	143	1	4	5	131	---
Franklin.....	2	9	11	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Madison.....	44	100	144	130	154	---	3	3	120	---
Martin.....	8	56	64	142	167	11	33	44	134	160
Rural.....	5	38	43	133	167	8	25	33	126	160
Robersonville.....	2	9	11	160	---	1	3	4	160	---
Williamston.....	1	9	10	159	---	2	5	7	159	---

McDowell	18	116	134	146	143	6	11	17	120	---
Rural.....	15	88	103	136	143	6	11	17	120	---
Marion.....	2	16	18	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Old Fort.....	1	12	13	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mecklenburg	43	386	429	160	148	11	119	130	141	---
Rural.....	25	170	195	145	148	7	71	78	120	---
Charlotte.....	*17	207	224	173	---	3	47	50	173	---
Davidson.....	1	9	10	170	---	1	1	2	160	---
Mitchell	35	50	85	131	145	---	1	1	120	---
Rural.....	32	44	76	128	145	---	1	1	120	---
Harris.....	3	6	9	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Montgomery	12	27	39	126	136	9	18	27	120	---
Moore	32	124	156	141	147	11	48	59	127	138
Rural.....	23	79	102	128	147	7	36	43	124	138
Aberdeen.....	*1	14	15	160	---	2	5	7	150	---
Cameron.....	1	9	10	160	---	1	3	4	120	---
Carthage.....	2	10	12	180	---	1	4	5	160	---
Southern Pines.....	3	6	9	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vass.....	2	6	8	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nash	21	217	238	151	145	12	81	93	132	122
Rural.....	17	151	168	140	145	10	60	70	120	122
Rocky Mount.....	*3	54	57	180	---	1	18	19	180	---
Spring Hope.....	1	12	13	160	---	1	3	4	120	---
New Hanover	9	155	164	180	---	11	68	79	180	---
Rural.....	1	33	34	180	---	1	23	24	180	---
Wilmington.....	*8	122	130	180	---	10	45	55	180	---
Northampton	20	91	111	140	153	19	61	80	130	129

*Superintendent not included.

†Report 1921-1922.

‡County-wide rural tax.

TABLE XI. TEACHERS AND TERM—Continued.

COUNTIES	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days		Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	
	Male	Female	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts	Male	Female	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts
Onslow.....	20	86	106	127	131	9	28	37	118	---
Orange.....	16	106	122	142	158	7	35	42	131	138
Rural.....	10	91	101	134	158	7	35	42	131	138
Chapel Hill.....	6	15	21	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pamlico.....	18	50	68	157	158	6	17	23	128	128
Pasquotank.....	8	80	88	155	160	5	32	37	144	120
Rural.....	3	39	42	128	160	4	18	22	120	120
Elizabeth City.....	*5	41	46	180	---	1	14	15	180	---
Pender.....	7	80	87	135	137	11	49	60	124	126
Perquimans.....	7	53	60	135	153	5	35	40	134	160
Rural.....	4	44	48	124	153	4	28	32	122	160
Hertford.....	3	9	12	180	---	1	7	8	180	---
Person.....	7	93	100	129	160	5	44	49	125	160
Rural.....	6	79	85	120	160	4	41	45	120	160
Roxboro.....	1	14	15	180	---	1	3	4	180	---
Pitt.....	25	193	218	141	151	24	95	119	127	---
Rural.....	20	148	168	131	151	22	80	102	120	---
Ayden.....	3	12	15	160	---	1	4	5	140	---
Greenville.....	*2	33	35	180	---	1	11	12	180	---
Polk.....	11	71	82	135	160	1	13	14	123	140
Rural.....	10	61	71	128	160	1	13	14	123	140
Tryon.....	1	10	11	180	---	---	---	---	---	---

Randolph	53	181	234	131	133	5	26	31	125	---
Rural.....	48	130	178	120	133	4	23	27	118	---
Asheboro.....	*	19	19	174	---	1	3	4	174	---
Franklinville.....	1	7	8	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ramseur.....	2	12	14	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Randleman.....	2	13	15	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Richmond	13	135	148	160	153	11	53	64	146	140
Rural.....	10	79	89	149	153	7	42	49	135	140
Hamlet.....	*1	29	30	180	---	3	4	7	180	---
Derby Memorial.....	1	4	5	140	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rockingham.....	*1	23	24	180	---	1	7	8	180	---
Robeson	31	213	244	146	145	59	155	214	122	124
Rural.....	28	182	210	140	145	x57	x144	x201	x120	x124
Lumberton.....	*1	21	22	180	---	1	6	7	140	---
Maxton.....	2	10	12	180	---	1	5	6	160	---
Rockingham	34	256	290	130	140	11	69	80	134	140
Rural.....	28	207	235	120	140	5	49	54	120	140
Madison.....	2	11	13	160	---	2	4	6	120	---
Reidsville.....	*3	30	33	180	---	3	15	18	180	---
Ruffin.....	1	8	9	160	---	1	1	2	130	---
Rowan	49	265	314	141	151	16	57	73	133	120
Rural.....	42	173	215	125	151	12	44	56	120	120
Salisbury.....	*6	73	79	175	---	4	13	17	175	---
Spencer.....	*1	19	20	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rutherford	27	215	242	126	160	8	26	34	120	120
Rural.....	25	183	208	120	160	8	26	34	120	120
Forest City.....	*	21	21	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rutherfordton.....	2	11	13	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sampson	32	186	218	130	133	26	62	88	125	120
Rural.....	31	167	198	127	133	24	54	78	120	120
Clinton.....	*1	19	20	160	---	2	8	10	160	---

*Superintendent not included.

xIncludes Indians.

TABLE XI. TEACHERS AND TERM—Continued.

COUNTIES	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days		Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	
	Male	Female	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts	Male	Female	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts
Scotland	12	52	64	167	163	14	45	59	132	---
Rural.....	7	25	32	155	163	10	31	41	120	---
Gibson.....	3	7	10	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laurinburg.....	*2	20	22	180	---	4	14	18	160	---
Stanly	35	157	192	147	143	7	19	26	140	138
Rural.....	30	87	117	130	143	5	12	17	130	138
Albemarle.....	2	18	20	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bedin.....	1	13	14	180	---	1	5	6	180	---
Norwood.....	1	14	15	160	---	1	2	3	120	---
Wiccassett-Efird.....	*1	25	26	170	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stokes	23	125	148	122	137	4	15	19	123	133
Surry	58	179	237	135	132	5	17	22	128	120
Rural.....	53	126	179	121	132	4	15	19	120	120
Elkin.....	1	9	10	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Airy.....	*2	36	38	180	---	1	2	3	180	---
Pilot Mountain.....	2	8	10	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Swain	35	65	100	137	149	1	1	2	140	---
Rural.....	33	55	88	134	149	1	---	1	120	---
Bryson City.....	2	10	12	160	---	---	1	1	160	---
Transylvania	24	64	88	152	158	1	6	7	120	120
Tyrrell	6	25	31	125	165	4	9	13	120	120

Union.....	61	193	254	133	128	23	35	58	127	120
Rural.....	59	164	223	127	128	22	29	51	120	120
Monroe.....	*2	29	31	180		1	6	7	180	
Vance.....	10	103	113	151	131	6	43	49	124	120
Rural.....	9	55	64	126	131	5	30	35	102	120
Henderson.....	*1	48	49	180		1	13	14	180	
Wake.....	44	344	388	152	146	32	146	178	139	124
Rural.....	31	229	260	140	146	29	94	123	123	124
Raleigh.....	*12	104	116	178		2	49	51	178	
Wake Forest.....	1	11	12	170		1	3	4	150	
Warren.....	12	77	89	147	160	15	72	87	124	130
Rural.....	9	61	70	140	160	14	66	80	122	130
Littleton.....	1	8	9	160			3	3	160	
Warrenton.....	2	8	10	180		1	3	4	140	
Washington.....	11	53	64	162	152	9	24	33	141	148
Rural.....	8	37	45	158	152	6	17	23	128	148
Plymouth.....	2	11	13	178		2	4	6	178	
Roper.....	1	5	6	160		1	3	4	160	
Watauga.....	48	66	114	120	160	2	1	3	120	160
Wayne.....	19	219	238	151	154	10	101	111	142	
Rural.....	14	142	156	135	154	4	62	66	120	
Fremont.....	2	11	13	180		1	2	3	140	
Goldshoro.....	*3	50	53	180		4	30	34	180	
Mount Olive.....	*	16	16	180		1	7	8	160	
Wilkes.....	108	149	257	127	126	10	16	26	126	122
Rural.....	107	132	239	123	126	9	15	24	121	122
North Wilkesboro.....	*1	17	18	180		1	1	2	180	

*Superintendent not included.

TABLE XI. TEACHERS AND TERM—Continued.

COUNTIES	White				Colored			
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Wilson	10	192	202	166	11	69	80	129
Rural.....	5	116	121	160	9	47	56	120
Elm City.....	2	12	14	180		5	5	140
Lucama.....	1	12	13	160	1	2	3	120
Sharpsburg.....		4	4	160		1	1	120
Wilson.....	*2	48	50	180	1	14	15	160
Yadkin	47	84	131	124	2	8	10	120
Rural.....	46	79	125	122	2	8	10	120
East Bend.....	1	5	6	160				
Yancey	44	60	104	133	1	2	3	120
North Carolina	2,746	12,908	15,655	143.9	985	3,886	4,871	132.6
Rural.....	2,356	9,526	11,882	133.4	815	3,005	3,820	122.0
City.....	390	3,382	3,773	176.8	170	881	1,051	171.4

†County-wide rural tax.

*Superintendent not included.

TABLE XII. SCHOLARSHIP

This table shows the number and per with experience rating, held by all teachers this school year as reported in the bud-

1. ALL TEACHERS,

Certificate	White						Num- ber	Per Cent
	Experience Rating							
	0	1	2	3	4			
Third County.....								
Second County.....							858	5.42
Provisional B.....							655	4.14
Provisional A.....							632	4.00
Temporary.....							500	3.16
Provisional Elementary.....	111	23	25	18	181		358	2.26
Elementary B.....	687	890	584	516	2,280		4,957	31.34
Elementary A.....	227	193	130	109	350		1,009	6.38
Provisional Primary, Grammar Grade.....	6	6	13	45	33		103	.65
Primary, Grammar Grade C.....	91	320	399	537	733		2,080	13.15
Primary, Grammar Grade B.....	182	135	80	97	326		820	5.18
Primary, Grammar Grade A.....	52	64	39	40	465		660	4.17
High School C.....	173	119	79	57	256		684	4.33
High School B.....	179	63	47	28	133		450	2.85
High School A.....	261	183	145	86	415		1,090	6.89
High School Principal.....							611	3.86
Supervisor.....							51	.32
Superintendent*.....							135	.85
Special Vocational.....							166	1.05
Total.....	1,969	1,996	1,541	1,533	5,172		15,819	100.00
Standard.....							13,174	83.28
Non-standard.....							2,645	16.72

*Does not include actual superintendents in systems of more than twenty teachers.

OF TEACHERS, 1922-1923

cent of the various classes of certificates, ers, white and colored, employed during gets submitted in November, 1922.

RURAL AND CITY

Colored					Number	Per Cent	Total Number	Total Per Cent
Experience Rating								
0	1	2	3	4				
					14	.30	14	.07
					1,237	26.14	2,095	10.19
					356	7.40	1,005	4.89
					397	8.39	1,029	5.01
					329	6.95	829	4.03
25	8	11	3	63	110	2.32	468	2.28
141	188	116	184	808	1,437	30.37	6,394	31.11
13	17	9	8	38	85	1.80	1,094	5.32
	2	7	2	7	18	.38	121	.59
7	70	153	69	178	477	10.08	2,557	12.44
7	2	1	4	28	42	.89	862	4.20
	1			16	17	.36	677	3.29
14	7	1	3	34	59	1.25	743	3.62
14	8	7	2	17	48	1.01	498	2.42
5	3	1	5	11	25	.53	1,115	5.43
					56	1.18	667	3.25
					5	.10	56	.27
					1	.02	136	.66
					25	.53	191	.93
226	306	306	280	1,200	4,732	100.06	20,551	100.00
					2,405	50.82	15,579	75.81
					2,327	49.18	4,972	24.19

Certificate	White						
	Experience Rating					Number	Per Cent
	0	1	2	3	4		
Third County.....							
Second County.....						825	6.82
Provisional B.....						654	5.41
Provisional A.....						624	5.16
Temporary.....						496	4.10
Provisional Elementary.....	108	23	21	17	174	343	2.84
Elementary B.....	661	862	546	481	2,106	4,656	38.49
Elementary A.....	202	165	109	88	236	800	6.61
Provisional Primary, Grammar Grade.....	5	5	11	39	20	80	.66
Primary, Grammar Grade C.....	70	251	301	409	282	1,313	10.85
Primary, Grammar Grade B.....	118	82	40	47	113	400	3.31
Primary, Grammar Grade A.....	13	6	6	12	83	120	.99
High School C.....	153	88	53	40	135	469	3.88
High School B.....	112	41	25	14	65	257	2.12
High School A.....	148	76	56	34	127	441	3.64
High School Principal.....						429	3.55
Supervisor.....						5	.04
Superintendent*.....						74	.61
Special Vocational.....						111	.92
Total.....	1,590	1,599	1,168	1,181	3,341	12,097	100.00
Standard.....						9,498	78.52
Non-standard.....						2,599	21.48

*Does not include actual superintendents in systems of more than twenty teachers.

TEACHERS

Colored					Number	Per Cent	Total Number	Total Per Cent
Experience Rating								
0	1	2	3	4				
					13	.35	13	.08
					1,178	31.73	2,003	12.67
					326	8.78	980	6.20
					380	10.23	1,004	6.35
					304	8.19	800	5.06
22	7	10	3	51	93	2.51	436	2.76
110	138	69	138	613	1,068	28.76	5,724	36.21
11	12	4	2	20	49	1.32	849	5.37
	1	6		3	10	.27	90	.57
5	47	82	41	17	192	5.17	1,505	9.52
2	1		1	13	17	.46	417	2.64
				2	2	.05	122	.77
4	3	1		12	20	.54	489	3.09
4	6	3	1	8	22	.59	279	1.77
1	3			5	9	.24	450	2.85
					14	.38	443	2.80
					2	.05	7	.04
					1	.03	75	.47
					13	.35	124	.78
159	218	175	186	744	3,713	100.00	15,810	100.00
					1,512	40.72	11,010	69.64
					2,201	59.28	4,800	30.36

Certificate	White						
	Experience Rating					Num- ber	Per Cent
	0	1	2	3	4		
Third County.....							
Second County.....						33	.89
Provisional B.....						1	.03
Provisional A.....						8	.21
Temporary.....						4	.11
Provisional Elementary.....	3		4	1	7	15	.40
Elementary B.....	26	28	38	35	174	301	8.09
Elementary A.....	25	28	21	21	114	209	5.61
Provisional Primary, Grammar Grade.....	1	1	2	6	13	23	.62
Primary, Grammar Grade C.....	21	69	98	128	451	767	20.61
Primary, Grammar Grade B.....	64	53	40	50	213	420	11.28
Primary, Grammar Grade A.....	39	58	33	28	382	540	14.51
High School C.....	20	31	26	17	121	215	5.78
High School B.....	67	22	22	14	68	193	5.18
High School A.....	113	107	89	52	288	649	17.44
High School Principal.....						182	4.89
Supervisor.....						46	1.23
Superintendent*.....						61	1.64
Special Vocational.....						55	1.48
Total.....	379	397	373	352	1,831	3,722	100.00
Standard.....						3,676	98.76
Non-standard.....						46	1.24

*Does not include actual superintendents in systems of more than twenty teachers.

TEACHERS

Colored					Number	Per Cent	Total Number	Total Per Cent
Experience Rating								
0	1	2	3	4				
					1	.10	1	.02
					59	5.79	92	1.94
					24	2.36	25	.53
					17	1.67	25	.53
					25	2.45	29	.61
3	1	1		12	17	1.67	32	.67
31	50	47	46	195	369	36.21	670	14.13
2	5	5	6	18	36	3.53	245	5.17
	1	1	2	4	8	.79	31	.65
2	23	71	28	161	285	27.97	1,052	22.19
5	1	1	3	15	25	2.45	445	9.39
	1			14	15	1.47	555	11.71
10	4		3	22	39	3.83	254	5.36
10	2	4	1	9	26	2.55	219	4.62
4		1	5	6	16	1.57	665	14.03
					42	4.12	224	4.72
					3	.29	49	1.03
							61	1.29
					12	1.18	67	1.41
67	83	131	94	456	1,019	100.00	4,741	100.00
					893	87.63	4,569	96.37
					126	12.37	172	3.63

E. SCHOOL DISTRICTS, SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY

TABLE XIII. SCHOOL DISTRICTS, SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY, 1922-1923

This table shows by races the value of school property, the number of schoolhouses, the average value of school property for each schoolhouse, the average value of property per child enrolled, and the number of school districts for the school year 1922-1923, together with comparisons with the school year 1921-1922.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XIII, AND COMPARISON WITH 1921-1922

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total value of all school property, 1922-'23.....	\$ 24,767,605.00	\$ 24,107,225.00	\$ 48,874,830.00
Total value of all school property, 1921-'22.....	17,753,225.00	17,515,745.00	35,268,970.00
Increase.....	7,014,380.00	6,591,480.00	13,605,860.00
Value of white school property, 1922-'23.....	22,388,475.00	21,305,635.00	43,694,110.00
Value of white school property, 1921-'22.....	15,965,935.00	15,644,570.00	31,610,505.00
Increase.....	6,422,540.00	5,661,065.00	12,083,605.00
Value of colored school property, 1922-'23.....	2,379,630.00	2,801,590.00	5,181,220.00
Value of colored school property, 1921-'22.....	1,787,290.00	1,871,175.00	3,658,465.00
Increase.....	592,340.00	930,415.00	1,522,755.00
Total number of schoolhouses, 1922-'23.....	7,139	484	7,623
Total number of schoolhouses, 1921-'22.....	7,330	467	7,797
Increase.....	*191	17	*174
Number of white schoolhouses, 1922-'23.....	4,855	329	5,184
Number of white schoolhouses, 1921-'22.....	5,012	311	5,323
Increase.....	*157	18	*139
Number of colored schoolhouses, 1922-'23.....	2,284	155	2,439
Number of colored schoolhouses, 1921-'22.....	2,318	156	2,474
Increase.....	*34	*1	*35
Average value of school property, per schoolhouse, 1922-'23.....	\$ 3,469.34	\$ 49,808.32	\$ 6,411.50
Average value of school property, per schoolhouse, 1921-'22.....	2,421.99	37,506.94	4,523.40
Increase.....	1,047.35	12,301.38	1,988.10
Average value of white school property, per schoolhouse, 1922-'23.....	4,611.43	64,758.77	8,428.65
Average value of white school property, per schoolhouse, 1921-'22.....	3,185.54	50,304.08	5,938.47
Increase.....	1,425.89	14,454.69	2,490.18
Average value of colored school property, per schoolhouse, 1922-'23.....	1,041.86	18,074.77	2,124.32
Average value of colored school property, per schoolhouse, 1921-'22.....	771.04	11,944.71	1,478.76
Increase.....	270.82	6,130.06	645.56
Average value of school property, per child enrolled, 1922-'23.....	41.59	133.94	63.02
Average value of school property, per child enrolled, 1921-'22.....	30.22	105.37	46.79
Increase.....	11.37	28.57	16.23
Average value of white school property, per child enrolled, 1922-'23.....	55.25	167.49	82.06
Average value of white school property, per child enrolled, 1921-'22.....	40.11	131.56	61.15
Increase.....	15.14	35.93	20.91
Average value of colored school property, per child enrolled, 1922-'23.....	12.51	52.97	21.32
Average value of colored school property, per child enrolled, 1921-'22.....	9.43	40.06	15.45
Increase.....	3.08	12.91	5.87

*Decrease.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total number school districts, 1922-'23.....	7,005	238	7,243
Total number school districts, 1921-'22.....	7,205	235	7,440
Increase.....	*200	3	*197
Number of white school districts, 1922-'23.....	4,670	134	4,804
Number of white school districts, 1921-'22.....	4,854	134	4,988
Increase.....	*184	-----	*184
Number of colored school districts, 1922-'23.....	2,335	104	2,439
Number of colored school districts, 1921-'22.....	2,351	101	2,452
Increase.....	*16	3	*13
Total area of State in square miles.....	-----	-----	48 580
Average area covered by each school district, 1922-'23.....	-----	-----	6.7
Average area covered by each school district, 1921-'22.....	-----	-----	6.5
Increase.....	-----	-----	.2
Average area covered by each white school district, 1922-'23.....	-----	-----	10.1
Average area covered by each white school district, 1921-'22.....	-----	-----	9.7
Increase.....	-----	-----	.4
Average area covered by each colored school district, 1922-'23.....	-----	-----	19.9
Average area covered by each colored school district, 1921-'22.....	-----	-----	19.8
Increase.....	-----	-----	.1

*Decrease.

TABLE XIII. SCHOOL DISTRICTS, SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued.

COUNTIES	White			Colored			Total		
	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses	Value of School Property	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses	Value of School Property	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses	Value of School Property
Alamance	51	55	\$ 620,300.00	34	32	\$ 38,700.00	85	87	\$ 659,000.00
Rural.....	46	50	232,300.00	30	28	16,200.00	76	78	248,500.00
Burlington.....	1	1	171,000.00	1	1	10,000.00	2	2	181,000.00
Elon College.....	1	1	20,000.00				1	1	20,000.00
Graham.....	1	1	70,000.00	1	1	10,000.00	2	2	80,000.00
Haw River.....	1	1	47,000.00	1	1	500.00	2	2	47,500.00
Mebane.....	1	1	80,000.00	1	1	2,000.00	2	2	82,000.00
Alexander	50	50	138,000.00	9	9	4,850.00	59	59	142,850.00
Alleghany	38	38	100,000.00	3	3	500.00	41	41	100,500.00
Anson	37	39	350,860.00	42	42	33,000.00	79	81	383,860.00
Rural.....	35		154,800.00	40	40	24,000.00	75	75	178,800.00
Morven.....	1	2	14,000.00	1	1	1,000.00	2	3	15,000.00
Wadesboro.....	1	2	182,000.00	1	1	8,000.00	2	3	190,000.00
Ashe	98	98	176,000.00	8	8	4,375.00	106	106	180,375.00
Avery	13	33	175,475.00	3	2	2,725.00	16	35	178,200.00
Beaufort	65	71	299,610.00	36	35	46,240.00	101	106	345,850.00
Rural.....	62	64	119,610.00	33	28	21,240.00	95	92	140,850.00
Aurora.....	1	1	15,000.00	1	2	5,000.00	2	3	20,000.00
Belhaven.....	1	1	40,000.00	1	1	10,000.00	2	2	50,000.00
Washington.....	1	5	125,000.00	1	4	10,000.00	2	9	135,000.00

Bertie.....	46	45	253,000.00	51	50	60,500.00	97	95	323,500.00
Rural.....	44	43	193,000.00	49	48	43,000.00	93	91	236,000.00
Anlander.....	1	1	40,000.00	1	1	2,500.00	2	2	42,500.00
Windsor.....	1	1	30,000.00	1	1	15,000.00	2	2	45,000.00
Bladen.....	47	51	305,650.00	48	44	16,000.00	95	95	321,650.00
Brunswick.....	44	39	95,490.00	25	15	5,410.00	69	54	100,900.00
Buncombe.....	81	89	2,266,035.00	17	18	220,040.00	98	107	2,486,075.00
Rural.....	79	78	776,565.00	15	13	3,780.00	91	91	780,345.00
Asheville.....	1	10	1,389,470.00	1	4	213,760.00	2	14	1,603,230.00
Black Mountain.....	1	1	100,000.00	1	1	2,500.00	2	2	102,500.00
Burke.....	52	54	284,000.00	11	11	7,000.00	63	65	291,000.00
Rural.....	51	52	179,600.00	10	10	2,000.00	61	62	181,000.00
Morganton.....	1	2	105,000.00	1	1	5,000.00	2	3	110,000.00
Cabarrus.....	52	56	474,125.00	26	26	31,400.00	78	82	505,525.00
Rural.....	51	52	299,125.00	25	25	23,400.00	76	77	292,525.00
Concord.....	1	4	205,000.00	1	1	8,000.00	2	5	213,000.00
Caldwell.....	62	62	409,935.00	13	15	5,430.00	75	77	415,365.00
Rural.....	60	60	129,950.00	12	13	2,930.00	72	73	132,880.00
Granite Falls.....	1	1	94,985.00	1	1	2,500.00	1	1	94,985.00
Lenoir.....	1	1	185,000.00	1	2	2,500.00	2	3	187,500.00
Camden.....	13	14	71,000.00	14	14	6,000.00	27	28	77,000.00
Carteret.....	35	38	430,000.00	9	8	16,500.00	44	46	446,500.00
Rural.....	33	35	250,000.00	7	6	1,500.00	40	41	251,500.00
Beaufort.....	1	2	50,000.00	1	1	5,000.00	2	3	55,000.00
Morehead City.....	1	1	130,000.00	1	1	10,000.00	2	2	110,000.00
Caswell.....	36	44	129,250.00	36	41	12,740.00	72	85	141,990.00
Catawba.....	68	72	519,500.00	16	16	36,000.00	84	88	555,500.00
Rural.....	66	66	204,500.00	11	14	6,000.00	80	80	210,500.00
Hickory.....	1	3	275,000.00	1	1	25,000.00	2	4	300,000.00
Newton.....	1	3	40,000.00	1	1	5,000.00	2	4	45,000.00

TABLE XIII. SCHOOL DISTRICTS, SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued.

COUNTIES	White			Colored			Total	
	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses	Value of School Property	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses	Value of School Property	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses
Chatham.....	77	72	\$ 250,000.00	41	41	\$ 20,000.00	118	113
Cherokee.....	52	55	174,895.00	2	2	1,300.00	54	57
Rural.....	50	50	68,895.00	1	1	300.00	51	51
Andrews.....	1	4	50,000.00	1	1	1,000.00	2	5
Murphy.....	1	1	56,000.00				1	1
Chowan.....	17	17	175,000.00	16	16	18,000.00	33	33
Rural.....	16	16	100,000.00	15	15	18,000.00	31	31
Edenton.....	1	1	75,000.00	1	*1		2	2
Clay.....	15	15	20,000.00	1	1	1,500.00	16	16
Cleveland.....	73	78	400,000.00	28	27	50,000.00	101	105
Rural.....	71	71	150,000.00	26	25	20,000.00	97	96
Kings Mountain.....	1	3	100,000.00	1	1	5,000.00	2	4
Shelby.....	1	4	150,000.00	1	1	25,000.00	2	5
Columbus.....	77	81	315,250.00	37	30	59,180.00	114	111
Craven.....	33	38	600,000.00	39	40	100,000.00	72	78
Rural.....	32	32	300,000.00	38	38	50,000.00	70	70
New Bern.....	1	6	300,000.00	1	2	50,000.00	2	8
Cumberland.....	31	37	687,000.00	44	42	88,700.00	75	79
Rural.....	30	33	245,000.00	43	40	38,000.00	73	73
Fayetteville.....	1	4	442,000.00	1	2	50,700.00	2	6

Rented.

Curtluck.....	21	21	136,090.00	12	12	14,100.00	33	33	150,190.00
Dare.....	21	21	35,000.00	1	1	2,000.00	22	22	37,000.00
Davidson.....	74	76	838,860.00	16	16	26,800.00	90	92	865,660.00
Rural.....	72	73	203,800.00	14	14	3,800.00	86	87	207,660.00
Lexington.....	1	2	350,000.00	1	1	10,000.00	2	3	360,000.00
Thomasville.....	1	1	285,000.00	1	1	13,000.00	2	2	298,000.00
Davie.....	35	39	144,715.00	15	10	12,595.00	50	49	157,310.00
Rural.....	34	37	124,715.00	14	9	7,595.00	48	46	132,310.00
Mocksville.....	1	2	20,000.00	1	1	5,000.00	2	3	25,000.00
Duplin.....	79	83	578,995.00	42	50	45,505.00	121	133	624,500.00
Rural.....	76	78	457,535.00	40	46	44,255.00	116	124	501,850.00
Faison.....	1	1	62,000.00				1	1	62,000.00
Teachey.....	1	2	29,400.00	1	1	1,250.00	2	3	30,650.00
Warsaw.....	1	2	30,000.00	1	3		2	5	30,000.00
Durham.....	29	42	1,554,555.00	29	27	237,310.00	58	69	1,791,865.00
Rural.....	28	34	420,750.00	28	23	34,150.00	56	57	454,900.00
Durham.....	1	8	1,133,805.00	1	4	203,160.00	2	12	1,336,965.00
Edgecombe.....	12	23	374,300.00	39	41	61,200.00	51	64	435,500.00
Rural.....	11	21	274,300.00	38	38	49,200.00	49	59	323,500.00
Tarboro.....	1	2	100,000.00	1	3	12,000.00	2	5	112,000.00
Forsyth.....	70	83	1,830,000.00	26	30	187,000.00	96	113	2,017,000.00
Rural.....	68	74	275,000.00	24	24	15,000.00	92	98	290,000.00
Kernersville.....	1	1	55,000.00	1	1	2,000.00	2	2	57,000.00
Winston-Salem.....	1	8	1,500,000.00	1	5	170,000.00	2	13	1,670,000.00
Franklin.....	40	43	166,000.00	42	42	34,000.00	82	85	200,000.00
Rural.....	37	38	118,000.00	39	37	19,000.00	76	75	137,000.00
Franklinton.....	1	1	18,000.00	1	1	4,000.00	2	2	22,000.00
Louisburg.....	1	2	25,000.00	1	1	10,000.00	2	3	35,000.00
Youngsville.....	1	2	5,000.00	1	3	1,000.00	2	5	6,000.00

Harnett	63	480,000.00	41	40	72,000.00	104	103	552,000.00
Rural.....	61	4270,000.00	40	39	22,000.00	101	98	292,000.00
Dunn.....	1	150,000.00	1	1	50,000.00	2	4	200,000.00
Lillington†.....	1	60,000.00				1	1	60,000.00
Haywood	59	280,000.00	3	2	3,000.00	64	61	283,000.00
Rural.....	54	95,000.00	2	1	2,000.00	61	55	97,000.00
Canton.....	1	125,000.00				1	3	125,000.00
Waynesville.....	1	60,000.00	1	1	1,000.00	2	3	61,000.00
Henderson	51	250,200.00	9	9	30,200.00	60	62	280,400.00
Rural.....	50	160,200.00	8	8	10,200.00	58	58	170,400.00
Hendersonville.....	1	90,000.00	1	1	20,000.00	2	4	110,000.00
Hertford	28	170,000.00	34	34	45,300.00	62	62	215,300.00
Hoke	15	113,500.00	22	18	18,000.00	37	32	131,500.00
Hyde	21	52,720.00	17	18	16,410.00	38	40	69,130.00
Iredell	90	1,098,000.00	39	35	112,000.00	129	128	1,210,000.00
Rural.....	88	375,000.00	37	33	35,000.00	125	120	410,000.00
Mooresville.....	1	223,000.00	1	1	2,000.00	2	4	225,000.00
Statesville.....	1	500,000.00	1	1	75,000.00	2	4	575,000.00
Jackson	51	164,000.00	3	3	6,000.00	54	53	170,000.00
Johnston	90	1,047,865.00	38	37	86,680.00	128	129	1,134,545.00
Rural.....	87	4544,260.00	35	34	128,500.00	122	121	1572,760.00
Clayton.....	1	75,000.00	1	1	2,500.00	2	3	77,500.00
Selma.....	1	235,000.00	1	1	12,000.00	2	2	247,000.00
Smithfield.....	1	193,605.00	1	1	43,680.00	2	3	237,285.00
Jones†	20	85,000.00	13	21	15,000.00	33	52	100,000.00
Lee	32	156,000.00	15	14	7,500.00	47	45	163,500.00
Rural.....	30	28,000.00	15	14	7,500.00	45	42	35,500.00
Jonesboro.....	1	58,000.00				1	1	58,000.00
Sanford†.....	1	70,000.00				1	2	70,000.00

†Report 1921-1922.

TABLE XIII. SCHOOL DISTRICTS, SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued.

COUNTIES	White			Colored			Total	
	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses	Value of School Property	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses	Value of School Property	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses
Lenoir	44	45	\$ 172,125.00	28	28	\$ 47,250.00	72	73
Rural.....	42	42	47,125.00	26	26	11,250.00	68	68
Kinston.....	1	2	100,000.00	1	1	35,000.00	2	3
LaGrange.....	1	1	25,000.00	1	1	1,000.00	2	2
Lincoln	42	48	323,000.00	15	12	24,500.00	57	60
Rural.....	41	44	173,000.00	14	11	4,500.00	55	55
Lincolnton.....	1	4	150,000.00	1	1	20,000.00	2	5
Macon	58	59	185,955.00	4	4	4,850.00	62	63
Rural.....	57	57	110,955.00	4	4	4,850.00	61	61
Franklin.....	1	2	75,000.00				1	2
Madison	63	62	200,000.00	3	3	3,000.00	66	65
Martin	35	35	241,475.00	29	25	41,095.00	64	60
Rural.....	33	33	196,475.00	27	23	34,095.00	60	56
Robersonville.....	1	1	10,000.00	1	1	2,000.00	2	2
Williamston.....	1	1	35,000.00	1	1	5,000.00	2	2
McDowell	52	57	553,000.00	9	9	20,000.00	61	66
Rural.....	50	54	450,000.00	9	9	20,000.00	59	63
Marion.....	1	1	68,000.00				1	1
Old Fort.....	1	2	35,000.00				1	2
Mecklenburg	62	88	1,759,440.00	55	60	292,800.00	117	148
Rural.....	60	72	500,000.00	53	54	75,000.00	113	126
Charlotte.....	1	13	1,234,440.00	1	5	215,400.00	2	18
Davidson.....	1	3	25,000.00	1	1	2,400.00	2	4

Mitchell	46	50	77,175.00	1	-----	-----	47	50	77,175.00
Rural.....	45	47	62,175.00	1	-----	-----	46	47	62,175.00
Harris.....	1	3	15,000.00	-----	-----	-----	1	3	15,000.00
Montgomery	37	37	412,900.00	14	14	12,000.00	51	51	424,900.00
Moore	51	65	284,650.00	26	27	67,535.00	77	92	352,125.00
Rural.....	46	58	136,650.00	23	23	41,535.00	69	81	178,185.00
Aberdeen.....	1	3	25,000.00	1	2	8,000.00	2	5	33,000.00
Cameron.....	1	1	8,000.00	1	1	8,000.00	2	2	16,000.00
Carthage.....	1	1	20,000.00	1	1	10,000.00	2	2	30,000.00
Southern Pines.....	1	1	80,000.00	-----	-----	-----	1	1	80,000.00
Vass.....	1	1	15,000.00	-----	-----	-----	1	1	15,000.00
Nash	50	53	801,000.00	42	33	114,650.00	92	86	915,650.00
Rural.....	48	46	441,000.00	40	30	36,650.00	88	76	477,650.00
Rocky Mount.....	1	6	290,000.00	1	2	60,000.00	2	8	350,000.00
Spring Hope.....	1	1	70,000.00	1	1	18,000.00	2	2	88,000.00
New Hanover	14	21	913,080.00	15	16	138,110.00	29	37	1,051,190.00
Rural.....	13	13	68,590.00	14	13	30,950.00	27	26	99,540.00
Wilmington.....	1	8	844,490.00	1	3	107,160.00	2	11	951,650.00
Northampton	33	33	236,000.00	41	41	50,800.00	74	74	286,800.00
Onslow	48	52	129,365.00	19	19	13,250.00	67	71	142,615.00
Orange	46	47	342,000.00	26	28	15,000.00	72	75	357,000.00
Rural.....	45	46	232,000.00	26	28	15,000.00	71	74	247,000.00
Chapel Hill.....	1	1	110,000.00	-----	-----	-----	1	1	110,000.00
Pamlico	21	26	229,475.00	11	13	39,400.00	32	39	268,875.00
Pasquotank	21	22	424,000.00	16	18	216,000.00	37	40	640,000.00
Rural.....	20	20	74,000.00	15	15	16,000.00	35	35	90,000.00
Elizabeth City.....	1	2	350,000.00	1	3	200,000.00	2	5	550,000.00
Pender	46	44	60,000.00	37	29	22,000.00	83	73	82,000.00

TABLE XIII. SCHOOL DISTRICTS, SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued.

COUNTIES	White			Colored			Total		
	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses	Value of School Property	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses	Value of School Property	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses	Value of School Property
Perquimans	24	28	\$ 75,000.00	20	20	\$ 26,000.00	44	48	\$ 101,000.00
Rural.....	23	26	35,000.00	19	19	20,000.00	42	45	55,000.00
Hertford.....	1	2	40,000.00	1	1	6,000.00	2	3	46,000.00
Person	33	38	190,000.00	34	34	28,500.00	67	72	218,500.00
Rural.....	32	37	145,000.00	33	33	25,000.00	65	70	170,000.00
Roxboro.....	1	1	45,000.00	1	1	3,500.00	2	2	48,500.00
Pitt	59	61	680,000.00	56	52	57,000.00	115	113	737,000.00
Rural.....	57	57	500,000.00	54	50	45,000.00	111	107	545,000.00
Ayden.....	1	1	30,000.00	1	1	2,000.00	2	2	32,000.00
Greenville.....	1	3	150,000.00	1	1	10,000.00	2	4	160,000.00
Polk	31	31	65,255.00	9	7	12,145.00	40	38	77,400.00
Rural.....	30	30	59,255.00	9	7	12,145.00	39	37	71,400.00
Tryon.....	1	1	6,000.00	-----	-----	-----	1	1	6,000.00
Randolph	109	112	389,260.00	20	20	20,025.00	129	132	389,285.00
Rural.....	105	105	199,560.00	19	19	15,025.00	124	124	214,585.00
Ashboro.....	1	2	40,000.00	1	1	5,000.00	2	3	45,000.00
Franklinville.....	1	2	13,500.00	-----	-----	-----	1	2	13,500.00
Ramseur.....	1	1	100,000.00	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100,000.00
Randleman.....	1	2	16,200.00	-----	-----	-----	1	2	16,200.00
Richmond	32	33	479,150.00	30	31	40,500.00	62	64	519,150.00
Rural.....	29	29	245,150.00	29	30	20,500.00	58	59	265,150.00
Hamlet.....	1	1	50,000.00	-----	-----	-----	1	1	50,000.00
Derby Memorial.....	1	1	12,000.00	-----	-----	-----	1	1	12,000.00
Rockingham.....	1	2	172,000.00	1	1	20,000.00	2	3	192,000.00

Robeson	63	63	801,855.00	90	88	147,520.00	153	151	949,375.00
Rural.....	61	59	666,400.00	†88	†86	†115,250.00	149	145	781,650.00
Lumbertont.....	1	3	100,000.00	1	1	10,000.00	2	4	110,000.00
Maxton.....	1	1	35,455.00	1	1	22,270.00	2	2	57,725.00
Rockingham	73	75	1,002,000.00	37	37	142,250.00	110	112	1,144,250.00
Rural.....	70	67	590,000.00	34	33	40,000.00	104	100	630,000.00
Madison.....	1	3	72,000.00	1	2	2,000.00	2	5	74,000.00
Reidsville.....	1	3	320,000.00	1	1	100,000.00	2	4	420,000.00
Ruffin.....	1	2	20,000.00	1	1	250.00	2	3	20,250.00
Rowan	84	90	712,600.00	35	37	86,075.00	119	127	798,675.00
Rural.....	82	85	279,600.00	34	35	36,075.00	116	120	255,675.00
Salisbury.....	1	4	400,000.00	1	2	50,000.00	2	6	450,000.00
Spencer.....	1	1	93,000.00				1	1	93,000.00
Rutherford	86	86	555,000.00	27	25	110,000.00	113	111	665,000.00
Rural.....	84	84	400,000.00	27	25	110,000.00	111	109	510,000.00
Forest City.....	1	1	125,000.00				1	1	125,000.00
Rutherfordton.....	1	1	30,000.00				1	1	30,000.00
Sampson	65	74	340,000.00	53	51	27,000.00	118	125	367,000.00
Rural.....	64	72	235,000.00	52	49	22,000.00	116	121	257,000.00
Clinton.....	1	2	105,000.00	1	2	5,000.00	2	4	110,000.00
Scotland	15	25	373,000.00	24	27	123,000.00	39	52	495,000.00
Rural.....	13	19	96,000.00	23	25	42,000.00	36	44	138,000.00
Gilson.....	1	2	52,000.00				1	2	52,000.00
Laurinburg.....	1	4	225,000.00	1	2	80,000.00	2	6	305,000.00
Stanly	48	52	525,500.00	13	16	18,300.00	61	68	543,800.00
Rural.....	44	45	165,500.00	11	10	10,300.00	55	55	175,800.00
Albemarle.....	1	2	75,000.00				1	2	75,000.00
Badin.....	1	1	85,000.00	1	5	7,500.00	2	6	92,500.00
Norwood.....	1	1	50,000.00	1	1	500.00	2	2	50,500.00
Wiccasott-Ehrl.....	1	3	150,000.00				1	3	150,000.00

†Indians included.

†Report 1921-1922.

TABLE XIII. SCHOOL DISTRICTS, SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued.

COUNTIES	White			Colored			Total		
	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses	Value of School Property	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses	Value of School Property	Number of School Districts	Number of School-Houses	Value of School Property
Stokes	66	66	\$ 142,895.00	12	9	\$ 10,595.00	78	75	\$ 153,490.00
Surry	94	96	278,430.00	16	16	18,680.00	110	112	297,110.00
Rural	91	91	114,430.00	15	15	15,180.00	106	106	129,610.00
Elkin	1	1	60,000.00				1	1	60,000.00
Mount Airy	1	3	100,000.00	1	1	3,500.00	2	4	103,500.00
Pilot Mountain	1	1	4,000.00				1	1	4,000.00
Swain	47	57	101,000.00	2	3	3,500.00	49	60	104,500.00
Rural	46	55	98,000.00	1	2	2,500.00	47	57	100,500.00
Bryson City	1	2	3,000.00	1	1	1,000.00	2	3	4,000.00
Transylvania	29	36	227,700.00	3	3	9,500.00	32	39	237,200.00
Tyrrell	17	17	60,300.00	6	5	11,050.00	23	22	71,350.00
Union	90	92	565,380.00	47	44	28,255.00	137	136	593,635.00
Rural	89	89	365,380.00	46	43	23,255.00	135	132	388,635.00
Monroe	1	3	200,000.00	1	1	5,000.00	2	4	205,000.00
Vance	20	26	376,200.00	26	26	59,860.00	46	52	436,060.00
Rural	19	19	173,200.00	25	25	27,460.00	44	44	200,660.00
Henderson	1	7	203,000.00	1	1	32,400.00	2	8	235,400.00
Wake	71	95	1,096,690.00	56	58	236,840.00	127	153	1,333,530.00
Rural	69	85	570,680.00	54	54	105,340.00	123	139	677,020.00
Raleigh	1	8	485,000.00	1	3	130,000.00	2	11	615,000.00
Wake Forest	1	2	41,010.00	1	1	500.00	2	3	41,510.00

District	19	28	341,625.00	23	42	59,885.00	42	70	401,510.00
Warren	17	26	171,625.00	21	41	55,885.00	38	67	227,510.00
Rural	1	1	40,000.00	1	-----	1,000.00	2	1	41,000.00
Littleton	1	1	130,000.00	1	1	3,000.00	2	2	133,000.00
Warrenton									
Washington	23	18	352,500.00	16	14	31,550.00	39	32	384,050.00
Rural	21	15	222,500.00	14	12	29,750.00	35	27	252,250.00
Plymouth	1	1	125,000.00	1	1	-----	2	2	125,000.00
Roper	1	2	5,000.00	1	1	1,800.00	2	3	6,800.00
Watauga	66	66	130,000.00	3	3	1,000.00	69	69	131,000.00
Wayne	57	64	606,000.00	46	47	222,000.00	103	111	828,000.00
Rural	54	55	281,000.00	43	41	62,000.00	97	96	343,000.00
Fromont	1	1	110,000.00	1	1	5,000.00	2	2	115,000.00
Goldsboro	1	7	165,000.00	1	4	150,000.00	2	11	315,000.00
Mount Olive	1	1	50,000.00	1	1	5,000.00	2	2	55,000.00
Wilkes	129	131	358,000.00	21	21	14,265.00	150	152	372,265.00
Rural	128	130	293,000.00	20	20	12,765.00	148	150	305,765.00
North Wilkesboro	1	1	65,000.00	1	1	1,500.00	2	2	66,500.00
Wilson	14	23	1,246,500.00	14	28	69,000.00	28	51	1,315,500.00
Rural	10	14	706,500.00	10	24	35,000.00	20	38	741,500.00
Elm City	1	1	95,000.00	1	1	5,000.00	2	2	100,000.00
Lucama	1	3	7,000.00	1	1	2,500.00	2	4	9,500.00
Sharpsburg	1	1	8,000.00	1	1	1,500.00	2	2	9,500.00
Wilson	1	4	430,000.00	1	1	25,000.00	2	5	455,000.00
Yadkin	57	61	85,500.00	10	6	6,000.00	67	67	91,500.00
Rural	56	60	85,000.00	10	6	6,000.00	66	66	91,000.00
East Bend	1	1	500.00	-----	-----	-----	1	1	500.00
Yancey	48	47	125,000.00	3	3	1,000.00	51	50	126,000.00
North Carolina	4 804	5,184	\$43,694,110.00	2,439	2,439	\$5,181,220.00	7,243	7,623	\$48,874,830.00
Rural	4,670	4,855	22,388,475.00	2,335	2,284	2,379,630.00	7,005	7,139	24,767,605.00
City	134	329	21,305,635.00	104	155	2,801,590.00	238	484	24,107,225.00

TABLE XIV. NUMBER OF RURAL SCHOOLS, 1922-1923

This table shows by race the number of rural schools, the rural school population, the number of rural children of school age to each school, the number of rural schools having one teacher, the number having two teachers, the number having three teachers, the number having four or more teachers, and the number in which some high school subjects are taught, for the school years 1921-1922 and 1922-1923.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XIV, AND COMPARISON WITH 1921-1922

	White	Colored	Total
Number of rural schools, 1922-'23.....	4,748	2,399	7,147
Number of rural schools, 1921-'22.....	4,953	2,380	7,333
Increase.....	*205	19	186
Rural school population, 1922-'23.....	470,761	222,306	693,067
Rural school population, 1921-'22.....	468,520	216,705	685,225
Increase.....	2,241	5,601	7,842
School population to each rural school, 1922-'23.....	99.1	92.6	96.9
School population to each rural school, 1921-'22.....	94.5	91.0	93.2
Increase.....	4.6	1.6	3.5
Number of one-teacher schools, 1922-'23.....	1,796	1,444	3,240
Number of one-teacher schools, 1921-'22.....	1,795	1,504	3,299
Increase.....	1	*60	*59
Number of two-teacher schools, 1922-'23.....	1,596	672	2,268
Number of two-teacher schools, 1921-'22.....	1,870	646	2,516
Increase.....	*274	26	*248
Number of three-teacher schools, 1922-'23.....	582	164	746
Number of three-teacher schools, 1921-'22.....	599	133	732
Increase.....	*17	31	14
Number of more than three-teacher schools, 1922-'23.....	774	119	893
Number of more than three-teacher schools, 1921-'22.....	689	97	786
Increase.....	85	22	107
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught, 1922-'23.....	1,089	76	1,165
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught, 1921-'22.....	1,287	78	1,365
Increase.....	*198	*2	*200

*Decrease.

TABLE XIV. NUMBER OF RURAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

COUNTIES	Rural School Population		Number of Rural Schools Taught										Number of Rural Schools in Which Some High School Subjects are Taught	
	White	Colored	Total		One-Teacher		Two-Teacher		Three-Teacher		More Than Three-Teacher		White	Colored
			White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored				
Alamance.....	4,636	1,993	51	30	14	22	23	7	5	---	9	1	9	---
Alexander.....	3,785	388	50	9	16	8	29	1	2	---	3	---	4	---
Alleghany.....	2,452	114	38	4	17	4	16	---	2	---	3	---	5	---
Anson.....	2,974	4,046	35	40	8	19	15	14	5	4	7	3	11	---
Ashe.....	7,365	216	89	6	50	6	28	---	11	---	---	---	5	---
Avery.....	3,766	94	33	3	10	3	11	---	5	---	7	---	5	---
Beaufort.....	6,023	2,794	65	34	27	21	20	8	8	4	10	1	14	---
Bertie.....	2,940	5,293	44	49	26	22	7	20	4	1	7	6	12	2
Bladen.....	3,636	3,389	46	48	26	34	8	8	6	5	6	1	16	2
Brunswick.....	2,232	4,045	44	25	24	6	14	17	3	1	3	1	4	1
Buncombe.....	10,749	742	79	15	24	14	25	1	14	---	16	---	19	---
Burke.....	4,954	545	52	10	26	10	13	---	7	---	6	---	9	---
Cabarrus.....	7,168	1,691	52	25	15	23	24	2	4	---	9	---	14	---
Caldwell.....	4,693	446	62	13	31	11	20	2	3	---	8	---	10	---
Camden.....	1,227	849	13	14	5	11	5	3	---	---	3	---	3	---
Carteret.....	2,873	264	37	7	21	7	6	---	4	---	6	---	4	---
Caswell.....	2,597	2,921	41	41	26	36	8	4	1	1	6	---	9	1
Catawba.....	8,418	810	66	14	8	8	28	6	9	---	21	---	6	---
Chatham.....	5,084	3,090	72	41	38	26	22	11	5	2	7	2	18	---
Cherokee.....	4,080	58	50	1	22	1	24	---	4	---	---	---	3	---
Chowan.....	1,243	1,999	15	15	2	6	7	7	5	1	1	1	1	---
Clay.....	1,518	30	15	1	7	1	5	---	1	---	2	---	2	---
Cleveland.....	6,528	1,861	71	26	23	18	24	5	8	3	16	---	17	---
Columbus.....	7,328	3,823	76	36	33	10	22	16	8	5	13	5	16	2
Craven.....	3,093	3,260	32	38	10	26	11	8	3	3	8	1	8	---
Cumberland.....	5,258	5,012	30	43	2	33	6	10	3	---	19	---	17	---
Currituck.....	1,501	999	21	12	10	6	5	3	3	3	3	---	3	---

TABLE XIV. NUMBER OF RURAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

COUNTIES	Rural School Population		Number of Rural Schools Taught										Number of Rural Schools in Which Some High School Subjects are Taught	
	White	Colored	Total		One-Teacher		Two-Teacher		Three-Teacher		More Than Three-Teacher		White	Colored
			White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored				
Dare.....	1,671	128	21	1	10		4		3	1	4		6	
Davidson.....	7,840	560	76	12	34	9	25	3	7		10		8	
Davie.....	3,391	648	32	14	20	13	7	1	2		3		8	
Duplin.....	5,924	3,470	93	51	31	38	35	7	15	4	12	2	40	6
Durham.....	5,898	2,386	30	23	3	7	10	12	5	3	12	1	15	2
Edgecombe.....	3,187	9,961	19	38		23	7	14	5	1	7		8	
Forsyth.....	7,726	1,823	70	24	28	18	25	3	5		12	3	11	
Franklin.....	5,110	3,811	41	39	14	22	5	11	12	3	10	3	11	
Gaston.....	10,548	2,532	57	31	10	23	12	5	14		21	3	20	2
Gates.....	1,842	2,172	21	23	11	11	4	10	1	1	5	1	5	
Graham.....	1,505		27		20		5		1		1		3	
Granville.....	3,730	3,923	41	48	15	37	15	10	4	1	7		9	
Greene.....	2,875	30	19	8	3	13	9	5	5	5	4	2	3	1
Guilford.....	12,541	3,032	87	38	21	15	40	15	9	4	17	4	30	4
Halifax.....	2,403	7,125	28	66	10	37	6	22	4	5	8	2	9	
Harnett.....	6,366	2,677	59	39	19	23	20	10	9	4	11	2	18	1
Haywood.....	6,727	94	59	2	22	1	22	1	9		6		10	2
Henderson.....	5,119	269	50	8	27	7	6	1	7		10		15	1
Hertford.....	2,017	3,863	28	34	12	13	5	13	7	6	4	2	11	2
Hoke.....	1,704	*2,663	15	25	5	17	4	6	3		3	2	6	
Hyde.....	1,718	1,415	22	18	11	11	5	6			6	1	8	1
Iredell.....	6,914	1,830	90	35	23	29	38	4	17	2	12		32	1
Jackson.....	4,463	206	51	3	27	1	8	2	10		6		10	
Johnston.....	11,740	3,345	87	35	20	23	36	10	20	1	11	1	11	1
Jones.....	†1,991		19	23	9	13	6	7		2	4	1	8	4
Lee.....	2,108	1,409	28	15	9	9	12	4	6	1	1	1	6	2
Lenoir.....	3,217	2,653	43	30	15	24	19	6	7		2		11	
Lincoln.....	4,757	704	48	13	17	10	15	3	4		12		15	

TABLE XIV. NUMBER OF RURAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

COUNTIES	Rural School Population		Number of Rural Schools Taught										Number of Rural Schools in Which Some High School Subjects are Taught	
			Total	One-Teacher		Two-Teacher		Three-Teacher		More Than Three-Teacher				
	White	Colored		White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	
Wake.....	9,563	6,601	76	55	17	17	24	27	17	4	18	7	32	1
Warren.....	2,334	5,248	21	41	10	14	2	19	1	7	8	1	11	1
Washington.....	1,383	1,195	17	13	3	4	8	6			6	3	7	2
Watauga.....	4,708	61	66	3	31	3	27		6		2		5	
Wayne.....	5,442	3,819	54	42	16	24	14	14	10	4	14		10	
Wilkes.....	9,698	833	128	20	44	14	60	4	19	1	5	1	29	1
Wilson.....	4,407	4,392	14	29			8	1	16	4	13	1	8	
Yadkin.....	5,509	402	65	9	25	8	25	1	7		8		5	
Yancey.....	5,241	84	46	3	19	3	17		5		5		5	
North Carolina.....	470,761	222,306	4,748	2,399	1,796	1,444	1,596	672	582	164	774	119	1,089	76

†33 Indians.

TABLE XV. CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS, 1922-1923

This table shows the total number of consolidated schools, the number having four teachers, the number having six teachers, the number having more than six teachers, the number of districts abolished by consolidation, the number of trucks used for transportation, the number of pupils transported, the amount spent for transportation, and the amount spent for trucks, for the year 1922-1923, together with comparisons with the year 1921-1922.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XV, AND COMPARISON WITH 1921-1922

	White	Colored	North Carolina
Number consolidated schools, 1922-'23.....	458	33	491
Number consolidated schools, 1921-'22.....	326	29	355
Increase.....	132	4	136
Number consolidated schools having:			
Four teachers.....	156	23	179
Six teachers.....	97	5	102
More than six teachers, 1922-'23.....	205	5	210
Number of districts abolished by consolidation, 1922-'23.....	237	14	251
Number of districts abolished by consolidation, 1921-'22.....	327	39	366
Increase.....	*90	*25	*115
Number of trucks used for transportation, 1922-'23.....			**858
Number of trucks used for transportation, 1921-'22.....			***528
Increase.....			330
Number of pupils transported, 1922-'23.....			31,544
Number of pupils transported, 1921-'22.....			20,359
Increase.....			11,185
Amount spent for transportation, 1922-'23.....			\$ 456,732.22
Amount spent for transportation, 1921-'22.....			284,884.45
Increase.....			171,847.77
Amount spent for trucks, 1922-'23.....			310,983.11
Amount spent for trucks, 1921-'22.....			248,899.49
Increase.....			62,083.62
Average annual cost per pupil transported, 1922-'23.....			14.48
Average annual cost per pupil transported, 1921-'22.....			13.99
Increase.....			.49

*Decrease.

**Includes three wagons and one car.

***Includes four wagons and three touring cars.

TABLE XV. CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

COUNTIES	Number of Consolidated Schools						Number of Schools Abolished by Consolidation		Number of Trucks Used for Transportation	Number of Pupils Transported
	Four-Teacher		Six-Teacher		More Than Six Teachers					
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored		
Alamance.....					2				12	245
Alexander.....					3					
Alleghany.....			2							
Anson.....	1		5		3		2		18	438
Ashe.....								2	*1	30
Avery.....	4		1		3				5	328
Beaufort.....			2				4		8	321
Bertie.....	1				1				4	94
Bladen.....			1		3		8		16	745
Brunswick.....			1	1	1				3	154
Buncombe.....	3		3		8		9		6	446
Burke.....	2				4				6	285
Cabarrus.....										
Caldwell.....	2		1		2		3	*	6	170
Camden.....			3						2	60
Carteret.....	1				1		4		5	280
Caswell.....	3		2				5	1	8	250
Catawba.....	2		3		3		3	1	5	257
Chatham.....	2				1		2		6	201
Cherokee.....										
Chowan.....					1				1	37
Clay.....	1				1					
Cleveland.....	2				2		3		5	275
Columbus.....	2		1		4		2		16	626
Craven.....	1		1		4		2		**21	659
Craven.....	1						2		4	
Cumberland.....	7		14		2		5		19	973
Currituck.....	2				2		6		6	112
Dare.....					1		1			5

TABLE XV. CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

COUNTIES	Number of Consolidated Schools						Number of Schools Abolished by Consolidation		Number of Trucks Used for Transportation	Number of Pupils Transported
	Four-Teacher		Six-Teacher		More Than Six Teachers					
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored		
Nash.....	2	1	1	1	8		1		15	450
New Hanover.....										
Northampton.....	2	1		1	3	1			12	280
Onslow.....							1		1	32
Orange.....	1						1		5	200
Pamlico.....	1	1			4				14	364
Pasquotank.....					1				3	180
Pender.....									8	183
Perquimans.....	1	1			1					
Person.....	1	1	5						5	299
Pitt.....	2		3		5		2	1	28	710
Polk.....	1	1	1		3		2		4	90
Randolph.....										
Richmond.....	2				3		6	1	17	650
Robeson.....	2		2		7		7	42	20	709
Rockingham.....	1				3	1			18	720
Rowan.....	1		1		1		5	1	21	720
Rutherford.....	8		2		4				18	368
Sampson.....	5		2		6				21	720
Scotland.....	1		1				3		5	175
Stanly.....	3		1		4		15		13	850
Stokes.....	2		2		2	1	2		3	225
Surry.....	1				1		7		5	250
Swain.....							2			
Transylvania.....	1	1	1		2		1	1		25
Tyrrell.....		1			1		2		2	45
Union.....	5		1		2				6	140
Vance.....	1				2				6	250

Wake.....	6	4	3	-----	5	2	4	-----	8	393
Warren.....	5	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	21	671
Washington.....	2	3	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	11	500
Watauga.....	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Wayne.....	4	-----	2	-----	6	-----	3	-----	15	450
Wilkes.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	10	331
Wilson.....	2	1	3	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	64	2,200
Yadkin.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	45
Yancey.....	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
North Carolina.....	156	23	97	5	205	5	237	14	853	31,544

‡One Indian.

TABLE XVI. RURAL SCHOOLHOUSES, 1922-1923

The following table shows the number of rural schoolhouses, white and colored, the number of brick, frame, and log schoolhouses, the number of districts having no schoolhouse, the number of schoolhouses furnished with patent desks, the number furnished with home-made desks, the number furnished with benches, and the number of new rural schoolhouses built and their cost.

	White	Colored	North Carolina
Number of schoolhouses, 1922-'23.....	4,846	2,284	7,130
Number of schoolhouses, 1921-'22.....	5,014	2,309	7,323
Increase.....	*168	*25	*193
Number of brick schoolhouses, 1922-'23.....	415	9	424
Number of brick schoolhouses, 1921-'22.....	306	3	309
Increase.....	109	6	115
Number of frame schoolhouses, 1922-'23.....	4,446	2,216	6,642
Number of frame schoolhouses, 1921-'22.....	4,699	2,244	6,943
Increase.....	*273	*28	*301
Number of log schoolhouses, 1922-'23.....	5	59	64
Number of log schoolhouses, 1921-'22.....	9	62	71
Increase.....	*4	*3	*7
Number of districts having no schoolhouse, 1922-'23.....	56	137	193
Number of districts having no schoolhouse, 1921-'22.....	59	128	187
Increase.....	*3	9	6
Number of houses furnished with patent desks, 1922-'23.....	3,908	996	4,904
Number of houses furnished with patent desks, 1921-'22.....	4,056	991	5,047
Increase.....	*148	5	*143
Number of houses furnished with home-made desks, 1922-'23.....	861	980	1,841
Number of houses furnished with home-made desks, 1921-'22.....	894	932	1,826
Increase.....	*33	48	15
Number of houses furnished with benches, 1922-'23.....	261	387	648
Number of houses furnished with benches, 1921-'22.....	255	485	740
Increase.....	6	*68	*92
Number of new schoolhouses built, 1922-'23.....	220	115	335
Number of new schoolhouses built, 1921-'22.....	196	128	324
Increase.....	24	*13	11
Cost of new schoolhouses built, 1922-'23.....	\$ 4,905,316.00	\$ 440,415.00	\$ 5,345,731.00
Cost of new schoolhouses built, 1921-'22.....	2,644,925.00	288,665.00	2,933,590.00
Increase.....	2,260,391.00	151,750.00	2,412,141.00
Average cost of each schoolhouse built, 1922-'23.....	22,297.00	3,830.00	15,957.00
Average cost of each schoolhouse built, 1921-'22.....	13,495.00	2,255.00	9,054.00
Increase.....	8,802.00	1,575.00	6,903.00

*Decrease.

TABLE XVII. RURAL LOCAL TAX DISTRICTS, 1922-1923

The following table shows by counties the number of local tax districts in each county to June 30, 1922, and to June 30, 1923. Consolidation and the tendency toward the county-wide unit of administration has caused the decrease in the total number of local tax districts.

Total number of districts to June 30, 1922.....	2,035
Decrease in number of districts from June 30, 1922, to June 30, 1923.....	101
Total number of districts to June 30, 1923.....	1,934

COUNTY	Local Tax Districts	
	1921-1922	1922-1923
Alamance.....	23	23
Alexander.....	3	3
Alleghany.....	3	3
Anson.....	17	21
Ashe.....	13	13
Avery.....	6	6
Beaufort.....	17	20
Bertie.....	16	16
Bladen.....	20	16
Brunswick.....	11	6
Buncombe.....	39	39
Burke.....	11	12
Cabarrus.....	12	12
Caldwell.....	8	9
Camden.....	9	9
Carteret.....	16	20
Caswell.....	6	7
Catawba.....	40	45
Chatham.....	21	21
Cherokee.....	11	8
Chowan.....	14	15
Clay.....	5	7
Cleveland.....	23	23
Columbus.....	50	47
Craven.....	26	25
Cumberland.....	23	19
Currituck.....	14	13
Dare.....	21	20
Davidson.....	16	13
Davie.....	6	7
Duplin.....	33	29
Durham.....	25	25
Edgecombe.....	24	11
Forsyth.....	14	15
Franklin.....	21	21
Gaston.....	19	15
Gates.....	7	7
Graham.....	26	20
Granville.....	45	31
Greene.....	25	22
Guilford.....	49	*1
Halifax.....	22	17
Harnett.....	36	39
Haywood.....	25	27

*County-wide unit.

COUNTY	Local Tax Districts	
	1921-1922	1922-1923
Henderson.....	32	34
Hertford.....	12	12
Hoke.....	13	10
Hyde.....	17	16
Iredell.....	31	34
Jackson.....	25	26
Johnston.....	60	62
Jones.....	7	7
Lee.....	13	16
Lenoir.....	23	20
Lincoln.....	15	16
Macon.....	24	25
Madison.....	19	19
Martin.....	9	9
McDowell.....	31	25
Mecklenburg.....	52	51
Mitchell.....	10	9
Montgomery.....	12	14
Moore.....	29	16
Nash.....	40	43
New Hanover.....	*1	*1
Northampton.....	22	21
Onslow.....	25	25
Orange.....	8	7
Pamlico.....	19	21
Pasquotank.....	4	4
Pender.....	28	30
Perquimans.....	4	6
Person.....	5	6
Pitt.....	34	24
Polk.....	10	8
Randolph.....	24	24
Richmond.....	20	20
Robeson.....	58	56
Rockingham.....	22	21
Rowan.....	12	11
Rutherford.....	38	44
Sampson.....	39	37
Scotland.....	8	8
Stanly.....	18	14
Stokes.....	10	12
Surry.....	10	8
Swain.....	22	24
Transylvania.....	23	22
Tyrrell.....	2	2
Union.....	72	72
Vance.....	17	17
Wake.....	47	44
Warren.....	16	14
Washington.....	16	16
Watauga.....	3	8
Wayne.....	25	31
Wilkes.....	14	14
Wilson.....	*1	*1
Yadkin.....	10	9
Yancey.....	9	10
Total.....	2,035	1,934

*County-wide unit.

A. RECEIPTS FOR SCHOOLS

TABLE 1. SCHOOL FUND RECEIPTS AND SOURCES, 1923-1924

This table shows the amount and source of the total school fund of each county and separate town or city school system for the school year beginning July 1, 1923, and ending June 30, 1924. The summary shows the sources and amounts for the State.

SUMMARY OF TABLE 1 AND COMPARISON WITH 1922-1923

	Rural	City	North Carolina
TOTAL RECEIPTS:			
Total receipts (exclusive temporary loans), 1923-'24.....	\$ 23,870,249.15	\$ 13,246,621.39	\$ 37,116,870.54
Total receipts (exclusive temporary loans), 1922-'23.....	18,672,678.20	14,508,606.20	33,181,284.40
Increase	5,197,570.95	1,261,984.81	3,935,586.14
Balance brought forward, July 1, 1923.....	\$ 1,399,325.66	\$ 1,258,657.41	\$ 2,657,983.07
Balance brought forward, July 1, 1922.....	1,108,069.73	2,491,420.39	3,599,490.12
Increase	291,255.93	*1,232,762.98	*941,507.05
REVENUE RECEIPTS:			
Salary fund—from State, 1923-'24.....	\$ 1,395,052.86	\$ 36,261.58	\$ 1,431,314.44
Salary fund—from State, 1922-'23.....	1,213,205.03	60,906.29	1,274,111.32
Increase	181,847.83	*24,644.71	157,203.12
Salary Fund—from counties, 1923-'24.....	7,959,972.47	3,791,623.78	11,751,596.25
Salary Fund—from counties, 1922-'23.....	6,516,455.63	3,489,963.26	10,006,418.89
Increase	1,443,516.84	301,660.52	1,745,177.36
Operating and Equipment Fund—from State, 1923-'24.....	30,572.18	189.00	30,761.18
Operating and Equipment Fund—from State, 1922-'23.....			
Increase	30,572.18	189.00	30,761.18
Operating and Equipment Fund—from counties, 1923-'24.....	2,744,220.65	504,417.56	3,248,638.21
Operating and Equipment Fund—from counties, 1922-'23.....	2,277,478.25	205,669.46	2,483,147.71
Increase	466,742.40	298,748.10	765,490.50
Repayment of Loans Fund—from counties, 1923-'24.....	462,080.63		462,080.63
Repayment of Loans Fund—from counties, 1922-'23.....			
Increase	462,080.63		462,080.63
Local Special District Funds—from State, 1923-'24.....	125,313.75	15,601.27	140,915.02
Local Special District Funds—from State, 1922-'23**.....			
Increase	125,313.75	15,601.27	140,915.02
Local Special District Funds—from local taxes, 1923-'24.....	2,259,197.19	3,750,167.77	6,009,364.96
Local Special District Funds—from local taxes, 1922-'23.....	2,111,853.66	3,248,758.33	5,360,611.99
Increase	147,343.53	501,409.44	648,752.97
Local Special District Funds—from other sources, 1923-'24.....	608,328.69	236,614.55	844,943.24
Local Special District Funds—from other sources, 1922-'23.....	239,211.81	201,684.54	440,896.35
Increase.....	369,116.88	34,930.01	404,046.89
Total revenue receipts, 1923-'24.....	\$ 15,584,738.42	\$ 8,334,875.51	\$ 23,919,613.93
Total revenue receipts, 1922-'23.....	12,358,204.38	7,206,981.88	19,565,186.26
Increase.....	3,226,534.04	1,127,893.63	4,354,427.67

*Decrease.

**Included in Salary Fund from State, 1922-'23.

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND—Continued.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS:			
Sale of bonds, 1923-'24.....	\$ 2,151,763.80	\$ 2,579,189.86	\$ 4,730,953.66
Sale of bonds, 1922-'23.....	1,218,490.46	4,301,340.83	5,519,831.29
Increase.....	933,273.34	*1,722,150.97	*788,877.63
State Literary and Special Building Funds, 1923-'24.....	4,407,190.84	739,521.92	5,146,712.76
State Literary and Special Building Funds, 1922-'23.....	3,764,084.85	335,904.96	4,099,989.81
Increase.....	643,105.99	403,616.96	1,046,722.95
All other non-revenue receipts, 1923-'24.....	327,230.43	334,376.69	661,607.12
All other non-revenue receipts, 1922-'23.....	223,828.78	172,958.14	396,786.92
Increase.....	103,401.65	161,418.55	264,820.20
Total non-revenue receipts (exclusive temporary loans), 1923-'24.....	\$ 6,886,185.07	\$ 3,653,088.47	\$ 10,539,273.54
Total non-revenue receipts (exclusive temporary loans), 1922-'23.....	5,206,404.09	4,810,203.93	10,016,608.02
Increase.....	1,679,780.98	*1,157,115.46	522,665.52
Temporary loans, 1923-'24.....	4,943,659.08	2,030,768.58	6,974,427.66
Temporary loans, 1922-'23.....	3,668,660.92	1,490,580.82	5,159,241.74
Increase.....	1,274,998.16	540,187.76	1,815,185.92
Total non-revenue receipts, 1923-'24.....	\$ 11,829,844.15	\$ 5,683,857.05	\$ 17,513,701.20
Total non-revenue receipts, 1922-'23.....	8,875,065.01	6,300,784.75	15,175,849.76
Increase.....	2,954,779.14	*616,927.70	2,337,851.44
Grand total of all funds, 1923-'24.....	\$ 28,813,908.23	\$ 15,277,389.97	\$ 44,091,298.20
Grand total of all funds, 1922-'23.....	22,341,339.12	15,999,187.02	38,340,526.14
Increase.....	6,472,569.11	*721,797.65	5,750,772.06

*Decrease.

Explanation—Due to change in form of reporting items in this table a brief explanation is made here of those changes. *Salary Fund from State* includes amounts previously reported under State Equalizing Fund and Miscellaneous State and Federal Funds. This amount does not correspond to the table of State Funds elsewhere in this report, since this table is a report of the actual receipts, over a given period, while the other table reports the appropriations for the same period. Hence in some cases checks would reach a county treasurer after the books for the period had been closed, and thus all items received were reported in the following year. *Salary Fund from Counties* is the county property tax for this purpose. *Operating and Equipment Fund from State* is the \$30,000.00 made available for transportation for the first time this year. The amount exceeding this indicates error in reporting other funds under this item. *Operating and Equipment Fund from counties* includes all amounts previously reported under poll tax, special property tax, dog tax, and all fines, forfeitures and penalties. *The Repayment of Loans Fund* is the amount collected for the purpose of repaying loans due the State and other evidence of indebtedness. This fund became operative this year for the first time. *Local Special District Funds from State* include all amounts from the State for libraries, rural high schools and in most cases vocational education. *Local Special District Funds from local taxes* is the amount of local tax collected. *Local Special District Funds from other sources* include all private donations, or funds given to a specific district, or monies raised otherwise than from local taxes, county taxes, or appropriations by the State. The other part of the table remains uniform with previous reports.

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1923	Revenue Receipts				
		Salary Fund		Operating and Equipment Fund		Repayment of Loans Fund
		From State	From County	From State	From County	From County
Alamance	\$ 10,731.40	\$ 28,040.64	\$ 157,844.20	\$ 303.44	\$ 27,058.67	\$ 14,000.00
Rural	2,475.88	28,040.64	68,645.44	303.44	25,833.67	14,000.00
Burlington	*2,454.65	-----	40,327.28	-----	-----	-----
Graham	308.75	-----	24,638.65	-----	-----	-----
Haw River	6,352.74	-----	8,500.00	-----	-----	-----
Mebane	4,048.68	-----	15,732.83	-----	1,225.00	-----
Alexander	*10,074.31	27,878.04	42,012.59	75.83	17,805.96	-----
Alleghany	3,623.83	14,692.98	20,529.42	-----	3,971.87	-----
Anson	18,315.25	9,715.14	84,104.38	1,019.42	35,900.35	-----
Rural	172.37	9,715.14	57,543.17	1,019.42	35,900.35	-----
Morven	239.30	-----	7,768.03	-----	-----	-----
Wadesboro	17,903.58	-----	18,793.18	-----	-----	-----
Ashe	3,000.77	31,337.36	44,843.74	72.28	14,236.00	-----
Avery	48,542.16	35,747.58	11,297.97	644.19	12,727.32	10,705.85
Beaufort	21,829.86	2,678.74	149,572.14	-----	5,724.56	-----
Rural	14,003.63	2,678.74	109,130.42	-----	5,724.56	-----
Belhaven	2.59	-----	13,172.00	-----	-----	-----
Washington	7,823.64	-----	27,269.72	-----	-----	-----
Bertie	165.49	29,010.26	76,547.94	175.78	18,228.13	8,927.00
Rural	*213.70	29,010.26	53,849.44	175.78	18,228.13	8,927.00
Aulander	428.14	-----	10,008.14	-----	-----	-----
Windsor	*48.95	-----	12,690.36	-----	-----	-----
Bladen	1,810.49	20,128.01	102,004.09	1,104.21	31,508.75	-----
Brunswick	5,140.40	15,325.59	30,231.28	225.68	4,926.25	-----
Buncombe	232,193.45	5,960.41	322,443.10	-----	101,041.69	-----
Rural	149,831.19	5,184.16	162,339.98	-----	101,041.69	-----
Asheville	82,275.21	-----	145,825.00	-----	-----	-----
Black Mountain	87.05	776.25	14,278.12	-----	-----	-----
Burke	1,097.20	12,747.63	108,164.61	-----	6,015.81	-----
Rural	-----	12,747.63	85,324.61	-----	6,015.81	-----
Morganton	1,097.20	-----	22,840.00	-----	-----	-----
Cabarrus	101,527.37	240.00	189,991.36	-----	13,483.51	-----
Rural	4,089.37	240.00	141,191.36	-----	10,729.36	-----
Concord	97,438.00	-----	48,800.00	-----	2,754.15	-----

*Overdraft.

†Includes funded indebtedness as of June 30, 1923.

RECEIPTS, 1923-1924

127

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Revenue Receipts			Non-Revenue Receipts				
Local Special District Funds			Bonds	State Litr- rary and Special Build- ing Funds	Temporary Loans	All Other Non-Revenue	Total
From State	From Local Taxes	All Other Revenue					
\$ 1,615.00	\$ 70,099.52	\$ 7,522.82	-----	\$ 48,281.25	\$ 59,806.27	\$ 3,878.30	\$ 429,181.51
1,250.00	-----	3,438.40	-----	48,281.25	35,524.12	2,019.88	229,812.72
365.00	38,757.52	2,571.83	-----	-----	2,454.65	23.67	82,045.30
-----	9,000.00	559.00	-----	-----	8,000.00	-----	42,506.40
-----	7,983.89	36.59	-----	-----	500.00	1,515.60	24,888.82
-----	14,358.11	917.00	-----	-----	13,327.50	319.15	49,928.27
2,000.00	-----	13,194.83	-----	38,650.00	25,000.00	1,852.87	158,395.81
2,000.00	3,571.99	51.60	-----	1,158.75	7,619.30	2,234.84	59,454.58
2,992.50	69,813.90	3,588.69	-----	58,921.87	79,000.00	132.35	363,503.85
2,475.00	40,391.40	2,150.89	-----	43,921.87	70,000.00	95.80	263,385.41
-----	8,203.50	102.00	-----	15,000.00	5,000.00	-----	36,312.83
517.50	21,219.00	1,335.80	-----	-----	4,000.00	36.55	63,805.61
2,200.00	7,004.59	-----	-----	-----	-----	124.30	102,819.04
2,200.00	12,449.78	875.00	64,084.45	9,656.25	20,037.74	40.00	229,008.29
-----	58,294.39	1,363.15	29,633.36	-----	57,887.38	706.25	327,689.83
-----	12,664.17	408.15	29,633.36	-----	32,551.73	702.37	207,497.14
-----	9,955.00	-----	-----	-----	5,335.64	3.88	28,469.11
-----	35,675.22	955.00	-----	-----	20,000.00	-----	91,723.53
3,750.00	42,282.23	2,672.61	-----	11,601.99	29,794.98	3,018.35	226,174.78
2,700.00	27,868.00	1,073.00	-----	6,767.62	22,395.18	205.00	170,985.71
1,000.00	8,372.66	1,406.15	-----	-----	989.80	2,775.00	24,979.89
50.00	6,041.57	193.46	-----	4,834.37	6,410.00	38.35	30,209.16
1,250.00	34,339.66	-----	-----	12,085.94	151,032.80	2,104.07	357,368.02
2,700.00	6,125.26	3,273.02	-----	40,175.00	86,887.50	1,588.32	196,598.30
1,187.50	351,902.11	40,602.09	380,000.00	27,037.50	133,633.56	4,041.43	1,600,042.84
1,187.50	111,380.52	21,587.73	380,000.00	27,037.50	79,568.12	3,941.43	1,043,099.82
-----	235,144.99	18,874.36	-----	-----	45,398.82	100.00	527,618.38
-----	5,376.60	140.00	-----	-----	8,666.62	-----	29,324.64
-----	43,791.65	128,294.44	-----	40,581.25	63,493.30	5,777.32	409,909.21
-----	13,456.61	106,283.94	-----	21,243.75	56,939.30	5,019.32	307,030.97
-----	30,335.04	22,010.50	-----	19,337.50	6,500.00	758.00	102,878.24
50.00	71,644.25	3,385.72	-----	86,906.25	19,900.00	668.12	487,796.58
50.00	13,071.68	2,148.22	-----	43,453.13	19,900.00	-----	234,873.12
-----	58,572.57	1,237.50	-----	43,453.12	-----	668.12	252,923.46

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1923	Revenue Receipts				
		Salary Fund		Operating and Equipment Fund		Repayment of Loans Fund
		From State	From County	From State	From County	From County
Caldwell	\$ 6,665.60	\$ 26,965.19	\$ 75,198.44	\$ 582.05	\$ 51,644.90	\$ 8,637.91
Rural	3,405.28	24,955.19	37,624.08	582.05	45,956.14	8,637.91
Granite Falls	1,324.92	2,010.00	11,123.36	-----	2,224.46	-----
Lenoir	1,935.41	-----	26,451.00	-----	3,464.30	-----
Camden	687.43	9,008.61	22,643.69	51.22	1,681.70	3,483.62
Carteret	63.44	26,477.17	83,700.00	426.19	2,836.16	-----
Rural	2.81	26,477.17	40,138.61	426.19	2,836.16	-----
Beaufort	*59.82	-----	18,502.76	-----	-----	-----
Morehead City	120.45	-----	25,058.63	-----	-----	-----
Caswell	6,022.24	6,650.60	60,604.70	441.16	7,885.02	-----
Catawba	45,944.54	34,655.34	99,933.63	793.86	73,153.41	8,000.00
Rural	928.81	34,655.34	49,589.47	793.86	73,153.41	8,000.00
Hickory	31.33	-----	32,827.02	-----	-----	-----
Newton	44,984.40	-----	17,517.14	-----	-----	-----
Chatham	*6,472.40	31,286.90	49,179.51	558.21	13,221.15	2,705.00
Cherokee	19,638.49	29,135.71	41,879.89	213.75	10,417.46	-----
Rural	*7,047.58	29,135.71	10,597.53	213.75	9,744.46	-----
Andrews	7.92	-----	16,112.07	-----	-----	-----
Murphy	26,678.15	-----	15,170.29	-----	673.00	-----
Chowan	3,561.77	5,811.98	45,898.13	-----	14,976.52	-----
Rural	3,015.20	5,069.48	22,543.76	-----	14,976.52	-----
Edenton	546.57	742.50	23,354.37	-----	-----	-----
Clay	3,962.41	9,812.03	13,498.85	27.42	4,756.23	3,782.70
Cleveland	38,834.19	10,128.08	143,008.34	317.03	12,979.60	-----
Rural	25,497.95	7,079.80	91,520.12	317.03	12,979.60	-----
Kings Mountain	12,542.60	-----	20,737.52	-----	-----	-----
Shelby	793.64	3,048.28	30,750.70	-----	-----	-----
Columbus	*3,320.46	44,225.86	94,483.26	1,362.26	49,640.74	-----
Craven	17,256.49	17,247.50	96,667.90	-----	4,383.29	-----
Rural	17,755.64	16,572.50	47,982.70	-----	4,383.29	-----
New Bern	*499.15	675.00	48,685.20	-----	-----	-----
Cumberland	*48,359.60	-----	153,689.27	-----	72,633.67	11,337.66
Rural	*49,749.49	-----	130,689.27	-----	46,633.67	11,337.66
Fayetteville	1,389.89	-----	23,000.00	-----	126,000.00	-----
Currituck	8,143.54	17,320.08	30,424.34	467.21	5,504.99	-----

*Overdraft.

†Includes funded indebtedness as of June 30, 1923.

‡Includes \$15,000 in transit July 1, 1924. Fayetteville's share county funded debt.

RECEIPTS, 1923-1924

129

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Revenue Receipts			Non-Revenue Receipts				Total
Local Special District Funds			Bonds	State Lit- erary and Special Build- ing Funds	Temporary Loans	All Other Non-Revenue	
From State	From Local Taxes	All Other Revenue					
\$ 1,250.00	\$ 45,405.84	\$52,109.89	\$-----	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 34,047.00	\$ 163.90	\$ 362,670.72
1,250.00	6,425.85	†47,576.40	-----	35,000.00	19,047.00	-----	230,459.90
-----	18,560.43	999.49	-----	25,000.00	15,000.00	163.90	76,406.56
-----	20,419.56	3,534.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	55,804.26
1,200.00	9,659.60	-----	-----	-----	2,312.50	547.65	51,276.02
4,040.00	27,348.08	1,534.72	40,350.00	19,476.25	99,819.82	1,773.90	307,845.73
3,200.00	-----	636.30	40,350.00	19,476.25	87,510.00	1,570.90	222,624.39
-----	5,500.00	898.42	-----	-----	6,559.82	-----	31,401.18
840.00	21,848.08	-----	-----	-----	5,750.00	203.00	53,820.16
1,200.00	10,326.25	763.83	-----	37,003.12	54,800.00	352.74	186,049.66
1,400.00	77,024.44	1,603.50	-----	76,303.12	56,125.35	10,600.95	485,538.14
1,400.00	25,000.00	410.00	-----	76,303.12	30,014.00	9,003.94	309,251.95
-----	35,372.98	187.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	68,418.93
-----	16,651.46	1,006.00	-----	-----	26,111.35	1,597.01	107,867.36
1,300.00	26,572.90	2,485.93	-----	28,021.87	6,472.40	547.00	155,878.47
750.00	33,077.54	16,787.02	-----	38,556.87	20,348.71	635.76	211,441.20
-----	5,368.28	†16,000.00	-----	2,782.50	18,348.71	-----	85,143.36
750.00	15,209.26	736.57	-----	35,774.37	2,000.00	-----	70,500.19
-----	12,500.00	50.45	-----	-----	-----	635.76	55,707.65
1,200.00	12,348.30	6,308.98	55,385.98	-----	8,900.00	2,658.07	157,049.73
1,200.00	7,394.34	6,308.98	-----	-----	3,000.00	2,658.07	66,166.35
-----	4,953.96	-----	55,385.98	-----	5,900.00	-----	90,883.38
1,200.00	3,139.98	-----	20,110.00	17,351.25	-----	15.00	77,655.87
-----	47,784.99	8,794.43	-----	74,399.37	7,776.75	1,631.97	345,654.75
-----	20,800.00	6,120.68	-----	74,399.37	2,276.75	1,631.97	242,623.27
-----	5,000.00	478.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	38,758.12
-----	21,984.99	2,195.75	-----	-----	5,500.00	-----	64,273.36
2,200.00	52,577.35	3,962.80	-----	20,346.87	111,096.44	57,826.55	434,401.67
-----	65,331.60	2,516.71	†170,435.29	103,340.63	114,000.00	365.20	591,544.61
-----	25,430.77	472.81	170,435.29	103,340.63	96,000.00	250.00	482,623.63
-----	39,900.83	2,043.90	-----	-----	18,000.00	115.20	108,920.98
3,240.00	105,795.06	3,953.55	333,099.02	54,000.00	9,509.00	1,417.53	700,315.16
3,240.00	43,909.89	1,600.00	333,099.02	54,000.00	-----	1,417.53	576,177.55
-----	61,885.17	2,353.55	-----	-----	9,509.00	-----	124,137.61
2,400.00	14,747.26	90,686.19	16,352.17	32,831.25	27,645.55	222.16	246,744.74

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1923	Revenue Receipts				
		Salary Fund		Operating and Equipment Fund		Repayment of Loans Fund
		From State	From County	From State	From County	From County
Dare.....	\$ *10,341.81	\$ 18,488.41	\$ 10,789.87	\$ 105.01	\$ 3,015.50	\$ 2,433.00
Davidson.....	105,234.93	12,711.53	108,972.66	1,091.05	39,051.41	6,332.16
Rural.....	588.87	12,711.53	57,089.40	1,091.05	30,434.98	6,332.16
Lexington.....			30,828.76		4,685.06	
Thomasville.....	104,646.06		21,054.50		3,931.37	
Davie.....	*77.86	4,993.63	71,294.86	284.04	4,973.82	
Rural.....	*398.65	4,993.63	59,248.36	284.04	4,973.82	
Mocksville.....	320.79		12,046.50			
Duplin.....	39,491.75	570.00	144,455.93		43,427.21	20,600.00
Rural.....	7,617.13	570.00	110,653.68		42,123.30	20,600.00
Faison.....	32,105.60		5,306.58			
Teachey.....	*728.75		9,740.00			
Warsaw.....	497.77		18,755.67		1,303.91	
Durham.....	15,329.04	8,006.50	312,498.35		177,487.68	8,000.00
Rural.....	32,945.12	4,840.00	†202,498.35		76,800.38	8,000.00
Durham.....	*17,616.08	3,166.50	110,000.00		100,687.30	
Edgecombe.....	55,381.78		97,439.69		59,221.69	16,000.00
Rural.....	48,881.84		†65,624.72		54,205.26	†16,000.00
Tarboro.....	6,499.94		31,814.97		5,016.43	
Forsyth.....	9,052.77	920.00	332,047.11		157,936.02	6,000.00
Rural.....	7,568.98	920.00	140,142.11		86,191.02	6,000.00
Kernersville.....	1,483.79		10,866.33		1,715.00	
Winston-Salem.....			181,038.67		\$70,000.00	
Franklin.....	22,673.40	15,154.27	89,307.25	1,159.79	29,740.25	4,140.42
Rural.....	5,724.42	14,546.77	56,490.50	1,159.79	24,246.13	4,140.42
Franklinton.....	2,292.61		14,380.34		2,090.45	
Louisburg.....	14,203.29	607.50	11,767.78		1,826.02	
Youngsville.....	453.08		6,668.63		1,577.65	
Gaston.....	173,597.70		570,577.30		29,698.30	
Rural.....	*26,313.12		431,852.08		29,698.30	
Bessemer City.....	7,359.97		20,513.15			
Cherryville.....	546.15		19,291.99			
Gastonia.....	192,004.70		98,920.08			
Gates.....	18,464.33	11,674.36	31,931.00	317.20	14,377.05	
Graham.....	*8,217.77	2,961.62	18,504.88	163.23	7,714.53	

*Overdraft.

†Includes funded indebtedness.

‡\$26,878.70 transferred to Rocky Mount, Nash County, and \$681.61 to Sharpsburg, Wilson County.

§Estimated distribution.

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Revenue Receipts			Non-Revenue Receipts				
Local Special District Funds			Bonds	State Literary and Special Building Funds	Temporary Loans	All Other Non-Revenue	Total
From State	From Local Taxes	All Other Revenue					
\$ 1,700.00	\$ 4,070.00	\$ 613.00	\$ -----	\$ 4,931.25	\$ 11,936.80	\$ 200.00	\$ 47,941.03
-----	67,265.18	2,934.77	-----	28,047.79	105,000.00	797.50	477,438.98
-----	16,339.42	-----	-----	18,394.62	105,000.00	250.00	248,232.03
-----	8,386.81	500.00	-----	9,653.17	-----	-----	54,053.80
-----	42,538.95	2,434.77	-----	-----	-----	547.50	175,153.15
1,600.00	23,024.82	162.18	63,610.50	56,000.00	56,494.80	312.12	282,672.91
-----	13,482.19	162.18	15,232.50	36,687.50	47,500.00	250.32	182,415.89
1,600.00	9,542.63	-----	48,378.00	19,312.50	8,994.80	61.80	100,257.02
4,625.00	46,471.86	1,066.76	10,395.50	84,000.00	45,755.29	2,995.19	443,854.49
4,625.00	32,997.72	384.55	-----	29,000.00	36,000.00	2,779.55	287,350.93
-----	2,000.00	298.88	10,395.50	-----	3,500.00	182.76	53,789.32
-----	4,974.14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13,985.39
-----	6,500.00	383.33	-----	55,000.00	6,255.29	32.88	88,728.85
150.00	171,818.70	17,815.77	30,205.09	53,109.38	207,874.84	145,742.67	1,148,038.02
150.00	70,081.96	7,920.64	30,205.09	53,109.38	66,874.84	16,263.41	569,689.17
-----	101,736.74	9,895.13	-----	-----	141,000.00	129,479.26	578,348.85
3,702.50	86,650.00	10,619.32	202,453.12	20,000.00	44,000.00	8,816.44	604,284.54
3,702.50	52,650.00	2,299.99	72,453.12	20,000.00	33,000.00	7,888.40	376,705.83
-----	34,000.00	8,319.33	130,000.00	-----	11,000.00	928.04	227,578.71
-----	302,749.83	17,559.23	700,000.00	159,921.91	87,518.67	106,331.39	1,880,006.93
-----	51,468.45	3,226.84	-----	159,921.91	79,400.00	989.75	535,829.06
-----	5,193.28	1,418.30	-----	-----	8,118.67	7.20	28,802.57
-----	246,088.10	12,914.09	700,000.00	-----	-----	105,334.44	1,315,375.30
1,200.00	52,454.32	4,420.77	-----	109,671.87	99,475.00	1,372.61	430,769.95
1,200.00	17,930.43	277.68	-----	7,765.63	29,475.00	1,181.00	164,137.77
-----	14,402.65	742.60	-----	10,000.00	8,000.00	-----	51,908.65
-----	13,150.00	2,990.49	-----	53,109.37	61,500.00	191.61	159,316.06
-----	6,971.24	410.00	-----	38,796.87	500.00	-----	55,377.47
2,636.25	112,693.48	29,570.84	48,451.99	114,000.00	365,242.30	958.30	1,447,426.46
1,988.75	3,420.00	12,669.24	-----	114,000.00	305,242.30	958.30	873,515.85
-----	6,704.88	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	34,578.00
-----	8,500.00	1,318.70	-----	-----	10,000.00	-----	39,656.84
647.50	94,068.60	15,582.90	48,451.99	-----	50,000.00	-----	499,675.77
2,200.00	18,902.89	1,256.39	-----	42,865.25	9,000.00	190.69	151,179.16
1,200.00	9,220.12	-----	10,658.25	1,500.00	19,109.74	3,500.00	66,314.60

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1923	Revenue Receipts				
		Salary Fund		Operating and Equipment Fund		Repayment of Loans Fund
		From State	From County	From State	From County	From County
Granville.....	\$ 20,017.97	\$ 8,828.00	\$ 88,359.83	\$ 2,060.16	\$ 37,851.55	\$ 16,408.00
Rural.....	20,007.22	8,828.00	47,584.88	2,060.16	22,851.55	16,408.00
Oxford.....	10.75	-----	40,814.95	-----	15,000.00	-----
Greene.....	*48,124.18	-----	66,818.30	-----	10,555.75	-----
Guilford.....	506,706.64	6,550.83	637,291.93	-----	73,358.01	-----
Rural.....	501,479.26	6,550.83	411,316.69	-----	73,358.01	-----
Greensboro.....	-----	-----	126,876.20	-----	-----	-----
High Point.....	5,227.38	-----	99,099.04	-----	-----	-----
Halifax.....	67,295.20	1,486.25	168,290.15	-----	66,985.24	-----
Rural.....	4,760.63	1,486.25	\$92,458.88	-----	40,361.08	-----
Enfield.....	6,334.43	-----	6,463.01	-----	3,717.15	-----
Roanoke Rapids.....	37,891.71	-----	34,513.48	-----	22,907.01	-----
Scotland Neck.....	17,696.37	-----	15,714.46	-----	-----	-----
Weldon.....	612.06	-----	19,140.32	-----	-----	-----
Harnett.....	25,531.22	14,601.57	100,424.77	261.49	33,178.91	-----
Rural.....	1,404.90	14,601.57	55,111.50	72.49	28,852.18	-----
Dunn.....	24,126.32	-----	36,563.27	189.00	4,326.73	-----
Lillington.....	-----	-----	8,750.00	-----	-----	-----
Haywood.....	31,653.21	390.00	83,821.45	-----	40,407.05	2,840.00
Rural.....	35,077.05	390.00	44,902.40	-----	40,407.05	2,840.00
Canton.....	808.92	-----	26,728.32	-----	-----	-----
Waynesville.....	*4,232.76	-----	12,190.73	-----	-----	-----
Henderson.....	59,856.07	22,137.43	85,307.48	132.90	37,111.89	22,659.77
Rural.....	59,090.84	21,574.93	53,607.69	132.90	29,971.33	22,659.77
Hendersonville.....	765.23	562.50	31,699.79	-----	7,140.56	-----
Hertford.....	7,802.97	6,844.73	68,608.18	212.69	21,160.25	-----
Hoke.....	5,522.18	540.00	46,156.59	-----	4,795.26	-----
Hyde.....	*4,000.02	-----	36,085.41	-----	7,213.59	900.00
Iredell.....	17,873.28	29,273.95	167,266.74	506.26	59,383.28	-----
Rural.....	12,457.40	28,497.70	106,162.37	506.26	59,383.28	-----
Mooreville.....	1,868.43	-----	24,489.88	-----	-----	-----
Statesville.....	3,547.45	776.25	36,614.49	-----	-----	-----
Jackson.....	14,341.28	22,198.30	101,500.00	249.66	8,718.54	-----

*Overdraft.

†Includes funded indebtedness as of June 30, 1923.

‡This amount due Littleton.

\$3,207.50 transferred to Littleton, Warren County.

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Revenue Receipts			Non-Revenue Receipts				Total
Local Special District Funds			Bonds	State Litterary and Special Building Funds	Temporary Loans	All Other Non-Revenue	
From State	From Local Taxes	All Other Revenue					
\$ 600.00	\$ 48,327.69	\$ 400.75	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 122,500.00	\$ 301,944.91	\$ 1,347.83	\$ 679,686.69
600.00	36,281.66	73.17	30,000.00	122,500.00	282,709.28	1,347.83	591,251.75
	13,046.03	327.58			19,235.63		88,434.94
1,700.00	18,928.53	2,740.65		15,450.00	48,124.18	1,038.10	117,231.33
200.00	406,661.16	26,338.69	506,060.00	159,396.87	546,672.13	5,857.67	2,875,093.93
200.00		11,390.02		159,396.87		5,694.32	1,169,386.00
	321,700.49	14,856.67	506,060.00		242,527.35		1,212,020.71
	84,960.67	92.00			304,144.78	163.35	493,687.22
950.58	165,839.34	58,099.25		113,018.13	50,285.98	2,303.55	694,553.67
	28,035.44	151,349.45		14,828.13	43,500.00	478.85	267,258.71
	11,700.00	33.00		30,915.00		183.61	59,346.20
950.58	100,161.26	6,158.65		43,465.62		1,601.85	247,650.16
	9,611.44	328.70		33,809.38			77,160.35
	16,331.20	229.45			6,785.98	39.24	43,138.25
6,341.87	55,324.94	5,330.77		115,875.00	115,738.72	703.00	473,312.26
1,200.00	28,120.18	4,274.94		115,875.00	97,200.00	503.00	347,215.76
2,441.87	18,681.63	548.78			14,250.00		101,127.60
2,700.00	8,523.13	507.05			4,288.72	200.00	24,968.90
1,754.69	30,238.86	938.88	209,259.65	46,625.00	49,919.00	1,113.75	498,961.54
1,000.00	4,838.55		182,835.08	46,625.00	48,932.33	1,088.15	408,935.61
754.69	18,906.63	323.38	26,424.57			25.60	73,972.11
	6,493.68	615.50			986.67		16,053.82
1,200.00	37,661.25	233.59	24,808.60	67,631.25	26,100.00	414.17	385,254.40
1,200.00	16,785.20	166.00	24,808.60	67,631.25	25,000.00	411.01	323,039.52
	20,876.05	67.59			1,100.00	3.16	62,214.88
	18,053.57	3,249.29		8,196.88	24,948.38	225.00	159,301.94
	23,048.87	462.03		15,000.00			96,524.93
1,200.00	11,000.00	626.00		26,440.62	45,171.94	1,441.13	126,078.67
2,510.00	75,150.00	3,045.00		44,500.00	39,822.17	1,700.72	441,037.40
2,510.00		1,560.00			15,012.91	180.80	226,270.72
	28,650.00	1,485.00		44,500.00		1,496.91	102,490.22
	46,500.00				24,815.26	23.01	112,276.46
550.00		250.50	13,000.00	53,143.75	74,746.00	2,193.84	290,891.87

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1923	Revenue Receipts				
		Salary Fund		Operating and Equipment Fund		Repayment of Loans Fund
		From State	From County	From State	From County	From County
Johnston	\$ 175,134.42	\$ 1,617.00	\$ 210,952.85	\$-----	\$ 47,831.03	\$ 9,615.20
Rural.....	169,140.44	725.00	159,683.51	-----	47,831.03	9,615.20
Clayton.....	*1,130.53	-----	16,800.00	-----	-----	-----
Selma.....	631.41	-----	17,769.34	-----	-----	-----
Smithfield.....	6,493.07	892.00	16,700.00	-----	-----	-----
Jones	*8,758.21	6,915.02	54,702.73	477.68	3,386.05	-----
Lee	*27,899.86	10,142.50	49,695.38	160.59	7,524.87	-----
Rural.....	*23,849.35	9,400.00	19,495.38	160.59	7,524.87	-----
Jonesboro.....	935.35	-----	7,000.00	-----	-----	-----
Sanford.....	*4,985.86	742.50	23,200.00	-----	-----	-----
Lenoir	18,163.62	-----	142,602.76	-----	20,511.52	-----
Rural.....	14,032.15	-----	68,744.56	-----	19,841.08	-----
Kinston.....	4,029.23	-----	63,687.62	-----	-----	-----
La Grange.....	102.24	-----	10,170.58	-----	670.44	-----
Lincoln	62,354.86	12,000.00	60,479.46	634.57	18,775.76	27,865.58
Rural.....	*3,494.60	12,000.00	42,979.46	634.57	13,889.31	27,865.58
Lincolnton.....	65,849.46	-----	17,500.00	-----	4,886.45	-----
Macon	16,853.09	34,991.19	27,658.60	-----	8,267.22	4,145.45
Rural.....	16,705.17	32,756.19	19,281.64	-----	8,267.22	4,145.45
Franklin.....	147.92	2,235.00	8,376.96	-----	-----	-----
Madison	5,589.01	19,396.02	54,111.69	459.94	13,905.91	15,274.54
Martin	*6,087.23	6,205.15	83,912.49	-----	21,391.69	7,116.38
McDowell	25,177.46	90.00	74,511.86	-----	24,926.61	-----
Rural.....	17,252.09	90.00	53,571.86	-----	24,926.61	-----
Marion.....	7,876.92	-----	12,000.00	-----	-----	-----
Old Fort.....	48.45	-----	8,940.00	-----	-----	-----
Mecklenburg	70,203.22	5,868.25	535,944.79	-----	129,118.79	24,936.80
Rural.....	52,427.33	3,164.25	212,424.85	-----	125,638.73	24,936.80
Charlotte.....	15,241.98	2,704.00	315,000.00	-----	-----	-----
Davidson.....	2,533.91	-----	8,519.94	-----	3,480.06	-----
Mitchell	10,789.63	7,155.04	30,020.45	47.87	13,649.57	-----
Rural.....	9,376.22	7,155.04	16,612.84	47.87	13,649.57	-----
Harris.....	1,413.41	-----	13,407.61	-----	-----	-----
Montgomery	*2,985.52	20,045.52	66,391.98	898.86	13,359.06	6,000.00
Moore	73,454.10	13,291.24	123,952.44	1,265.92	33,221.24	4,811.79
Rural.....	26,765.33	13,291.24	82,752.44	1,265.92	31,506.74	4,811.79
Aberdeen.....	44,232.71	-----	12,600.00	-----	-----	-----
Cameron.....	243.86	-----	8,600.00	-----	352.50	-----
Carthage.....	-----	-----	9,800.00	-----	-----	-----
Southern Pines.....	1,943.96	-----	4,500.00	-----	-----	-----
Vass.....	268.24	-----	5,700.00	-----	1,362.00	-----

*Overdraft.

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Revenue Receipts			Non-Revenue Receipts				Total
Local Special District Funds			Bonds	State Literary and Special Building Funds	Temporary Loans	All Other Non-Revenue	
From State	From Local Taxes	All Other Revenue					
\$ 500.00	\$ 150,812.54	\$ 5,742.82	\$ 121,295.50	\$ 170,000.00	\$ 307,750.00	\$ 3,177.98	\$1,204,429.34
500.00	55,104.90	3,855.82	121,295.50	170,000.00	285,500.00	2,871.32	1,026,122.72
-----	19,500.00	20.00	-----	-----	3,500.00	101.60	38,791.07
-----	31,000.00	-----	-----	-----	18,050.00	10.00	67,460.78
-----	45,207.64	1,867.00	-----	-----	700.00	195.06	72,054.77
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,100.00	30,307.66	1,100.00	-----	26,140.62	59,261.62	250.00	175,883.17
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
750.00	35,196.01	17,560.98	-----	16,400.00	41,081.22	-----	150,611.69
750.00	2,803.26	17,000.00	-----	16,400.00	32,542.15	-----	82,226.90
-----	7,642.75	560.98	-----	-----	5,440.00	-----	21,579.08
-----	24,750.00	-----	-----	-----	3,099.07	-----	46,805.71
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,250.00	71,237.64	6,158.81	-----	86,906.25	16,000.00	-----	362,830.60
1,250.00	6,193.70	3,973.72	-----	86,906.25	-----	-----	200,941.46
-----	55,111.41	2,185.09	-----	-----	16,000.00	-----	141,013.35
-----	9,932.53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20,875.79
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
750.00	27,825.40	3,771.81	-----	71,456.25	18,815.00	637.60	305,366.29
750.00	17,575.40	751.81	-----	71,456.25	10,000.00	383.24	194,791.02
-----	10,250.00	3,020.00	-----	-----	8,815.00	254.36	110,575.27
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,250.00	20,377.30	865.00	-----	-----	27,500.00	1,106.67	144,014.52
2,250.00	8,673.80	865.00	-----	-----	27,500.00	1,106.67	121,551.14
-----	11,703.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22,463.38
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,050.00	22,458.38	156.21	-----	86,906.25	68,350.00	-----	288,657.95
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
500.00	23,452.50	954.00	-----	98,043.75	36,087.23	744.56	272,320.52
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,750.00	61,615.68	841.87	-----	26,000.00	66,150.00	15,310.08	296,373.56
1,750.00	40,820.96	385.10	-----	2,550.00	44,000.00	485.08	185,831.70
-----	11,500.00	431.77	-----	15,725.00	6,350.00	-----	53,883.69
-----	9,294.72	25.00	-----	7,725.00	15,800.00	14,825.00	56,658.17
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
200.00	406,124.95	13,503.04	-----	124,618.12	155,987.58	5,563.78	1,472,069.32
200.00	78,825.46	4,332.74	-----	110,121.25	91,616.95	1,164.50	704,852.86
-----	320,400.00	9,113.50	-----	-----	60,000.00	3,890.78	726,350.26
-----	6,899.49	56.80	-----	14,496.87	4,370.63	508.50	40,866.20
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	6,482.44	628.00	-----	37,667.37	34,648.09	31.25	141,119.71
-----	4,977.28	408.54	-----	26,079.87	29,850.00	31.25	108,188.43
-----	1,505.16	219.46	-----	11,587.50	4,798.09	-----	32,931.23
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,400.00	47,645.30	2,528.45	-----	77,187.50	2,985.52	1,121.30	237,577.97
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
412.50	76,886.51	4,037.99	66,229.67	62,000.00	146,447.96	-----	606,011.36
-----	21,346.62	1,590.00	-----	7,000.00	50,000.00	-----	240,330.08
412.50	16,331.63	1,607.49	-----	-----	54,947.96	-----	130,132.29
-----	2,497.11	-----	-----	-----	5,000.00	-----	16,693.47
-----	15,328.04	-----	66,229.67	30,000.00	-----	-----	121,357.71
-----	17,415.65	840.50	-----	25,000.00	36,500.00	-----	86,200.11
-----	3,967.46	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11,297.70

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1923	Revenue Receipts				
		Salary Fund		Operating and Equipment Fund		Repayment of Loans Fund
		From State	From County	From State	From County	From County
Nash.....	\$ 69,971.17	\$ 7,540.00	\$ 235,114.10	\$.....	\$ 26,425.10	\$.....
Rural.....	21,542.15	5,725.00	169,860.80		26,375.10	
Rocky Mount.....	42,654.25		\$51,058.41			
Spring Hope.....	5,774.77	1,815.00	14,194.89		50.00	
New Hanover.....	*138,775.74	1,000.00	379,107.94		265,618.27	
Rural.....	*138,775.74	1,000.00	122,738.61		196,507.16	
Wilmington.....			256,369.33		69,111.11	
Northampton.....	4,204.30	26,668.09	130,310.00	400.44	9,462.95	
Onslow.....	12,330.21	11,483.15	62,011.00	68.33	29,704.38	13,474.21
Orange.....	992.74	23,141.21	63,193.11	259.26	17,710.64	3,300.00
Rural.....	3,854.04	18,402.16	‡37,368.28	259.26	16,210.64	3,300.00
Chapel Hill.....	*2,861.30	4,739.05	25,829.83		1,500.00	
Pamlico.....	13,238.72	26,042.84	‡64,265.93	539.60	3,545.31	8,125.62
Pasquotank.....	62,283.78	615.00	83,315.15		11,089.28	6,068.33
Rural.....	19,758.92	615.00	41,383.45		11,089.28	6,068.33
Elizabeth City.....	42,524.86		41,931.70			
Pender.....	*12,392.23	17,400.19	62,752.67		4,621.72	
Perquimans.....	*313.98	15,521.41	34,480.95		9,064.54	5,152.32
Rural.....	*371.93	15,521.41	21,608.49		8,387.04	5,152.32
Hertford.....	57.95		12,872.46		677.50	
Person.....	*11,652.59	13,003.16	66,532.17	599.84	29,952.02	8,458.00
Rural.....	*18,141.48	13,003.16	55,096.55	599.84	29,952.02	8,458.00
Roxboro.....	6,488.89		11,435.62			
Pitt.....	*25,918.73	4,092.50	195,260.89		95,512.39	
Rural.....	*31,427.86	4,047.50	134,621.98		88,165.67	
Ayden.....	2,691.77		16,636.94		1,250.00	
Greenville.....	2,817.36	45.00	44,001.97		6,096.72	
Polk.....	116.78	17,618.80	25,613.01	377.23	12,273.91	6,298.28
Rural.....	200.41	17,618.80	18,653.01	377.23	12,273.91	6,298.28
Tryon.....	*83.63		6,960.00			
Randolph.....	40,745.93	31,317.26	89,207.61	110.61	19,080.62	
Rural.....	39,121.18	31,317.26	53,923.72	110.61	19,080.62	
Asheboro.....	1,234.45		12,000.00			
Franklinville.....	1.80		6,140.60			
Ramseur.....	122.32		8,600.00			
Randleman.....	266.18		8,543.29			

*Overdraft

‡Includes funded indebtedness.

‡\$600.00 paid Alamance for Mebane.

§See Edgecombe County.

RECEIPTS, 1923-1924

137

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Revenue Receipts			Non-Revenue Receipts				Total
Local Special District Funds			Bonds	State Literary and Special Building Funds	Temporary Loans	All Other Non-Revenue	
From State	From Local Taxes	All Other Revenue					
\$ 3,500.00	\$ 194,882.85	\$22,204.84	\$-----	\$ 67,640.00	\$ 62,841.75	\$ 69,918.37	\$ 760,038.18
3,450.00	109,926.73	15,921.37	-----	67,640.00	59,446.75	69,918.37	549,801.27
-----	72,956.12	6,198.81	-----	-----	3,000.00	-----	175,867.59
50.00	12,000.00	84.66	-----	-----	400.00	-----	34,369.32
-----	-----	16,500.46	-----	60,000.00	148,151.82	75.00	731,677.75
-----	-----	16,500.46	-----	-----	148,151.82	75.00	346,197.31
-----	-----	-----	-----	60,000.00	-----	-----	385,480.44
100.00	35,578.94	2,683.57	1,109.67	14,970.93	39,110.03	4,513.22	269,112.14
-----	20,373.07	130,000.00	-----	48,281.25	60,000.00	50.00	287,775.60
-----	45,673.35	2,404.04	66,411.48	70,068.75	69,823.11	24,312.98	387,295.67
-----	39,656.74	1,611.16	66,411.43	70,068.75	59,823.11	23,212.98	340,178.60
-----	6,016.61	792.88	-----	-----	10,000.00	1,100.00	47,117.07
3,100.00	-----	2,281.33	-----	38,968.74	30,000.00	950.00	191,058.09
-----	77,724.05	3,106.51	122,868.00	33,815.62	44,000.00	13,812.38	458,698.10
-----	10,956.57	633.56	-----	33,815.62	-----	1,129.16	125,449.89
-----	66,767.48	2,472.95	122,868.00	-----	44,000.00	12,683.22	333,248.21
1,135.00	25,059.46	1,165.29	-----	75,662.50	17,500.00	120.61	193,025.21
-----	13,916.81	581.00	-----	66,132.50	3,821.93	11,209.36	158,566.84
-----	3,106.47	581.00	-----	66,132.50	371.93	11,209.36	131,698.59
-----	10,810.34	-----	-----	-----	3,450.00	-----	27,868.25
1,250.00	11,668.42	649.36	-----	57,500.00	18,141.48	-----	196,101.86
1,250.00	5,306.13	371.00	-----	57,500.00	18,141.48	-----	171,536.70
-----	6,362.29	278.36	-----	-----	-----	-----	24,565.16
-----	163,802.14	7,710.11	-----	77,281.25	65,667.93	5,725.08	589,133.56
-----	90,049.63	7,710.11	-----	53,109.38	35,000.00	5,725.08	387,001.49
-----	17,757.17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	38,335.88
-----	55,995.34	-----	-----	24,171.87	30,667.93	-----	163,796.19
1,200.00	18,800.00	1,179.58	-----	38,625.00	187,658.86	8,794.77	318,556.22
1,200.00	7,800.00	978.07	-----	38,625.00	168,882.92	-----	272,907.63
-----	11,000.00	201.51	-----	-----	18,775.94	8,794.77	45,648.59
2,550.00	31,881.19	2,675.40	61,343.55	79,350.00	47,528.34	1,313.33	407,103.84
2,550.00	9,201.99	1,100.00	-----	79,350.00	3,664.83	1,313.33	240,733.54
-----	13,406.05	-----	61,343.55	-----	40,000.00	-----	127,984.05
-----	2,573.32	48.25	-----	-----	900.00	-----	9,663.97
-----	2,646.36	1,257.50	-----	-----	1,763.51	-----	14,389.69
-----	4,053.47	269.65	-----	-----	1,200.00	-----	14,332.59

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1923	Revenue Receipts				
		Salary Fund		Operating and Equipment Fund		Repayment of Loans Fund
		From State	From County	From State	From County	From County
Richmond	\$ 15,131.53	\$ 9,646.31	\$ 141,960.00	\$ 800.54	\$ 38,914.53	\$ 10,920.00
Rural	11,021.91	7,403.81	81,187.90	800.54	30,106.60	10,920.00
Hamlet	372.10		33,568.80		1,807.93	
Rockingham	3,737.52	2,242.50	27,203.30		7,000.00	
Robeson	2,899.44	15,467.77	245,601.48	1,866.99	21,875.60	
Rural	1,678.46	14,288.77	214,204.24	1,866.99	21,071.60	
Lumberton	*1,754.37	504.00	18,046.92			
Maxton	2,975.35	675.00	13,350.32		804.00	
Rockingham	255.55	3,540.00	185,717.85		93,020.65	
Rural	*1,111.98	2,880.00	115,525.40		80,380.65	
Madison	971.71		11,182.95		12,640.00	
Reidsville			46,192.00			
Ruffin	395.82	660.00	12,817.50			
Rowan	59,961.11	9,392.69	224,443.53	58.70	14,585.62	
Rural	45,717.31	9,392.69	124,272.58	58.70	9,734.90	
East Spencer			11,503.32		518.35	
Salisbury	12,174.53		70,667.63		4,332.37	
Spencer	2,069.27		18,000.00			
Rutherford	15,301.21	31,401.82	168,632.17	1,085.14	11,502.59	
Rural	15,242.22	31,401.82	144,398.89	1,085.14	10,936.59	
Forest City			15,510.00		566.00	
Rutherfordton	58.99		8,723.28			
Sampson	19,164.05	34,537.46	119,965.00	1,234.96	25,127.01	29,655.04
Rural	7,783.53	32,997.46	102,559.00	1,234.96	23,927.01	29,655.04
Clinton	11,380.52	1,540.00	17,406.00		1,200.00	
Scotland	82,876.37	675.00	61,189.82		33,689.56	
Rural	46,847.31		35,985.98		32,209.56	
Gibson	*87.09	675.00	6,573.84		1,000.00	
Laurinburg	36,116.15		18,630.00		480.00	
Stanly	3,908.38	3,180.00	115,968.40		35,358.42	8,770.00
Rural	3,596.68	2,752.50	90,246.65		35,358.42	8,770.00
Albemarle	411.16	427.50	16,562.42			
Norwood	*99.46		9,159.33			
Stokes	2,009.44	19,502.99	60,957.43	495.25	142,569.29	6,194.03
Surry	27,491.50	23,974.04	130,339.17	651.74	8,115.21	5,320.83
Rural	*10,354.31	23,974.04	81,274.87	651.74	8,115.21	5,320.83
Elkin	14,849.47		7,541.36			
Mount Airy	3,168.64		33,357.93			
Pilot Mountain	19,827.70		8,165.01			
Swain	*5,843.46	3,240.00	50,000.00	17.62	21,124.44	7,026.95
Transylvania	20,560.29	17,255.86	34,597.47	45.07	11,204.70	

*Overdraft.

†\$14,821.86 from Forsyth County.

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Revenue Receipts			Non-Revenue Receipts				
Local Special District Funds			Bonds	State Literary and Special Building Funds	Temporary Loans	All Other Non-Revenue	Total
From State	From Local Taxes	All Other Revenue					
\$ 1,250.00	\$ 47,722 05	\$ 1,691 06	\$ 36,044.50	\$ 40,573.75	\$ 11,017.00	\$ 2,029 68	\$ 357,700.95
1,250.00		1,691.06	31,411.00	20,905.00	17.00	2,010.00	198,724.82
	25,549.30		4,633.50	9,668.75	11,000.00	19.68	86,620.06
	22,172.75			10,000.00			72,356.07
50.00	51,746 83	7,820 02	264,609.98	73,179.69	54,450.93	13,219 76	752,788.49
50.00	28,337.46	2,806.10		73,179.69	45,727.74	5,336.66	408,547.71
	14,204.62	4,446.42	160,000.00		8,723.19	7,883.10	212,053.88
	9,204.75	567.50	104,609.98				132,186.90
1,250.00	104,937 33	3,283 32	244,041.67	86,962.49	297,382.66	1,286 11	1,021,677.63
1,250.00	59,903.12	1,668.50	244,041.67	86,962.49	200,827.28	1,286.11	793,613.24
	7,000.00	1,614.82			3,078.25		36,487.73
	38,034.21				93,477.13		177,703.34
							13,873.32
5,521.63	103,654 63	11,747 14	101,723.75	87,018.75	104,500.00	19,960.59	742,568.14
5,000.00	10,388.89			87,018.75	49,500.00	1,030.20	342,114.02
	13,735.70	185.30					25,942.67
485.63	72,530.04	9,611.74	101,723.75		55,000.00	18,930.39	345,456.08
36.00	7,000.00	1,950.10					29,055.37
150.00	14,954 69	4,637 91	66,874.05	55,523.44	160,237.64	2,813.66	533,114.32
150.00		3,250.47	66,874.05	55,523.44	157,716.33	2,813.66	489,302.61
	7,500.00	944.39			2,521.31		27,041.70
	7,454.69	443.05					16,680.01
2,000.00	41,093 96	1,767 33		24,171.87	60,000.00	4,850.00	363,566.68
2,000.00	30,727.45	1,467.33		24,171.87	60,000.00	4,850.00	321,373.65
	10,366.51	300.00					42,193.03
1,100.00	63,551.73	5,498 93		70,685.00		872.62	320,139.03
100.00	34,338.72	357.69		70,685.00		606.62	221,130.88
1,000.00	1,229.47						10,391.22
	27,983.54	5,141.24				266.00	88,616.93
2,200.00	30,627 30	3,564 22	60,033.00	70,903.13	66,950.00	2,106.72	403,569.57
2,200.00	7,456.15	3,405.72		70,903.13	44,000.00	1,998.00	270,687.25
	15,171.15	110.00	60,033.00		13,000.00		105,715.23
	8,000.00	48.50			9,950.00	108.72	27,167.09
2,200.00	12,629 16		20,766.66	13,570.31	30,065.74	706.00	211,666.30
2,250.00	31,415 92	4,548 31	60,000.00	74,882.81	50,064.66	11,754.51	430,808.70
2,250.00		2,180.90		55,570.31	40,000.00	3,355.40	212,338.99
	8,249.78	421.50			350.00		31,412.11
	17,883.64	695.88	60,000.00		6,000.00	8,028.41	129,134.50
	5,282.50	1,250.03		19,312.50	3,714.66	370.70	57,923.10
1,700.00	27,378 01	170 57	25,543.06	38,625.00	45,219.89	5,000.00	219,202.08
1,050.00	25,530.46	50.00		38,625.00	33,687.00	885.91	183,491.76

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1923	Revenue Receipts				
		Salary Fund		Operating and Equipment Fund		Repayment of Loans Fund
		From State	From County	From State	From County	From County
Tyrrell.....	\$ 6,199.18	\$ 6,802.80	\$ 14,489.67	\$ 48.28	\$ 4,645.03	\$ 6,252.75
Union.....	3,112.36	45,198.10	128,016.39	227.09	56,153.19	-----
Rural.....	3,047.03	44,354.35	123,304.85	227.09	52,153.19	-----
Monroe.....	65.33	843.75	4,711.54	-----	4,000.00	-----
Vance.....	72,893.20	1,111.60	105,480.69	-----	47,029.02	-----
Rural.....	58,852.43	1,111.60	49,175.63	-----	19,031.99	-----
Henderson.....	14,040.77	-----	56,305.06	-----	27,997.03	-----
Wake.....	72,640.90	15,892.75	333,495.65	-----	115,463.49	16,009.14
Rural.....	*4,483.10	14,097.50	212,533.01	-----	90,222.83	16,009.14
Raleigh.....	73,841.72	1,795.25	112,158.98	-----	23,039.74	-----
Wake Forest.....	3,282.28	-----	8,803.66	-----	2,200.92	-----
Warren.....	2,639.73	22,976.18	77,097.44	869.75	19,517.67	215.00
Rural.....	1,914.19	22,357.43	51,981.82	869.75	18,417.67	215.00
Littleton.....	642.13	-----	†11,399.33	-----	-----	-----
Warrenton.....	83.41	618.75	13,716.29	-----	1,160.00	-----
Washington.....	39,365.97	3,115.87	44,029.65	900.74	12,939.42	-----
Rural.....	38,954.87	3,115.87	30,973.06	900.74	12,939.42	-----
Plymouth.....	411.10	-----	13,056.59	-----	-----	-----
Watauga.....	3,344.44	17,476.55	33,441.61	35.49	5,354.05	-----
Wayne.....	60,636.88	3,317.50	265,432.48	-----	10,785.65	-----
Rural.....	8,397.63	2,575.00	170,118.08	-----	10,785.65	-----
Fremont.....	8,427.63	742.50	10,816.98	-----	-----	-----
Goldsboro.....	43,586.25	-----	69,354.63	-----	-----	-----
Mount Olive.....	225.37	-----	15,142.79	-----	-----	-----
Wilkes.....	24,715.28	73,904.91	79,438.87	525.28	15,453.71	-----
Rural.....	24,703.56	76,904.91	63,743.37	525.28	15,453.71	-----
North Wilkesboro.....	11.72	-----	15,695.50	-----	-----	-----
Wilson.....	38,782.92	-----	244,949.07	-----	113,736.78	24,833.94
Rural.....	24,780.80	-----	132,760.90	-----	70,026.14	24,833.94
Elm City.....	2,814.95	-----	29,059.04	-----	-----	-----
Lucama.....	2,308.63	-----	13,585.80	-----	3,608.70	-----
Sharpsburg.....	912.27	-----	†5,516.61	-----	-----	-----
Wilson.....	7,966.27	-----	63,986.72	-----	40,101.94	-----
Yadkin.....	6,006.94	27,001.36	54,402.99	112.21	6,522.30	3,694.34
Rural.....	4,125.59	27,001.36	49,722.99	112.21	6,204.05	3,604.34
East Bend.....	1,881.35	-----	4,680.00	-----	318.25	-----
Yancey.....	515.79	15,983.53	37,655.91	80.92	8,343.34	14,653.02
North Carolina.....	2,657,933.07	1,431,314.44	11,751,596.25	30,761.18	3,248,638.21	462,080.63
Rural.....	1,399,325.66	1,395,052.86	7,950,972.47	30,572.18	2,744,226.65	462,080.63
City.....	1,258,607.41	36,261.58	3,791,623.78	189.00	504,411.56	-----

*Overdraft.

†\$2,781.61 paid by Edgecombe and Nash Counties.

‡\$3,207.50 from Halifax County.

RECEIPTS, 1923-1924

141

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Revenue Receipts			Non-Revenue Receipts				
Local Special District Funds			Bonds	State Literary and Special Building Funds	Temporary Loans	All Other Non-Revenue	Total
From State	From Local Taxes	All Other Revenue					
\$ 1,200.00	\$ 4,538.90	\$ 1,312.15	\$ 6,095.70	\$ -----	\$ 7,200.00	\$ 104.00	\$ 58,888.46
2,100.00	70,941.22	5,282.07	4,036.89	9,849.38	85,360.27	400.00	410,676.96
2,100.00	42,640.63	4,593.48	-----	9,849.38	47,752.01	-----	330,022.01
-----	28,300.59	688.59	4,036.89	-----	37,608.26	400.00	80,654.95
1,650.00	28,818.07	655.97	-----	42,487.50	24,272.34	1,072.81	325,471.20
1,650.00	-----	-----	-----	42,487.50	10,279.20	800.77	183,389.12
-----	28,818.07	655.97	-----	-----	13,993.14	272.04	142,082.08
-----	293,328.45	26,469.26	328,848.76	94,489.69	298,917.70	8,134.15	1,603,689.94
-----	69,825.13	12,379.54	26,881.76	92,089.69	147,311.90	6,765.10	683,632.50
-----	209,503.32	14,009.72	301,967.00	-----	150,000.00	1,369.05	887,684.78
-----	14,000.00	80.00	-----	2,400.00	1,605.80	-----	32,372.66
1,270.00	41,922.85	9,497.15	-----	43,458.12	38,589.95	340.00	258,323.84
1,200.00	29,203.95	9,123.15	-----	33,731.47	28,516.67	340.00	197,871.10
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	914.85	-----	12,956.31
-----	12,718.90	374.00	-----	9,726.65	9,158.43	-----	47,496.43
150.00	34,897.88	4,631.04	-----	1,200.00	53,597.76	620.40	195,448.73
150.00	18,675.74	500.00	-----	1,200.00	50,133.26	531.00	158,073.96
-----	16,222.14	4,131.04	-----	-----	3,464.50	89.40	37,374.77
1,250.00	4,700.00	-----	18,000.00	-----	-----	-----	83,602.14
-----	161,298.52	9,867.52	-----	84,078.13	29,313.10	3,177.75	627,907.53
-----	37,798.52	3,016.36	-----	84,078.13	7,813.10	1,627.02	326,209.49
-----	15,000.00	152.34	-----	-----	-----	545.73	35,685.18
-----	97,500.00	6,698.82	-----	-----	-----	1,005.00	218,144.70
-----	11,000.00	-----	-----	-----	21,500.00	-----	47,868.16
1,200.00	25,828.62	4,267.05	-----	61,805.00	30,500.00	2,482.50	323,121.22
1,200.00	11,340.78	3,193.90	-----	61,805.00	25,000.00	2,482.50	286,353.01
-----	14,487.84	1,073.15	-----	-----	5,500.00	-----	36,768.21
150.00	62,084.87	1,878.32	77,122.00	71,000.00	30,000.00	5,482.04	670,019.94
150.00	62,084.87	669.48	77,122.00	71,000.00	-----	3,047.59	466,475.72
-----	-----	262.22	-----	-----	10,000.00	2,429.45	44,565.66
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19,503.13
-----	-----	88.37	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,557.25
-----	-----	858.25	-----	-----	20,000.00	5.00	132,918.18
3,000.00	8,308.41	752.41	19,602.80	53,489.45	5,958.11	11,048.15	199,899.47
2,000.00	6,508.41	97.65	12,954.32	35,742.94	1,193.53	10,212.83	159,570.22
1,000.00	1,800.00	654.76	6,648.48	17,746.51	4,764.58	835.32	40,329.25
1,200.00	8,658.58	495.07	-----	-----	20,054.24	40.87	107,681.27
145,915.02	6,009,364.96	844,943.24	4,730,953.66	5,146,712.76	6,974,427.66	661,607.12	44,091,298.20
125,313.75	2,259,197.19	608,328.69	2,151,763.80	4,407,190.84	4,943,659.08	327,230.43	28,813,907.23
15,601.27	3,750,167.77	236,614.55	2,579,189.86	739,521.92	2,030,768.58	334,376.69	15,277,389.97

TABLE II. AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH CHILD, 1923-1924

This table shows the amount of funds available for school purposes during the school year, the average amount available for each child of school age, the average amount available for each child enrolled in school, the amount of revenue raised from State, county, local and other sources, the total value of taxable property, and the average value of taxable property for each child of school age in the State.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total available fund (exclusive of temporary loans), 1923-'24	\$23,870,249.15	\$ 13,246,621.39	\$ 37,116,870.54
Total available fund (exclusive of temporary loans), 1922-'23	18,672,678.20	14,508,606.20	33,181,284.40
Increase	5,197,570.95	*1,261,984.81	3,935,586.14
School population, 1923-'24	702,024	219,291	921,315
School population, 1922-'23	695,164	213,010	908,174
Increase	6,860	6,281	13,141
School enrollment, 1923-'24	602,441	190,605	793,046
School enrollment, 1922-'23	595,506	179,989	775,495
Increase	6,935	10,616	17,551
Average amount available for each child, 1923-'24	\$ 34.00	\$ 60.41	\$ 40.29
Average amount available for each child, 1922-'23	26.86	68.11	36.54
Increase	7.14	*7.70	3.75
Average amount available for each child enrolled, 1923-'24	39.62	69.41	46.80
Average amount available for each child enrolled, 1922-'23	31.36	80.61	42.79
Increase	8.26	*11.20	4.01
Revenue receipts from State, 1923-'24	1,550,938.79	**52,051.85	1,602,990.64
Revenue receipts from State, 1922-'23	1,213,205.03	60,906.29	1,274,111.32
Increase	337,733.76	*8,854.44	328,879.32
Revenue receipts from counties, 1923-'24	11,166,273.75	4,296,041.34	15,462,315.09
Revenue receipts from counties, 1922-'23	8,793,933.88	3,695,632.72	12,489,566.60
Increase	2,372,339.87	600,408.62	2,972,748.49
Revenue receipts from local taxes, 1923-'24	2,259,197.19	3,750,167.77	6,009,364.96
Revenue receipts from local taxes, 1922-'23	2,111,853.66	3,248,758.33	5,360,611.99
Increase	147,343.53	501,409.44	648,752.97
Revenue receipts from other sources, 1923-'24	608,328.69	236,614.55	844,943.24
Revenue receipts from other sources, 1922-'23	239,211.81	201,684.54	440,896.35
Increase	369,116.88	34,930.01	404,046.89
Total revenue receipts, 1923-'24	\$ 15,584,738.42	\$ 8,334,875.51	\$ 23,919,613.93
Total revenue receipts, 1922-'23	12,358,204.38	7,206,981.88	19,565,186.26
Increase	3,226,534.04	1,127,893.63	4,354,427.67
Amount raised from revenue sources for each child, 1923-'24	22.20	38.01	25.96
Amount raised from revenue sources for each child, 1922-'23	17.78	33.83	21.54
Increase	4.42	4.18	4.42
Percentage of revenue receipts from State, 1923-'24	-----	-----	6.70
Percentage of revenue receipts from counties, 1923-'24	-----	-----	64.64
Percentage of revenue receipts from local taxes, 1923-'24	-----	-----	25.13
Percentage of revenue receipts from other sources, 1923-'24	-----	-----	3.53
Total value of taxable property, 1923-'24	-----	-----	\$ 2,657,141,169.00
Average value of taxable property for each child, 1923-'24	-----	-----	2,884.88
Average value of taxable property for each child enrolled, 1923-'24	-----	-----	3,350.55
Amount raised for each \$100 valuation, 1923-'24	-----	-----	1.40
Amount raised for each \$100 valuation, 1922-'23	-----	-----	1.28
Increase	-----	-----	12
Total inhabitants, census 1920	-----	-----	2,559,123
Average amount raised, per inhabitant, 1923-'24	-----	-----	14.50
Average amount raised from revenue sources per inhabitant, 1923-'24	-----	-----	9.35

*Decrease.

**All amounts appropriated to cities except vocational payments are made direct to county treasurer, and hence are included in receipts under rural.

†From 1924 Report of Commissioner of Revenue.

B. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1923-1924

This table gives the total expenditures, the amount spent for all current expense, the amount for teaching and supervision, administration, operation and maintenance, capital outlay, borrowed money repaid and balance on hand June 30, 1924. The summary shows these items for the State, and also the percentage of each class of expenditure of the total expenditure.

SUMMARY OF TABLE III AND COMPARISON WITH 1922-1923

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total expenditures (exclusive of debt service), 1923-'24.....	\$ 18,720,860 75	\$ 11,026,215 09	\$ 29,747,075 84
Total expenditures (exclusive of debt service), 1922-'23.....	17,230,352 51	12,621,436 61	29,851,789 12
Increase.....	1,490,508 24	*1,595,221 52	*104,713 28
CURRENT EXPENSE:			
Teaching and supervision, 1923-'24.....	10,244,935 42	5,929,785 72	16,174,721 14
Teaching and supervision, 1922-'23.....	9,564,946 26	5,428,556 83	14,993,503 09
Increase.....	679,989 16	501,228 89	1,181,218 05
Administration, 1923-'24.....	382,431 47	136,924 66	519,356 13
Administration, 1922-'23.....	382,344 80	132,008 59	514,353 39
Increase.....	86 67	4,916 07	5,002 74
Operation and maintenance, 1923-'24.....	1,479,437 14	905,142 46	2,384,579 60
Operation and maintenance, 1922-'23.....	1,047,732 97	695,896 81	1,743,629 78
Increase.....	431,704 17	209,245 65	640,949 82
Total current expense, 1923-'24.....	\$ 12,106,804 03	\$ 6,971,852 84	\$ 19,078,656 87
Total current expense, 1922-'23.....	10,995,024 03	6,256,462 23	17,251,486 26
Increase.....	1,111,780 00	715,390 61	1,827,170 61
CAPITAL OUTLAY:			
Capital outlay (new buildings, sites and repairs) 1923-'24.....	6,614,056 72	4,054,362 25	10,668,418 97
Capital outlay (new buildings, sites and repairs), 1922-'23.....	6,235,328 48	6,364,974 38	12,600,302 86
Increase.....	378,728 24	*2,310,612 13	*1,931,883 89
DEBT SERVICE:			
Borrowed money repaid, bonds, etc., 1923-'24.....	\$ 6,251,863 00	\$ 3,153,234 29	\$ 9,405,097 29
Borrowed money repaid, bonds, etc., 1922-'23.....	3,728,182 39	2,102,571 56	5,830,753 95
Increase.....	2,523,680 61	1,050,662 73	3,574,343 34
Total expenditures, 1923-'24.....	\$ 24,972,723 75	\$ 14,179,449 38	\$ 39,152,173 13
Total expenditures, 1922-'23.....	20,958,534 90	14,724,008 17	35,682,543 07
Increase.....	4,014,188 85	*544,558 79	3,469,630 06
Balance on hand June 30, 1924.....	\$ 3,841,184 48	\$ 1,097,940 59	\$ 4,939,125 07
Balance on hand, June 30, 1923.....	1,382,804 22	1,275,178 85	2,657,983 07
Increase.....	2,458,380 26	*177,238 26	2,281,142 00
Percentage spent for current expense, 1923-'24.....	64 67	63 23	64 14
Percentage spent for teaching and supervision, 1923-'24.....	54 72	53 78	54 37
Percentage spent for administration, 1923-'24.....	2 05	1 24	1 75
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1923-'24.....	7 90	8 21	8 02
Percentage spent for capital outlay, 1923-'24.....	35 33	36 77	35 86
Amount spent for each child of school age 1923-'24.....	26 67	50 28	32 29
Amount spent for each child enrolled 1923-'24.....	31 08	57 85	37 51
Amount spent for each child in average attendance, 1923-'24.....	44 32	74 02	52 06
Amount spent for each teacher employed 1923-'24.....	1,158 04	2,105 44	1,389 86
Amount current expense for each child enrolled 1923-'24.....	20 10	36 58	24 06

*Decrease.

†In the Introduction \$35,000,000.00 was given as an estimate of expenditures. This has been found to be incorrect, and the figure given here the true amount.

EXPENDITURES, 1923-1924

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Counties	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Current Expense†	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Capital Outlay	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance June 30, 1924
Alamance	\$ 429,181.51	\$ 426,260.01	\$ 303,751.49	\$ 266,519.81	\$ 6,543.42	\$ 30,688.26	\$ 50,268.22	\$ 72,240.30	\$ 2,921.50
Rural.....	229,812.72	231,529.62	164,034.62	143,684.96	3,934.88	16,414.78	35,443.20	32,051.80	*1,716.90
Burlington.....	82,045.30	79,007.92	75,401.02	65,908.60	2,106.10	7,386.32	2,608.97	1,597.93	2,437.38
Graham.....	42,500.40	42,164.19	28,597.14	25,222.50	379.03	2,995.61	682.25	12,904.80	342.21
Haw River.....	24,888.82	24,458.03	13,478.47	11,578.91	-----	1,899.56	8,743.43	2,236.13	430.79
Melrose.....	49,928.27	48,500.25	22,240.24	20,124.84	123.41	1,991.99	2,810.37	23,449.64	1,428.02
Alexander	158,395.81	122,524.78	88,014.58	78,479.64	3,462.31	6,072.63	23,877.45	10,632.75	35,871.03
Alleghany	59,454.56	58,498.93	34,824.18	33,947.57	496.68	379.93	11,930.65	11,744.10	955.65
Anson	363,503.85	317,255.02	164,004.15	136,286.26	2,966.82	24,751.07	77,926.02	75,324.85	46,248.83
Rural.....	263,385.41	243,369.20	119,090.80	97,704.42	2,781.51	19,204.87	64,063.35	59,615.05	20,016.21
Morven.....	36,312.83	15,348.80	10,832.28	9,822.50	99.74	910.04	1,067.64	3,448.88	20,964.03
Watesboro.....	63,805.61	58,537.02	33,481.07	28,759.34	85.57	4,636.16	12,795.03	12,260.92	5,268.59
Ashe	102,819.04	106,616.03	97,176.96	91,182.41	1,051.56	4,942.99	7,333.67	2,105.40	*3,796.99
Avery	229,008.29	247,053.85	76,146.19	65,281.85	1,309.37	9,554.97	59,374.26	111,533.40	*18,045.56
Beaufort	327,689.83	307,008.56	201,627.65	172,457.94	11,491.08	17,678.63	57,355.99	48,024.82	20,681.27
Rural.....	207,497.14	201,714.33	124,359.57	104,432.89	8,953.46	10,973.72	55,807.26	21,547.50	5,782.81
Belhaven.....	28,469.11	26,417.83	20,605.12	18,655.60	541.98	1,407.54	1,335.29	6,477.42	51.28
Washington.....	91,723.58	76,876.40	56,662.96	49,369.95	1,965.64	5,297.37	213.44	20,000.00	14,847.18
Bertie	226,174.76	223,894.39	149,165.97	134,114.59	5,658.41	9,392.97	16,261.01	58,467.41	2,280.37
Rural.....	170,985.71	169,501.85	120,897.30	108,386.35	5,458.59	7,052.36	9,549.01	39,055.54	1,483.86
Aulander.....	24,979.89	24,222.02	13,678.00	11,976.32	199.82	1,501.86	636.91	9,907.11	757.87
Windsor.....	30,209.16	30,170.52	14,590.67	13,751.92	-----	838.75	6,075.09	9,504.76	38.64
Bladen	357,368.02	341,347.52	132,496.32	111,307.81	3,066.52	18,101.99	25,075.87	183,775.33	16,020.50
Brunswick	196,598.30	127,542.91	62,679.72	58,181.57	1,474.92	3,023.23	9,505.46	55,357.73	69,055.39

Buncombe	1,600,042.84	1,255,065.85	674,870.62	579,762.64	24,369.33	70,738.65	434,066.03	156,129.20	334,976.99
Rural	1,043,099.82	724,982.36	291,568.68	243,242.02	11,163.05	37,163.61	286,477.47	146,036.21	318,117.46
Asheville	527,618.38	510,764.08	363,143.38	320,333.62	13,029.97	29,759.79	146,394.13	1,226.57	16,854.30
Black Mountain	29,324.64	29,319.41	20,158.56	16,107.00	176.31	3,815.25	1,104.43	7,966.42	5.23
Burke	409,939.21	386,794.11	136,736.43	111,019.12	4,802.89	20,914.42	35,786.18	194,291.50	43,115.10
Rural	307,030.97	283,206.89	89,362.56	72,435.65	3,540.14	13,386.77	19,821.58	174,022.75	23,824.08
Morganton	102,878.24	83,587.22	47,373.87	38,583.47	1,262.75	7,527.65	15,944.60	20,268.75	19,291.02
Cabarrus	487,796.58	440,829.67	188,755.16	170,582.75	4,465.25	13,707.16	220,341.76	31,732.75	46,966.91
Rural	234,873.12	190,913.78	109,024.10	99,680.87	3,515.25	5,827.98	51,125.23	30,764.45	43,959.34
Concord	252,923.46	249,915.89	79,731.06	70,901.88	950.00	7,879.18	169,216.53	968.30	3,007.57
Caldwell	362,670.72	314,590.12	143,071.19	126,533.39	5,206.82	11,330.98	73,923.53	97,595.40	48,080.80
Rural	230,459.90	192,670.07	84,535.07	76,022.99	2,024.34	6,487.74	46,490.44	61,635.56	37,789.83
Granite Falls	76,406.56	66,236.39	19,855.33	16,797.14	828.17	2,260.02	19,793.80	26,557.26	10,170.17
Lenoir	55,804.26	55,683.66	38,650.79	33,713.26	2,354.31	2,583.22	7,630.29	9,402.58	120.60
Camden	51,276.02	48,933.49	36,778.08	32,455.26	709.61	3,613.21	5,140.87	7,014.54	2,342.53
Carteret	307,845.73	292,366.03	121,487.86	102,420.14	3,364.60	15,683.12	38,984.98	131,893.19	15,479.70
Rural	222,624.39	207,485.46	68,983.21	56,794.98	2,697.43	9,492.80	29,230.46	109,299.79	15,138.93
Beaufort	31,401.18	31,249.08	22,221.67	19,211.88	159.51	2,850.28	1,614.91	7,412.50	152.10
Morehead City	53,820.16	53,631.49	30,280.98	26,413.28	527.66	3,340.04	8,139.61	15,210.90	188.67
Caswell	186,049.66	191,931.66	71,695.73	63,096.28	2,242.18	6,358.27	60,156.60	60,078.33	*5,882.00
Catawba	485,538.14	468,329.11	264,711.75	237,463.65	4,365.06	22,883.00	151,045.16	52,572.20	17,209.03
Rural	309,251.95	292,385.27	170,884.85	152,419.81	3,679.19	14,785.85	93,063.31	28,437.11	16,866.68
Hickory	68,418.83	68,158.58	62,036.38	57,020.58	466.13	4,549.67	1,157.20	4,965.00	260.25
Newton	107,867.36	107,785.26	31,790.52	28,023.30	219.74	3,547.48	56,824.65	19,170.09	82.10
Chatham	155,878.47	188,946.82	114,826.12	104,295.50	2,176.91	8,353.71	39,853.48	14,267.22	*13,068.35
Cherokee	211,441.20	167,461.74	93,486.95	85,478.47	1,821.21	6,167.27	37,733.08	36,241.71	43,979.46
Rural	85,143.36	81,902.06	50,194.37	47,147.03	1,053.60	1,993.74	3,619.35	28,088.34	3,241.30
Andrews	70,590.19	34,063.28	27,207.26	24,030.00	482.61	2,694.65	2,587.90	4,268.12	36,526.91
Murphy	55,707.65	51,496.40	16,085.32	14,301.44	285.00	1,498.88	31,525.83	3,885.25	4,211.25

*Overdraft.

†Total of columns four, five and six.

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Counties	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Current Expense	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Capital Outlay	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance June 30, 1924
Chowan	\$ 157,049.73	\$ 94,693.85	\$ 67,633.24	\$ 59,115.11	\$ 1,457.49	\$ 7,060.64	\$ 5,394.14	\$ 21,666.47	\$ 62,355.88
Rural	66,166.35	59,023.92	42,981.43	37,341.55	1,158.63	4,481.25	2,644.81	13,397.68	7,142.43
Edenton	90,883.38	35,669.93	24,651.81	21,773.56	298.86	2,579.39	2,749.33	8,268.79	55,213.45
Clay	77,655.87	57,281.29	27,195.13	24,364.50	750.60	2,080.03	24,646.52	5,439.64	20,374.58
Cleveland	345,654.75	340,922.02	218,728.46	198,313.53	3,243.79	16,171.14	57,966.88	65,226.68	4,732.73
Rural	242,623.27	239,382.78	146,959.18	135,350.97	3,063.79	8,514.42	54,902.92	37,520.68	3,240.49
Kings Mountain	38,758.12	37,571.97	24,556.45	22,938.22		1,628.23	472.92	12,542.60	1,186.15
Shelby	64,273.36	63,967.27	46,212.83	40,034.34	150.00	6,028.49	2,591.04	15,163.40	306.09
Columbus	434,401.67	389,977.91	212,324.98	178,262.22	5,268.15	28,794.61	105,145.71	82,507.22	34,423.76
Craven	591,544.61	493,631.14	218,674.82	182,449.40	4,042.54	32,182.88	83,134.09	191,822.23	97,913.47
Rural	482,623.63	384,269.57	133,364.75	106,289.87	2,668.27	24,306.61	75,515.30	175,489.52	98,354.06
New Bern	108,920.98	109,361.57	85,410.07	76,159.53	1,374.27	7,876.27	7,618.79	16,332.71	*440.59
Cumberland	700,315.16	636,311.56	281,765.58	220,670.77	13,388.87	47,704.94	179,451.87	175,094.11	64,003.60
Rural	576,177.55	520,677.18	193,696.78	147,796.31	10,170.20	35,730.27	177,660.90	149,319.50	55,500.37
Fayetteville	124,137.61	115,634.38	88,068.80	72,874.46	3,219.67	11,974.67	1,790.97	25,774.61	8,503.23
Currituck	246,744.74	218,329.09	77,549.22	59,059.41	1,893.38	16,584.43	81,224.01	59,555.86	28,415.65
Dare	47,941.03	46,367.20	34,588.94	31,678.65	985.80	1,924.49	5,881.71	5,895.55	1,573.83
Davidson	477,438.98	431,525.52	233,025.58	205,693.24	3,900.55	23,431.79	134,838.37	63,661.57	45,913.46
Rural	248,232.03	232,056.42	151,241.60	131,064.16	3,621.94	16,555.50	31,287.32	49,527.50	16,175.61
Lexington	54,053.80	46,638.63	36,425.68	34,402.27		2,023.41	9,988.88	224.07	7,415.17
Thomasville	175,153.15	152,830.47	45,358.30	40,226.81	278.61	4,852.88	93,562.17	13,910.00	22,322.08
Davie	282,672.91	284,123.11	87,251.61	72,646.10	2,523.14	12,082.37	130,266.11	46,605.39	18,549.80
Rural	182,415.89	174,400.24	65,823.48	54,628.86	1,936.19	9,238.43	67,693.15	40,883.61	8,015.65
Mocksville	100,257.02	89,722.87	21,428.13	18,017.24	586.95	2,823.94	62,572.96	5,721.78	10,534.15

Duplin	443,854.49	411,957.39	210,569.99	182,362.15	10,627.92	17,579.92	136,699.99	64,687.41	31,897.10
Rural	287,350.93	253,202.95	162,649.43	138,849.02	10,436.79	13,363.62	37,728.99	52,824.53	34,147.98
Faison	53,789.32	53,498.76	10,077.95	8,205.12	182.13	1,690.70	42,379.07	1,041.14	290.56
Techkeys	13,985.39	16,518.00	11,808.00	11,030.00	3.00	7,750.60	400.00	4,310.00	*2,532.61
Warsaw	88,728.85	88,737.68	26,034.61	24,278.01	6.00	1,755.00	56,191.33	6,511.74	*8.83
Durham	1,148,038.02	975,931.01	553,922.07	458,283.13	31,943.98	63,694.96	139,403.14	282,605.80	172,107.01
Rural	569,689.17	513,941.06	244,959.58	212,930.24	22,562.99	29,466.35	112,616.51	136,364.97	55,748.11
Durham	578,348.85	461,989.95	288,902.49	245,352.89	9,380.99	34,228.61	26,786.63	146,240.83	116,358.90
Edgecombe	604,284.54	446,935.06	207,625.19	159,661.90	5,624.36	42,338.93	150,756.80	88,553.07	157,349.48
Rural	376,705.83	285,815.84	148,661.87	109,565.76	4,570.98	34,525.13	89,201.71	47,952.26	90,889.99
Tarboro	227,578.71	161,119.22	58,963.32	50,096.14	1,053.38	7,813.80	61,555.09	40,600.81	66,459.49
Forsyth	1,880,006.93	1,830,133.79	716,921.95	554,929.80	11,454.92	150,537.23	858,251.85	254,959.99	49,873.14
Rural	535,829.06	490,050.83	177,111.32	151,809.83	4,050.33	21,251.16	225,584.08	87,355.13	45,778.23
Kernersville	28,802.57	21,707.66	16,382.91	15,065.25	47.32	1,240.34	3,614.16	4,710.59	4,094.91
Winston-Salem	1,315,375.30	1,315,375.30	523,427.72	388,024.72	7,357.27	128,045.73	629,053.61	162,893.97	
Franklin	430,769.95	398,193.21	155,624.86	133,347.63	3,050.83	19,226.40	148,899.92	93,668.43	32,576.74
Rural	164,137.77	133,434.95	91,055.84	70,516.25	2,451.01	9,088.58	26,467.00	15,912.02	30,702.82
Franklin	51,908.65	52,333.34	27,275.50	22,647.03	371.93	4,256.54	15,121.10	9,936.74	*424.69
Louisburg	159,346.06	158,891.85	26,506.18	21,610.00	144.37	4,721.81	68,117.02	64,238.05	454.21
Youngsville	55,377.47	53,533.07	10,787.34	9,544.35	83.52	1,159.47	39,164.11	3,581.62	1,814.40
Gaston	1,447,426.46	1,340,215.68	564,414.81	487,582.41	7,623.86	69,208.54	515,778.45	260,022.42	107,210.78
Rural	873,515.85	794,952.87	233,143.09	302,978.13	5,640.61	44,524.35	239,879.61	201,930.17	78,562.98
Bessemer City	34,578.00	33,212.88	28,610.74	24,097.75	1,746.27	2,766.72	96.18	4,505.96	1,305.12
Cherryville	39,656.84	38,203.68	25,143.01	23,066.00	236.98	1,840.03	1,478.17	11,582.50	1,453.16
Gastonia	499,675.77	473,846.25	157,517.97	137,440.53	29.07	20,077.44	274,324.49	42,003.79	25,829.52
Gates	151,179.16	111,395.64	65,950.20	53,461.98	3,145.68	9,342.54	28,415.12	17,030.32	39,783.52
Graham	66,314.60	62,800.42	31,977.27	25,071.96	384.48	6,520.83	3,582.88	27,240.27	3,514.18
Granville	679,686.69	608,415.14	181,933.20	143,198.85	3,364.52	35,369.83	145,354.69	281,127.25	71,271.55
Rural	591,251.75	521,262.62	137,879.83	103,700.41	2,773.32	31,406.10	142,736.59	240,646.20	69,989.13
Oxford	88,434.94	87,152.52	44,053.37	39,498.44	591.20	3,963.73	2,618.10	40,481.05	1,282.42

*Overdraft.

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Counties	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Current Expense	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Capital Outlay	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance June 30, 1924
Greene	\$ 117,231.33	\$ 103,736.67	\$ 79,156.04	\$ 70,011.72	\$ 3,193.15	\$ 5,951.17	\$ 9,971.96	\$ 14,608.67	\$ 13,494.66
Guilford	2,875,093.93	2,627,489.35	879,808.36	753,786.26	18,556.58	107,465.52	806,425.55	941,255.44	247,604.58
Rural.....	1,169,386.00	944,513.15	358,884.60	315,139.46	4,091.75	39,053.39	504,876.88	80,751.67	224,872.85
Greensboro.....	1,212,020.71	1,177,509.35	319,281.70	266,370.16	9,737.80	43,113.64	171,376.59	686,851.06	34,511.36
High Point.....	493,687.22	505,466.85	201,642.06	172,276.64	4,966.93	25,298.49	130,172.08	173,652.71	*11,779.63
Halifax	694,533.67	613,740.20	334,876.73	267,997.64	19,051.05	47,828.04	136,826.92	142,036.55	80,813.47
Rural.....	267,283.71	276,036.36	141,275.17	114,021.81	6,398.02	20,855.34	64,047.40	70,713.79	*8,777.65
Enfield.....	59,346.20	21,411.48	18,853.76	16,530.80	399.01	1,923.95	1,955.82	601.90	37,934.72
Roanoke Rapids.....	247,650.16	204,259.65	127,030.76	95,438.98	11,641.02	19,920.76	27,643.89	49,585.00	43,390.51
Scotland Neck.....	77,160.35	71,104.40	23,861.59	21,041.80	72.98	2,746.81	43,179.81	4,093.00	6,055.95
Weldon.....	43,138.25	40,928.31	23,855.45	20,934.25	540.02	2,381.18	-----	17,072.86	2,209.94
Harnett	473,312.26	366,309.45	205,732.55	183,227.02	3,886.59	18,618.94	77,153.24	83,423.66	107,002.81
Rural.....	347,215.76	252,877.32	144,084.03	128,624.42	3,569.34	11,890.27	56,626.57	52,166.72	94,338.44
Dunn.....	101,127.60	88,463.23	43,432.63	38,134.36	233.00	5,065.17	19,239.38	25,791.32	12,664.87
Lillington.....	24,968.90	24,968.90	18,215.99	16,468.24	84.25	1,663.50	1,287.29	5,465.62	-----
Haywood	498,951.54	388,240.05	145,941.71	125,756.46	5,647.38	14,537.87	179,788.86	62,509.48	110,721.49
Rural.....	408,935.61	295,821.00	90,818.28	78,225.64	5,018.44	7,574.20	146,163.32	58,839.40	113,114.61
Canton.....	73,972.11	68,729.50	37,809.33	33,022.51	628.94	4,157.88	30,920.17	-----	5,242.61
Waynesville.....	16,053.82	23,689.55	17,314.10	14,508.31	-----	2,805.79	2,705.37	3,670.08	*7,635.73
Henderson	385,254.40	293,758.85	144,203.69	123,577.51	4,077.74	16,548.44	99,798.13	49,757.03	91,495.55
Rural.....	223,039.52	232,133.84	98,568.00	83,858.39	2,549.45	12,160.16	93,829.53	39,736.31	90,905.68
Hendersonville.....	62,214.88	61,625.01	45,635.69	39,719.12	1,828.29	4,388.28	5,968.60	10,020.73	589.87
Hertford	159,301.94	150,463.38	94,575.28	83,859.53	1,457.78	9,257.97	33,960.54	21,957.56	8,808.56
Hoke	96,524.93	84,355.60	61,140.54	56,358.29	850.04	3,932.21	12,954.79	10,260.27	12,169.33
Hyde	126,078.67	108,044.80	77,452.78	65,049.58	3,273.08	9,130.12	14,988.44	15,603.58	18,033.87

EXPENDITURES, 1923-1924

149

Iredell.....	441,037.40	418,930.03	299,028.17	266,551.38	8,302.26	24,174.53	42,632.96	77,268.90	22,107.37
Rural.....	226,270.72	204,081.81	160,018.68	144,726.27	3,581.97	11,710.44	29,944.43	14,128.73	22,178.88
Mooreville.....	102,490.22	102,804.74	56,199.45	46,943.78	3,484.63	5,771.04	10,246.07	36,449.22	*404.82
Statesville.....	112,276.46	111,943.45	82,810.04	74,881.33	1,235.66	6,663.05	2,442.46	26,660.95	333.01
Jackson.....	290,891.87	290,697.47	96,313.82	83,799.71	3,028.14	9,485.97	98,722.36	95,661.29	194.40
Johnston.....	1,204,429.34	1,072,729.75	342,538.28	291,495.87	7,889.22	43,153.19	435,788.09	294,403.38	131,699.59
Rural.....	1,026,122.72	891,751.55	224,407.85	185,539.83	6,553.13	32,314.89	429,619.53	237,724.17	134,371.17
Clayton.....	38,791.07	37,894.75	28,857.33	26,032.00	504.40	2,300.93	1,256.92	7,780.50	896.32
Selma.....	67,460.78	65,671.01	40,760.64	36,601.33	92.16	4,067.15	4,357.99	20,552.38	1,789.77
Smithfield.....	72,054.77	77,412.44	48,512.46	43,302.71	739.53	4,470.22	553.65	28,346.33	*5,357.67
Jones.....	175,883.17	163,252.68	62,059.15	54,565.71	628.64	6,864.80	63,809.57	37,383.96	12,630.49
Lee.....	150,611.69	149,108.38	102,413.83	92,620.51	2,014.27	7,779.05	22,700.52	23,994.03	1,503.31
Rural.....	82,226.90	81,322.16	52,078.57	47,792.59	1,475.18	2,810.80	18,718.69	10,524.90	904.74
Jonesboro.....	21,579.08	20,681.24	13,771.04	12,510.00	17.00	1,247.04	266.30	6,640.90	897.84
Sanford.....	46,805.71	47,104.98	36,561.22	32,317.92	522.09	3,721.21	3,715.53	6,828.23	*299.27
Lenoir.....	362,830.60	248,863.37	195,280.13	172,916.26	5,841.46	17,522.41	17,077.83	35,505.41	113,967.23
Rural.....	200,941.46	99,332.28	78,608.61	67,475.29	3,095.32	8,037.80	13,119.09	7,604.58	101,609.18
Kinston.....	141,013.35	129,930.62	99,806.55	89,501.00	2,660.94	7,644.61	3,659.74	26,408.33	11,082.73
LaGrange.....	20,875.79	19,600.47	17,864.97	15,939.97	85.00	1,840.00	303.00	1,432.50	1,275.32
Lincoln.....	305,366.29	233,986.87	125,864.95	110,397.88	3,999.60	11,467.47	86,900.45	21,221.47	71,379.42
Rural.....	194,791.02	125,007.09	89,337.89	77,846.33	3,384.65	8,106.92	20,221.93	15,537.27	69,093.93
Lincolnton.....	110,575.27	108,889.78	36,527.06	32,551.55	614.95	3,360.56	66,075.52	5,684.20	1,685.49
Macon.....	144,014.52	130,308.65	80,143.02	72,240.61	3,645.66	4,256.75	6,555.54	43,610.09	13,705.87
Rural.....	121,551.14	107,848.53	63,961.56	57,408.13	3,575.73	2,977.70	5,516.61	38,370.36	13,702.61
Franklin.....	22,463.38	22,460.12	16,181.46	14,832.48	69.93	1,279.05	1,038.93	5,239.73	3.26
Madison.....	288,657.95	191,320.25	88,894.54	81,745.63	1,438.33	5,710.58	9,658.02	92,768.19	97,337.20
Martin.....	272,320.52	175,819.67	113,890.66	98,503.30	3,705.37	11,682.01	50,268.31	11,660.68	96,500.85

*Overdraft.

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Counties	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Current Expense	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Capital Outlay	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance June 30, 1924
McDowell	\$ 296,373.56	\$ 275,238.52	\$ 134,519.94	\$ 112,246.86	\$ 5,302.67	\$ 16,970.31	\$ 60,681.20	\$ 80,037.48	\$ 21,135.04
Rural	185,831.70	169,621.33	93,894.78	77,096.86	4,845.14	11,952.78	40,578.24	35,148.31	16,210.37
Marion	53,883.69	53,546.41	25,472.65	21,885.00	224.89	3,362.76	371.76	27,702.00	337.28
Old Fort	56,658.17	52,070.78	15,152.41	13,265.00	232.64	1,654.77	19,731.20	17,187.17	4,587.39
Mecklenburg	1,472,069.32	1,238,638.35	689,717.51	593,773.68	6,593.31	89,352.52	273,094.31	275,827.53	233,430.97
Rural	704,852.86	548,797.13	241,030.91	208,838.04	4,476.31	30,695.56	200,039.80	104,727.42	156,055.73
Charlotte	726,350.26	675,378.64	433,117.91	373,084.06	2,114.00	57,919.85	73,054.51	169,206.22	50,971.62
Davidson	40,866.20	14,462.58	12,568.69	11,831.58		737.11		1,893.89	26,403.62
Mitchell	141,119.71	97,531.09	59,047.71	55,131.23	1,466.87	2,449.61	7,003.57	31,479.81	43,588.62
Rural	108,188.48	87,754.52	50,459.67	47,292.92	1,466.87	1,729.88	6,772.27	30,522.58	20,433.96
Harris	32,431.23	9,776.57	8,588.04	7,868.31		719.73	231.30	957.23	23,154.66
Montgomery	237,577.97	192,836.99	120,533.19	100,086.56	4,366.37	16,080.26	55,275.93	17,027.87	44,740.98
Moore	606,011.36	576,375.71	200,108.81	155,519.65	4,760.28	29,828.88	170,094.42	206,172.48	29,635.65
Rural	230,330.08	237,248.59	105,437.39	88,161.30	3,931.46	13,314.63	7,394.18	124,417.02	3,081.49
Aberdeen	130,132.29	129,094.59	35,714.77	28,384.75	579.51	6,750.51	67,600.33	25,779.49	1,037.70
Cameron	16,693.47	15,562.92	13,783.37	10,637.00	1.35	3,145.02	136.95	1,642.60	1,130.55
Carthage	121,357.71	99,136.16	17,602.48	15,547.85	65.58	1,989.65	74,429.55	7,104.13	22,221.55
Southern Pines	86,290.11	84,244.74	17,309.10	14,023.75	151.23	3,129.12	19,706.40	47,229.24	1,955.37
Vass	11,297.70	11,088.71	10,261.70	8,760.00	31.15	1,470.55	827.01		208.99
Nash	760,038.18	676,134.85	417,272.02	396,791.33	6,579.77	103,970.92	97,658.12	161,204.71	83,903.33
Rural	549,801.27	488,548.68	276,133.65	196,170.51	3,962.58	76,000.56	83,221.15	129,193.88	61,252.59
Rocky Mount	175,867.59	150,599.61	115,929.48	89,406.11	1,500.00	25,023.37	8,852.88	25,817.25	25,267.98
Spring Hope	34,369.32	36,986.56	25,298.89	21,214.71	1,117.19	2,876.99	5,584.09	6,193.58	*2,617.24
New Hanover	731,677.75	725,070.83	391,621.49	323,869.66	7,019.55	60,732.28	84,027.71	249,421.63	6,606.92
Rural	346,197.31	339,590.39	91,201.85	67,500.33	2,992.93	20,798.59	12,719.91	235,668.63	6,006.92
Wilmington	385,480.44	385,480.44	300,419.64	256,369.33	4,026.62	40,023.69	71,307.80	13,753.00	-----

EXPENDITURES, 1923-1924

151

Northampton	269,112.14	264,449.17	143,706.98	130,247.08	3,268.63	10,191.27	40,701.69	80,040.50	4,862.97
Onslow	287,775.60	229,393.68	91,091.89	82,511.43	2,876.23	5,704.23	42,890.90	95,410.89	58,381.92
Orange	387,295.67	322,123.73	134,705.24	114,326.12	6,325.52	14,053.60	36,800.04	150,618.45	65,171.94
Rural	340,178.60	270,917.70	99,784.71	82,835.53	6,059.22	10,889.96	33,861.77	137,271.22	69,260.90
Chapel Hill	47,117.07	51,206.03	34,920.53	31,490.59	266.30	3,163.64	2,938.27	13,347.23	*4,088.96
Pamlico	191,058.09	189,885.43	77,535.28	65,274.17	3,142.84	9,118.27	68,750.33	43,599.82	1,172.86
Pasquotank	458,698.10	413,901.66	141,568.05	119,246.06	2,756.21	19,565.78	189,603.10	82,730.51	44,796.44
Rural	125,449.89	100,289.75	52,901.25	41,389.97	1,044.72	10,466.56	41,320.17	6,068.33	25,160.14
Elizabeth City	333,248.21	313,611.91	88,666.80	77,856.09	1,711.49	9,099.22	148,282.93	76,662.18	19,636.30
Pender	193,025.21	203,297.49	99,491.89	79,489.15	7,361.20	12,641.54	87,626.85	16,178.75	*10,272.28
Perquimans	158,566.84	133,873.43	64,506.61	61,314.14	598.92	2,593.55	58,645.82	10,521.00	25,893.41
Rural	131,608.59	105,925.29	41,740.37	39,704.23	578.92	1,367.22	58,613.92	5,571.00	125,773.30
Hertford	27,868.25	27,748.14	22,766.24	21,519.91	20.00	1,226.33	31.90	4,950.00	120.11
Person	195,101.86	133,095.48	95,903.72	86,807.42	907.95	8,188.35	23,248.98	13,942.78	63,006.38
Rural	171,536.70	110,327.96	75,106.34	67,855.87	760.00	6,490.47	21,385.49	13,836.13	61,208.74
Roxboro	24,565.16	22,767.52	20,797.38	18,951.55	147.95	1,697.88	1,863.49	106.65	1,797.64
Pitt	589,133.56	521,914.71	337,332.25	255,512.48	20,750.86	61,088.91	114,976.22	69,586.24	67,218.85
Rural	387,001.49	333,292.35	243,992.51	170,877.69	18,790.75	18,324.07	49,361.15	39,908.69	53,739.14
Ayden	38,335.88	29,404.33	20,671.98	17,734.82	721.87	2,215.29	8,732.35		8,931.55
Greenville	163,796.19	159,248.63	72,687.76	60,899.97	1,238.24	10,549.55	56,882.72	29,677.55	4,548.16
Polk	318,556.22	317,317.96	74,280.10	65,078.19	2,030.53	7,171.38	89,574.52	153,463.34	1,238.26
Rural	272,907.63	271,133.28	58,550.46	51,697.25	1,779.63	5,073.58	71,851.03	140,731.79	1,774.35
Tryon	45,648.59	46,181.68	15,729.64	13,380.94	250.90	2,097.80	17,723.49	12,731.55	*536.09
Randolph	407,103.84	331,380.86	172,174.20	158,507.02	2,540.13	11,127.05	121,916.71	37,289.95	75,722.98
Rural	240,733.54	153,853.85	107,500.78	99,480.41	2,365.60	5,654.77	19,958.49	26,394.58	86,879.69
Asheboro	127,984.05	138,796.39	28,195.40	25,537.30		2,658.10	101,165.05	9,435.94	*10,812.34
Franklinville	9,663.97	9,560.67	8,388.11	7,829.39	89.08	469.64	8.54	1,164.02	103.30
Ramseur	14,389.69	14,389.69	13,572.45	12,266.64	85.45	1,220.36	733.23	64.61	
Randleman	14,332.59	14,780.26	14,517.46	13,393.28		1,124.18	31.40	231.40	*147.67

†Includes Special Building Fund.
*Overdraft.

EXPENDITURES, 1923-1924

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Counties	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Current Expense	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Capital Outlay	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance June 30, 1924
Richmond	\$ 357,700.95	\$ 347,250.27	\$ 214,577.77	\$ 175,960.62	\$ 6,310.71	\$ 32,306.44	\$ 93,178.38	\$ 39,494.12	\$ 10,450.68
Rural.....	198,724.82	199,349.13	107,511.44	86,422.48	3,396.89	17,662.07	66,526.95	25,310.74	*624.31
Hamlet.....	86,620.06	77,490.49	56,587.47	47,549.80	2,768.17	6,269.50	6,914.15	13,988.87	9,129.57
Rockingham.....	72,356.07	70,410.65	50,478.86	41,988.34	145.65	8,344.87	19,737.28	194.51	1,945.42
Robeson	752,788.49	544,005.56	297,122.35	260,031.03	9,303.06	27,788.26	196,790.20	50,083.01	208,782.93
Rural.....	408,547.71	357,199.45	245,957.65	215,097.18	7,408.57	23,451.90	72,991.40	38,250.40	51,348.26
Lumberton.....	212,053.88	149,319.02	32,336.70	28,151.20	1,745.69	2,439.81	106,749.82	10,232.50	62,734.86
Maxton.....	132,186.90	37,487.09	18,838.00	16,782.65	148.80	1,896.55	17,048.98	1,610.11	94,669.81
Rockingham	1,021,677.63	997,704.32	368,132.53	303,492.75	6,511.99	58,127.79	455,273.47	174,288.32	23,973.31
Rural.....	793,613.24	793,565.79	262,012.36	212,623.98	6,223.55	43,164.83	393,683.37	137,870.06	47.45
Madison.....	36,487.73	34,156.76	20,017.26	16,512.18	43.19	3,461.89	11,203.89	2,935.61	2,330.97
Reidsville.....	177,703.34	156,854.33	73,251.60	63,353.27	245.25	9,653.08	50,386.21	33,216.52	20,849.01
Rufin.....	13,873.32	13,127.44	12,851.31	11,063.32		1,847.99		276.13	745.88
Rowan	742,568.14	648,574.52	368,270.26	322,294.42	8,914.20	37,061.64	117,673.55	162,630.71	93,993.62
Rural.....	342,114.02	255,332.61	171,810.43	155,587.86	3,925.43	12,297.14	43,618.63	40,503.55	186,181.41
East Spencer.....	25,942.67	25,942.67	21,338.81	19,374.96	50.00	1,913.85	1,003.86	3,600.00	-----
Salisbury.....	345,456.08	338,416.78	148,265.62	122,530.60	4,926.02	20,809.00	71,624.00	118,527.16	7,039.30
Spencer.....	29,055.37	28,282.46	26,855.40	24,801.00	12.75	2,041.65	1,427.06	-----	772.91
Rutherford	533,114.32	526,772.35	201,261.53	173,381.11	3,267.29	24,613.13	68,931.63	256,579.19	6,341.97
Rural.....	489,332.61	486,152.94	162,674.09	138,063.17	2,972.79	21,638.13	67,563.16	255,915.69	3,239.67
Forest City.....	27,041.70	23,939.40	23,146.04	21,004.75	255.52	1,885.77	227.36	566.00	3,102.30
Rutherfordton.....	16,680.01	16,680.01	15,441.40	14,313.19	38.98	1,089.23	1,141.11	97.50	-----
Sampson	363,566.68	334,614.93	201,950.53	179,488.19	5,320.88	17,141.46	39,860.87	92,803.53	28,951.75
Rural.....	321,373.65	287,873.55	172,663.47	152,258.02	5,095.92	15,299.53	23,053.65	92,166.43	33,500.10
Clinton.....	42,193.03	46,741.38	29,297.06	27,230.17	224.96	1,841.93	16,807.22	637.10	*4,548.35

EXPENDITURES, 1923-1924

153

Scotland.....	320,139.03	230,592.27	113,564.27	86,970.41	4,010.29	22,583.57	97,288.00	19,740.00	89,546.76
Rural.....	221,130.88	121,055.57	52,415.11	39,385.41	2,799.14	10,280.56	62,766.71	5,873.75	100,075.31
Gibson.....	10,391.22	21,080.22	15,865.84	14,290.00	-----	1,005.84	1,800.38	3,355.00	*10,669.00
Laurinburg.....	88,616.93	88,476.48	45,253.32	33,295.00	1,211.15	10,747.17	32,711.91	10,511.25	140.45
Stanly.....	403,569.57	376,249.50	173,838.02	151,971.94	2,323.93	19,542.15	104,938.43	97,453.05	27,320.07
Rural.....	270,687.25	208,817.72	131,908.76	113,924.46	2,301.32	15,742.98	66,899.81	69,949.15	1,869.33
Albemarle.....	105,715.23	80,240.76	28,280.23	25,733.47	21.05	2,505.71	34,999.11	17,071.42	25,474.47
Norwood.....	27,167.09	27,191.02	13,609.03	12,311.01	1.56	1,293.46	3,149.51	10,432.48	*23.93
Stokes.....	211,666.30	206,295.58	109,008.05	94,465.01	1,839.15	12,703.89	76,767.80	20,519.73	5,370.72
Surry.....	430,808.70	457,048.41	194,573.35	171,912.27	3,617.58	19,043.50	165,304.60	97,171.00	*26,239.71
Rural.....	212,338.99	233,758.41	112,202.82	99,643.56	1,655.66	10,903.60	50,783.95	70,771.04	*21,419.42
Elkin.....	31,412.11	31,383.54	13,932.29	11,257.47	992.00	1,682.82	14,396.25	3,055.00	28.57
Mount Airy.....	129,134.50	136,409.78	58,166.51	51,398.74	83.09	5,884.84	62,540.81	15,702.46	*7,275.28
Pilot Mountain.....	57,923.10	55,496.68	10,271.73	9,612.50	86.83	572.40	37,583.05	7,641.90	2,426.42
Swain.....	219,202.08	174,885.71	85,356.07	76,442.75	2,602.48	6,310.84	39,930.72	39,598.92	54,316.37
Transylvania.....	183,491.76	144,576.94	80,873.47	71,119.80	4,016.46	5,737.21	25,988.68	37,714.79	38,914.82
Tyrrell.....	58,888.46	57,901.31	26,406.89	23,319.75	642.89	2,444.25	17,311.74	14,182.68	987.15
Union.....	410,676.96	400,516.77	253,064.95	207,661.62	4,066.69	41,336.64	56,487.10	90,954.72	10,160.19
Rural.....	330,022.01	320,093.27	203,137.28	164,033.58	3,866.69	35,237.01	49,920.88	67,035.11	9,028.74
Monroe.....	80,654.95	80,423.50	49,927.67	43,628.04	200.00	6,099.63	6,566.22	23,929.61	231.45
Vance.....	325,471.20	293,154.11	171,235.04	131,751.93	5,979.07	33,504.04	81,932.69	39,996.38	32,227.09
Rural.....	183,389.12	156,016.88	95,294.24	68,442.27	5,050.56	21,801.41	44,178.48	16,544.16	27,372.24
Henderson.....	142,082.08	137,177.23	75,940.80	63,309.66	928.51	11,702.63	37,784.21	23,452.22	4,904.85
Wake.....	1,603,689.94	1,512,587.24	631,448.45	526,613.58	30,275.46	74,559.41	436,295.42	444,843.37	91,102.70
Rural.....	685,632.50	646,335.49	316,171.13	269,379.81	17,772.74	29,018.58	104,185.08	225,979.28	37,297.01
Raleigh.....	887,484.78	833,336.69	296,488.38	240,867.40	12,502.72	43,118.26	320,429.62	216,418.69	54,348.09
Wake Forest.....	32,372.66	32,915.06	18,788.94	16,366.37	-----	2,422.57	11,680.72	2,445.40	*542.40
Warren.....	258,323.84	243,644.82	150,654.04	122,623.74	2,048.83	25,981.47	22,747.98	70,242.82	14,679.02
Rural.....	197,871.10	187,055.58	122,700.31	98,335.49	1,959.17	22,484.65	16,905.93	47,389.34	10,815.52
Littleton.....	12,956.31	11,934.52	10,261.52	9,019.31	25.82	1,216.39	585.11	1,087.89	1,021.79
Warrenton.....	47,496.43	44,654.72	17,632.21	15,278.94	72.84	2,280.43	5,256.92	21,765.59	2,841.71

*Overdraft.

†Includes Special Building Fund balance.

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

Counties	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Current Expense	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Capital Outlay	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance June 30, 1924
Washington	\$ 195,448 73	\$ 193,166.00	\$ 84,158.12	\$ 65,324.02	\$ 3,134.22	\$ 15,699.88	\$ 65,283.47	\$ 43,724.41	\$ 2,282.73
Rural.....	158,073.96	156,007.68	62,149.21	46,747.31	2,818.57	12,583.33	64,671.55	29,186.92	2,066.28
Plymouth.....	37,374.77	37,158.32	22,008.91	18,576.71	315.65	3,116.55	611.92	14,537.49	216.45
Watauga	83,602.14	79,811.33	63,310.08	60,272.99	1,347.37	1,689.72	12,538.46	3,962.79	3,790.81
Wayne	627,907.53	489,081.58	350,013.68	292,301.57	9,747.66	47,964.45	62,669.34	76,398.56	138,825.95
Rural.....	326,209.49	236,547.17	171,325.36	140,172.50	8,201.25	23,151.61	39,618.11	25,403.70	89,662.32
Fremont.....	35,685.18	26,272.51	18,736.71	15,937.51	32.60	2,766.60	619.25	6,916.55	9,412.67
Goldshoro.....	218,144.70	179,299.36	130,925.51	110,822.00	681.90	19,421.61	19,617.98	28,755.87	38,845.34
Mount Olive.....	47,868.16	46,962.54	28,826.10	25,369.56	831.91	2,624.63	2,814.00	15,322.44	905.62
Wilkes	323,121.22	300,402.22	176,617.01	162,641.43	2,565.35	11,410.23	95,409.55	28,375.66	22,719.00
Rural.....	286,353.01	266,186.61	151,123.03	139,832.30	2,076.39	9,214.34	93,965.52	21,128.06	20,166.40
North Wilkeshoro.....	36,768.21	34,215.61	25,493.98	22,809.13	488.96	2,195.89	1,474.03	7,247.60	2,552.60
Wilson	670,019.94	517,317.98	340,645.70	258,414.92	4,410.36	77,820.42	43,944.06	132,728.22	152,701.96
Rural.....	466,475.72	319,560.82	187,301.49	129,475.88	4,347.51	53,478.10	31,844.58	100,414.75	146,914.90
Elm City.....	44,565.66	44,385.72	28,097.70	22,510.25	62.85	5,524.60	5,916.02	10,372.00	179.94
Locama.....	19,503.13	18,517.95	18,087.43	14,963.25	-----	3,124.18	484.52	-----	931.18
Sharpsburg.....	6,557.25	5,817.04	4,228.37	3,455.50	-----	772.87	47.20	1,541.47	740.21
Wilson.....	132,918.18	128,982.45	102,930.71	88,010.04	-----	14,920.67	5,651.74	20,400.00	3,985.73
Yadkin	199,899.47	183,744.12	79,677.54	74,148.24	1,424.22	4,105.08	86,312.74	17,753.84	16,155.35
Rural.....	159,570.22	143,986.08	72,910.45	67,954.97	1,424.22	3,551.26	53,321.79	17,753.84	15,584.14
East Bend.....	40,329.25	39,758.04	6,767.09	6,193.27	-----	573.82	32,990.95	-----	571.21
Yancey	107,681.27	76,398.75	64,461.94	60,904.52	782.00	2,775.42	5,945.63	5,991.18	31,282.52
North Carolina	44,091,298.20	39,152,173.13	19,078,656.87	16,174,721.14	519,356.13	2,384,579.60	10,668,418.97	9,405,097.29	4,839,125.07
Rural.....	28,813,908.23	24,972,723.75	12,106,804.03	10,244,935.42	382,431.47	1,479,437.14	6,614,056.72	6,251,863.00	3,841,184.48
City.....	15,277,389.97	14,179,449.38	6,971,852.84	5,929,785.72	136,924.66	905,142.46	4,054,362.25	3,153,234.29	1,097,940.59

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1923-1924

This table shows by counties and cities the amount of money expended for teaching and supervision for the year 1923-1924. The summary shows the total amount spent for schools, the total amount spent for teaching and supervision and the amounts spent for each of the items under teaching and supervision for 1922-1923 and 1923-1924.

SUMMARY OF TABLE IV AND COMPARISON WITH 1922-1923

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total of all expenditures (exclusive of debt service), 1923-'24	\$ 18,720,860.75	\$ 11,026,215.09	\$ 29,747,075.84
Total of all expenditures (exclusive of debt service), 1922-'23	17,230,352.51	12,621,436.61	29,851,789.12
Increase.....	1,490,508.24	*1,595,221.52	*104,713.28
White teachers, 1923-'24	8,246,312.75	4,854,416.66	13,100,729.41
White teachers, 1922-'23	7,697,993.33	4,378,600.70	12,076,594.03
Increase.....	548,319.42	475,815.96	1,024,135.38
Colored teachers, 1923-'24	1,424,279.33	809,703.96	2,233,983.29
Colored teachers, 1922-'23	1,342,265.94	723,099.90	2,065,365.84
Increase.....	82,013.39	86,604.06	168,617.45
Supervision (superintendents), 1923-'24	286,801.37	206,069.43	492,870.80
Supervision (superintendents), 1922-'23	277,306.26	236,889.85	514,196.11
Increase.....	9,495.11	†30,820.42	†21,325.31
Supervision (supervisors), 1923-'24	70,807.85	17,903.24	88,711.09
Supervision (supervisors), 1922-'23	74,109.13	42,328.66	116,437.79
Increase.....	*3,301.28	*24,425.42	*27,726.70
Superintendent of Public Welfare, 1923-'24	57,644.43	326.79	57,971.22
Home demonstration and public welfare, 1922-'23	100,107.09	46,148.06	146,255.15
Increase.....	**42,462.66	**45,821.27	**88,283.93
Teacher training, 1923-'24	59,639.49	620.48	60,259.97
Teacher training, 1922-'23	73,164.51	1,489.66	74,654.17
Increase.....	*13,525.02	*869.18	*14,394.20
All other teaching and supervision, 1923-'24	99,450.20	40,745.16	140,195.36
All other teaching and supervision, 1922-'23			
Increase.....	99,450.20	40,745.16	140,195.36
Total teaching and supervision, 1923-'24	\$ 10,244,935.42	\$ 5,929,785.72	\$ 16,174,721.14
Total teaching and supervision, 1922-'23	9,564,946.26	5,428,556.83	14,993,503.09
Increase.....	679,989.16	501,228.89	1,181,218.05
Percentage for teaching and supervision, 1923-'24	54.72	53.78	54.37
Percentage for teaching and supervision, 1922-'23	55.51	43.01	50.22
Increase.....	*.79	10.76	4.13
Percentage for supervision only (superintendents), 1923-'24	1.53	1.87	1.66
Percentage for supervision only (superintendents), 1922-'23	1.61	1.88	1.72
Increase.....	*.08	*.01	*.06
Average salary of superintendents, 1923-'24	\$ 2,868.01	\$ 3,492.70	\$ 3,099.82
Average salary of superintendents, 1922-'23	2,773.06	3,201.21	2,955.15
Increase.....	94.95	291.49	144.67

* Decrease.

** Decrease since Superintendent of Public Welfare carried separately this year.

† Decrease due to superintendents in charter schools having less than twenty teachers counted as teachers.

TABLE IV. TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—Continued.

Counties	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Superintendents	Supervision	Superintendent Public Welfare	Teacher Training	All Other Teaching and Supervision	Total
Alamance	\$ 221,862.34	\$ 23,602.75	\$ 7,983.34	\$ 1,455.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,650.00	\$ 8,466.38	\$ 266,519.81
Rural.....	111,921.74	14,908.50	3,783.34	1,455.00	1,500.00	1,650.00	8,466.38	143,684.96
Burlington.....	57,350.60	4,358.00	4,200.00	—	—	—	—	65,908.60
Graham.....	22,672.50	2,550.00	—	—	—	—	—	25,222.50
Haw River.....	11,182.66	446.25	—	—	—	—	—	11,578.91
Mechane.....	18,784.84	1,340.00	—	—	—	—	—	20,124.84
Alexander	73,000.14	2,854.50	1,800.00	—	—	825.00	—	78,479.64
Alleghany	31,167.57	980.00	1,800.00	—	—	—	—	33,947.57
Anson	100,035.51	29,838.76	3,300.00	412.20	1,619.71	—	1,080.08	136,256.26
Rural.....	67,926.17	23,386.26	3,300.00	412.20	1,619.71	—	1,080.08	97,704.42
Morven.....	8,080.00	1,742.51	—	—	—	—	—	9,822.50
Wadesboro.....	24,029.34	4,730.00	—	—	—	—	—	28,759.34
Ashe	84,571.41	1,931.00	2,400.00	—	—	2,280.00	—	91,182.41
Avery	60,982.27	1,001.25	3,318.33	—	—	—	—	65,281.85
Beaufort	126,450.41	35,674.05	9,470.82	—	487.66	75.00	300.00	172,457.94
Rural.....	79,287.46	21,282.27	3,000.00	—	487.66	75.00	300.00	104,432.39
Belhaven.....	12,071.70	3,583.90	3,000.00	—	—	—	—	18,655.60
Washington.....	35,091.25	10,807.88	3,470.82	—	—	—	—	49,309.95
Bertie	89,322.84	40,813.75	2,000.00	1,058.00	400.00	520.00	—	134,114.59
Rural.....	68,131.60	36,276.75	2,000.00	1,058.00	400.00	520.00	—	108,386.35
Anander.....	11,421.32	555.00	—	—	—	—	—	11,976.32
Windsor.....	9,769.92	3,982.00	—	—	—	—	—	13,751.92
Bladen	84,905.63	21,952.27	2,166.58	—	—	—	2,283.33	111,307.81

EXPENDITURES, 1923-1924

157

Brunswick.....	36,657.82	17,548.75	1,575.00	225.00	500.00	675.00	1,000.00	58,181.57
Buncombe.....	503,350.46	43,743.40	8,866.55	2,533.26	974.96	3,589.19	16,704.82	579,762.64
Rural.....	213,826.89	6,229.50	3,806.63	2,533.26	974.96	3,589.19	12,221.59	243,242.02
Asheville.....	275,109.07	36,366.40	4,999.92				3,878.23	320,353.62
Black Mountain.....	14,414.50	1,117.50					605.00	16,167.00
Burke.....	95,928.12	5,661.00	6,770.00			720.00	940.00	111,019.12
Rural.....	64,484.65	2,051.00	3,470.00			720.00	810.00	72,435.65
Morganton.....	32,443.47	2,710.00	3,300.00				130.00	38,583.47
Cabarrus.....	148,518.63	13,088.12	6,600.00		1,066.00	530.00	180.00	170,582.75
Rural.....	85,821.75	8,783.12	3,300.00		1,066.00	530.00	180.00	99,680.87
Concord.....	62,696.88	4,905.00	3,300.00					70,901.88
Caldwell.....	110,659.30	6,585.00	4,800.00	2,400.00	1,200.00	149.09	740.00	126,533.39
Rural.....	66,163.90	3,570.00	1,800.00	2,400.00	1,200.00	149.09	740.00	76,022.99
Granite Falls.....	16,797.14							16,797.14
Lenoir.....	27,698.26	3,015.00	3,000.00					33,713.26
Camden.....	25,462.58	5,400.00	1,525.00			67.68		32,455.26
Carteret.....	83,369.28	9,617.63	6,999.92	1,350.00	325.31	590.00	168.00	102,420.14
Rural.....	48,701.75	2,160.00	3,499.92	1,350.00	325.31	590.00	168.00	56,794.98
Beaufort.....	15,674.25	3,537.63						19,211.88
Morehead City.....	18,993.28	3,920.00	3,500.00					26,413.28
Caswell.....	43,951.83	14,634.39	3,033.63	500.00		976.43		63,096.28
Catawba.....	214,855.39	11,070.00	9,708.30		1,000.00	830.00		237,463.69
Rural.....	142,881.51	4,500.00	3,208.30		1,000.00	830.00		152,119.81
Hickory.....	48,660.58	4,860.00	3,500.00					57,020.58
Newton.....	23,313.30	1,710.00	3,000.00					28,023.30
Chatham.....	81,165.81	18,931.00	3,250.00			948.69		104,295.50
Cherokee.....	83,048.47	270.00	1,800.00			360.00		85,478.47
Rural.....	44,717.03	270.00	1,800.00			360.00		47,147.03
Andrews.....	24,030.00							24,030.00
Murphy.....	14,301.44							14,301.44

TABLE IV. TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—Continued.

Counties	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Superintendents	Supervision	Superintendent Public Welfare	Teacher Training	All Other Teaching and Supervision	Total
Chowan	\$ 44,042.21	\$ 10,037.00	\$ 2,400.00	\$	\$	\$ 75.00	\$ 2,560.90	\$ 59,115.11
Rural	23,393.65	8,912.00	2,400.00			75.00	2,560.90	37,341.55
Edenton	20,648.56	1,125.00						21,773.56
Clay	21,581.25	191.25	1,800.00			792.00		24,364.50
Cleveland	166,313.26	19,306.85	9,202.76	855.00	775.00	1,335.63	525.03	198,313.53
Rural	115,502.56	13,357.75	3,000.00	855.00	775.00	1,335.63	525.03	135,350.97
Kings Mountain	18,288.22	1,640.00	3,000.00					22,928.22
Shelby	32,522.48	4,309.10	3,202.76					40,034.34
Columbus	137,730.84	35,208.88	3,000.00	587.50		1,360.00	375.00	178,262.22
Craven	136,382.64	37,091.95	7,023.65	791.62	151.30	534.24	474.00	182,449.40
Rural	80,100.86	21,252.20	3,222.65	791.62	151.30	534.24	237.00	106,289.87
New Bern	56,281.78	15,839.75	3,801.00				237.00	76,159.53
Cumberland	180,779.51	29,784.75	7,839.96	490.00	1,451.55		325.00	220,670.77
Rural	125,920.77	17,208.99	2,400.00	490.00	1,451.55		325.00	147,796.31
Fayetteville	54,858.74	12,575.76	5,439.96					72,874.46
Currituck	42,433.65	7,436.45	2,693.16	999.99		150.00	5,346.16	59,059.41
Dare	28,461.10	1,405.50	1,800.00				12.05	31,678.65
Davidson	177,342.28	11,514.32	8,908.25	2,030.34	1,031.61	805.52	4,010.92	205,693.24
Rural	114,184.19	5,160.00	3,791.58	2,030.34	1,031.61	805.52	4,010.92	131,064.16
Lexington	29,310.60	2,925.00	2,166.67					34,402.27
Thomasville	33,847.49	3,429.32	2,930.00					40,226.81
Dawie	63,521.39	6,649.71	2,400.00		75.00			72,646.10
Rural	47,460.86	4,693.00	2,400.00		75.00			54,628.86
Mocksville	16,060.53	1,956.71						18,017.24

Duplin	148,531 93	26,289 44	5,666 67	370 00	1,020 78	333 33	150 00	182,362 15
Rural	113,495 17	20,479 44	3,000 00	370 00	1,020 78	333 33	150 00	138,849 02
Faison	8,205 12							8,205 12
Teachleys	9,740 00	1,200 00						11,030 00
Warsaw	17,091 34	4,520 00	2,666 67					24,278 01
Durham	359,629 69	78,672 01	8,833 25	5,675 04	1,149 16	1,523 98	2,800 00	458,283 13
Rural	168,017 41	30,397 01	4,041 66	4,785 00	1,149 16	1,140 00	2,800 00	212,030 24
Durham	191,012 28	48,275 00	4,791 59	890 04		383 98		245,352 89
Edgecombe	118,107 69	31,548 45	7,808 34	660 00	887 50		649 92	159,561 90
Rural	83,391 59	19,776 75	4,200 00	600 00	887 50		649 92	109,565 76
Tarboro	34,716 10	11,771 70	3,608 34					50,096 14
Forsyth	451,693 31	88,949 50	8,867 00	3,134 99	1,100 00	1,180 00		554,929 80
Rural	128,658 34	13,869 50	3,867 00	3,134 99	1,100 00	1,180 00		151,809 83
Kernersville	14,015 25	1,080 00						15,095 25
Winston-Salem	309,024 72	74,000 00	5,000 00					388,024 72
Franklin	102,870 30	22,948 28	6,500 00		857 05	172 00		133,347 63
Rural	62,868 27	12,418 33	3,200 00		857 05	172 00		79,516 25
Franklin	16,602 03	6,045 00						22,647 03
Louisburg	15,745 00	2,505 00	3,300 00					21,640 00
Youngsville	7,655 00	1,889 35						9,544 35
Gaston	437,907 36	35,149 52	10,000 00	2,834 29	1,562 24	129 00		427,582 41
Rural	270,548 05	22,904 55	5,000 00	2,834 29	1,562 24	129 00		302,978 13
Bessemer City	22,232 75	1,865 00						24,097 75
Cherryville	22,526 00	540 00						23,066 00
Gastonia	122,600 56	9,839 97	5,000 00					137,440 53
Gates	37,774 50	13,056 62	2,200 00	86 28			344 58	53,461 98
Graham	23,271 96		1,800 00					25,071 96
Granville	108,712 94	25,794 91	6,750 00		1,375 00	566 00		143,198 85
Rural	47,864 06	20,394 75	3,500 00		1,375 00	566 00		103,700 41
Oxford	30,848 28	5,400 16	3,250 00					39,498 41

TABLE IV. TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—Continued.

Counties	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Superintendents	Supervision	Superintendent Public Welfare	Teacher Training	All Other Teaching and Supervision	Total
Greene	\$ 53,520.22	\$ 13,591.50	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 300.00	\$-----	\$ 100.00	\$-----	\$ 70,011.72
Guilford	618,141.03	106,617.47	13,712.42	8,721.42	1,249.92	250.00	5,094.00	753,786.26
Rural.....	263,533.87	42,441.75	4,612.50	2,871.42	1,249.92	250.00	180.00	315,139.46
Greensboro.....	212,436.75	44,019.41	5,000.00	-----	-----	-----	4,914.00	266,370.16
High Point.....	142,170.41	20,156.31	4,039.32	5,850.00	-----	-----	-----	172,276.64
Halifax	198,247.50	53,395.60	9,556.96	3,654.66	1,610.12	849.50	683.30	267,997.64
Rural.....	61,795.99	41,377.03	4,375.00	3,654.66	1,283.33	849.50	683.30	114,021.81
Enfield.....	14,450.80	2,080.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16,530.80
Roanoke Rapids.....	86,543.98	3,416.25	5,181.06	-----	326.79	-----	-----	95,468.98
Scotland Neck.....	18,164.48	2,877.32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21,041.80
Weldon.....	17,289.25	3,645.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20,934.25
Harnett	141,671.28	30,905.82	8,474.92	250.00	1,925.00	-----	-----	183,227.02
Rural.....	101,698.68	21,650.82	3,099.92	250.00	1,925.00	-----	-----	128,624.42
Dunn.....	26,179.36	9,255.00	2,700.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	38,134.36
Lillington.....	13,793.24	-----	2,675.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	16,468.24
Haywood	115,485.96	3,029.00	6,000.00	375.00	62.50	804.00	-----	125,756.46
Rural.....	72,694.14	1,290.00	3,000.00	375.00	62.50	804.00	-----	78,225.64
Canton.....	29,812.51	210.00	3,000.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	33,022.51
Waynesville.....	12,979.31	1,529.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,508.31
Henderson	107,029.09	6,662.50	6,999.92	-----	1,800.00	692.00	394.00	123,577.51
Rural.....	73,869.97	3,602.50	3,499.92	-----	1,800.00	692.00	394.00	83,858.39
Hendersonville.....	33,159.12	3,060.00	3,500.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	39,719.12
Hertford	52,457.14	27,016.00	2,166.64	2,158.47	-----	61.28	-----	83,859.53
Hoke	41,933.18	11,662.61	2,250.00	300.00	-----	50.00	162.50	56,358.29
Hyde	50,127.61	12,558.42	2,180.59	-----	-----	182.76	-----	65,049.58

EXPENDITURES, 1923-1924

161

Iredell	224,262 28	21,241 63	9,275 00	2,459 97	1,300 00	755 00	7,257 50	266,551 38
Rural.....	117,619 67	12,834 13	2,500 00	2,459 97	1,300 00	755 00	7,257 50	141,726 27
Mooresville.....	40,683 78	2,985 00	3,275 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	46,943 78
Statesville.....	65,958 83	5,422 50	3,500 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	74,381 33
Jackson	76,258 55	3,087 50	2,574 91	-----	530 00	780 00	568 75	83,799 71
Johnston	230,519 50	38,858 92	14,399 86	3,149 92	1,300 00	175 00	3,092 67	291,495 87
Rural.....	151,184 35	22,731 00	3,999 86	3,119 92	1,300 00	175 00	-----	185,539 83
Clayton.....	19,687 00	2,865 00	3,500 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	26,052 00
Selma.....	26,441 37	6,516 28	3,300 00	-----	-----	-----	340 68	36,601 33
Smithfield.....	30,204 08	6,746 64	3,000 00	-----	-----	-----	2,751 99	43,302 71
Jones	37,338 17	14,659 27	2,383 27	-----	-----	185 00	-----	54,565 71
Lee	75,928 84	11,100 00	3,500 00	1,800 00	241 67	50 00	-----	92,620 51
Rural.....	32,000 92	11,100 00	2,000 00	1,800 00	241 67	50 00	-----	47,792 59
Jonesboro.....	12,510 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,510 00
Sanford.....	30,817 92	-----	1,500 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	32,317 92
Lenoir	137,655 00	24,654 12	8,800 00	-----	1,085 09	216 32	505 73	172,916 26
Rural.....	51,756 88	9,617 00	4,800 00	-----	1,085 09	216 32	-----	67,475 29
Kinston.....	72,478 15	12,517 12	4,000 00	-----	-----	-----	505 73	89,501 00
La Grange.....	13,419 97	2,520 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,439 97
Lincoln	97,042 88	7,140 00	5,675 00	-----	-----	540 00	-----	110,397 88
Rural.....	69,275 08	5,356 25	2,675 00	-----	-----	540 00	-----	77,846 33
Lincolnton.....	27,767 80	1,783 75	3,000 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	32,551 55
Macon	64,205 65	1,568 75	2,400 00	-----	24 75	4,041 46	-----	72,240 61
Rural.....	49,373 17	1,568 75	2,400 00	-----	24 75	4,041 46	-----	57,408 13
Franklin.....	14,832 48	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,832 48
Madison	77,515 63	810 00	2,400 00	-----	-----	1,020 00	-----	81,745 63
Martin	64,326 82	22,745 09	3,346 47	665 00	-----	75 00	7,344 92	98,503 30

TABLE IV. TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—Continued.

Counties	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Superintendents	Supervision	Superintendent Public Welfare	Teacher Training	All Other Teaching and Supervision	Total
McDowell	\$ 101,874 65	\$ 5,942 25	\$ 3,499 96	\$ -----	\$ 750 00	\$ 180 00	\$ -----	\$ 112,246 86
Rural	66,724 65	5,942 25	3,499 96	-----	750 00	180 00	-----	77,096 86
Marion	21,885 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21,885 00
Old Fort	13,265 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13,265 00
Mecklenburg	469,735 72	84,011 33	8,499 92	630 00	1,800 00	1,100 00	28,096 71	593,773 88
Rural	172,451 78	27,277 26	3,500 00	630 00	1,800 00	1,100 00	1,599 00	208,858 04
Charlotte	286,162 36	55,424 07	4,999 92	-----	-----	-----	26,497 71	373,084 06
Davidson	10,521 58	1,310 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11,831 58
Mitchell	44,229 57	225 00	2,366 66	1,000 00	-----	480 00	6,830 00	55,131 23
Rural	36,361 26	225 00	2,366 66	1,000 00	-----	480 00	6,830 00	47,262 92
Harris	7,868 31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,868 31
Montgomery	86,483 66	9,661 00	3,000 00	-----	-----	541 90	400 00	100,086 56
Moore	130,829 10	30,557 65	2,400 00	-----	499 96	126 44	1,106 50	165,519 65
Rural	65,660 75	18,367 65	2,400 00	-----	499 96	126 44	1,106 50	88,161 30
Aberdeen	22,567 75	5,817 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28,384 75
Cameron	8,077 00	2,560 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,637 00
Carthage	12,187 85	3,360 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,547 85
Southern Pines	13,575 75	453 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,028 75
Vass	8,760 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,760 00
Nash	253,982 08	40,989 88	6,533 26	2,580 00	1,606 15	100 00	999 96	306,791 33
Rural	162,407 74	25,518 32	2,958 34	2,580 00	1,606 15	100 00	999 96	196,170 51
Rocky Mount	72,087 13	13,144 06	3,574 92	-----	-----	-----	-----	89,406 11
Spring Hope	18,887 21	2,327 50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21,214 71
New Hanover	233,669 76	79,155 53	7,000 00	-----	1,165 45	-----	2,878 92	323,669 66
Rural	38,564 46	22,391 50	2,500 00	-----	1,165 45	-----	2,878 92	67,500 33
Wilmington	195,105 30	56,764 03	4,500 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	256,369 33

Northampton	99,906 19	24,361 25	3,499 64	2,390 00	90 00	130,247 08
Onslow	66,841 68	12,169 75	2,400 00	500 00	600 00	82,511 43
Orange	95,288 52	16,172 50	2,400 00		300 00	114,326 12
Rural	63,797 93	16,172 50	2,400 00		300 00	82,835 53
Chapel Hill	31,490 59					31,490 59
Pamlico	52,486 63	8,666 38	2,600 00		1,440 00	65,274 17
Pasquotank	87,524 61	23,112 36	6,200 00	655 00	793 59	119,246 06
Rural	29,463 52	6,817 36	2,700 00	655 00	793 59	41,389 97
Elizabeth City	58,061 09	16,295 00	3,500 00			77,856 09
Pender	51,930 51	24,623 64	2,400 00		535 00	79,489 15
Perquimans	41,035 98	16,978 12	2,200 00	450 00		61,314 14
Rural	25,031 07	11,463 12	2,200 00	450 00		39,734 23
Hertford	16,004 91	5,515 00				21,519 91
Person	59,835 13	18,462 00	3,000 00	360 00	1,390 00	86,807 42
Rural	42,718 13	16,707 00	3,000 00	360 00	1,390 00	67,855 87
Roxboro	17,117 00	1,755 00				18,872 00
Pitt	190,505 69	50,631 37	6,924 96	3,308 27	1,225 13	255,512 48
Rural	126,986 83	39,040 44	3,399 96	3,308 27	1,225 13	176,877 69
Ayden	14,826 04	3,408 18				17,734 82
Greenville	49,192 22	8,182 75	3,525 00			60,899 97
Polk	55,407 39	5,964 75	3,500 00		206 05	65,078 19
Rural	42,491 20	5,500 00	3,500 00		206 05	51,697 25
Tryon	12,916 19	464 75				13,380 94
Randolph	140,859 16	11,470 43	4,800 00	8 00	1,369 43	158,507 02
Rural	86,759 73	8,903 25	2,400 00	8 00	1,369 43	99,480 41
Ashboro	20,570 12	2,567 18	2,400 00			25,537 30
Franklinville	7,829 39					7,829 39
Ramseur	12,266 64					12,266 64
Randleman	13,393 28					13,393 28

TABLE IV. TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—Continued.

Counties	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Superintendents	Supervision	Superintendent Public Welfare	Teacher Training	All Other Teaching and Supervision	Total
Richmond	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Rural.....	137,823.12	25,577.50	9,000.00	1,800.00	900.00	300.00	450.00	175,960.62
Hamlet.....	65,350.48	15,512.00	2,100.00	1,800.00	900.00	300.00	460.00	86,422.48
Rockingham.....	38,834.80	5,115.00	3,600.00					47,549.80
	33,737.84	4,950.50	3,300.00					41,988.34
Robeson								
Rural.....	175,675.37	74,034.24	6,000.00	794.82	1,321.50	1,257.60	947.50	260,031.03
Lumberton.....	142,636.52	65,139.24	3,000.00	794.82	1,321.50	1,257.60	947.50	215,097.18
Maxton.....	20,531.20	4,620.00	3,000.00					28,151.20
	12,507.65	4,275.00						16,782.65
Rockingham								
Rural.....	251,018.09	41,416.60	7,158.31	450.00	1,500.00	880.00	1,069.75	303,492.75
Madison.....	180,989.07	23,934.10	3,833.31	450.00	1,500.00	880.00	1,037.50	212,623.98
Reidsville.....	14,412.43	2,067.50					32.25	16,512.18
Ruffin.....	45,693.27	14,335.00	3,325.00					63,353.27
	9,923.32	1,080.00						11,003.32
Rowan								
Rural.....	265,374.05	37,288.00	12,589.98	3,143.33	1,025.00	1,799.06	1,075.00	322,294.42
East Spencer.....	127,860.22	17,871.75	3,500.00	3,143.33	1,025.00	1,562.56	625.00	155,587.86
Salisbury.....	11,089.98	6,195.00	2,089.98					19,374.96
Spencer.....	104,622.85	13,221.25	4,000.00			236.50	450.00	122,530.60
	21,801.00		3,000.00					24,801.00
Rutherford								
Rural.....	154,780.61	10,263.00	5,700.00		467.50	340.00	1,830.00	173,381.11
Forest City.....	122,462.67	10,263.00	2,700.00		467.50	340.00	1,830.00	138,063.17
Rutherfordton.....	18,004.75		3,000.00					21,004.75
	14,313.19							14,313.19
Sampson								
Rural.....	136,533.63	33,282.40	6,500.00	750.00	900.00	100.00	1,422.16	179,488.19
Clinton.....	118,023.46	27,562.40	3,500.00	750.00	900.00	100.00	1,422.16	152,268.02
	18,510.17	5,730.00	3,000.00					27,230.17

Scotland	66,452 66	15,022 75	5,100 00	395 00	86,970 41
Rural.....	24,067 66	12,522 75	2,400 00	395 00	39,385 41
Gibson.....	14,290 00				14,290 00
Laurinburg.....	28,095 00	2,500 00	2,700 00		33,295 00
Stanly	133,639 57	9,252 37	3,200 00	1,800 00	151,971 94
Rural.....	95,592 09	9,252 37	3,200 00	1,800 00	113,924 46
Albemarle.....	25,733 47				25,733 47
Norwood.....	12,314 01				12,314 01
Stokes	83,575 01	7,085 00	2,100 00	600 00	94,465 01
Surry	153,857 82	8,961 75	6,750 00	862 50	171,912 27
Rural.....	87,535 06	6,883 50	3,000 00	862 50	99,643 56
Elkin.....	11,257 47				11,257 47
Mount Airy.....	45,452 79	2,078 25	3,750 00		51,398 74
Pilot Mountain.....	9,612 50				9,612 50
Swain	72,762 75	680 00	3,000 00		76,442 75
Transylvania	65,200 74	2,662 00	2,400 00	831 56	71,119 80
Tyrrell	17,735 00	4,220 00	1,200 00		23,319 75
Union	179,089 82	20,352 00	6,000 00	600 00	207,661 82
Rural.....	143,760 33	15,053 25	3,000 00	600 00	164,033 58
Montroe.....	35,329 29	5,298 75	3,000 00		43,628 04
Vance	101,409 26	20,592 75	4,500 00	999 96	131,751 93
Rural.....	47,117 90	11,574 75	4,500 00	999 96	68,442 27
Henderson.....	54,291 06	9,018 00			63,309 66
Wake	391,407 66	107,023 92	8,374 92	1,249 92	526,613 58
Rural.....	200,047 21	57,188 80	3,499 92	1,249 92	269,379 81
Raleigh.....	178,547 95	46,281 25	4,875 00		240,867 40
Wake Forest.....	12,812 50	3,553 87			16,366 37
Warren	80,406 01	35,461 35	3,600 00	75 05	122,623 74
Rural.....	60,795 51	32,773 60	3,600 00		98,325 49
Littleton.....	8,025 56	993 75	625 00	111 61	9,019 31
Warrenton.....	13,584 94	1,694 00			15,278 94

TABLE IV. TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—Continued.

Counties	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Superintendents	Supervision	Superintendent Public Welfare	Teacher Training	All Other Teaching and Supervision	Total
Washington	\$ 48,636 65	\$ 13,720 61	\$ 2,766 72	\$	\$		\$ 200 04	\$ 65,324 02
Rural	33,330 55	10,450 00	2,766 72				200 04	46,747 31
Plymouth	15,306 10	3,270 61						18,576 71
Watauga	57,674 12	518 67	1,600 00			480 00		60,272 99
Wayne	220,583 30	57,539 74	7,900 00	2,380 00	1,584 95	125 00	2,188 58	292,301 57
Rural	105,950 55	24,268 74	3,900 00	2,380 00	1,584 95	125 00	1,983 26	140,172 50
Fremont	13,922 69	1,807 50					147 32	15,937 51
Goldshoro	79,863 00	26,901 00	4,000 00				58 00	110,822 00
Mount Olive	20,867 06	4,502 50						25,369 56
Wilkes	147,357 89	10,128 54	2,500 00		650 00	1,555 00	450 00	162,641 43
Rural	125,804 26	8,873 04	2,500 00		650 00	1,555 00	450 00	139,832 30
North Wilkesboro	21,553 63	1,255 50						22,809 13
Wilson	219,237 54	33,617 50	4,050 00	188 52	1,321 36			258,414 92
Rural	110,727 25	14,838 75	2,400 00	188 52	1,321 36			129,475 88
Elm City	18,542 50	3,967 75						22,510 25
Locama	12,896 25	2,067 00						14,963 25
Sharpsburg	3,185 50	270 00						3,455 50
Wilson	73,886 04	12,474 00	1,650 00					88,010 04
Yadkin	67,823 24	3,120 00	2,400 00			805 00		74,148 24
Rural	61,629 97	3,120 00	2,400 00			805 00		67,954 97
East Bend	6,193 27							6,193 27
Yancey	57,244 52	870 00	2,000 00			790 00		60,904 52
North Carolina	\$ 13,100,729 41	\$ 2,233,982 29	\$ 492,870 80	\$ 88,711 09	\$ 57,971 22	\$ 60,259 97	\$ 140,195 36	\$ 16,174,721 14
Rural	8,246,312 75	1,424,279 33	286,801 37	70,807 85	57,644 43	59,639 49	99,450 20	10,244,935 42
City	4,854,416 66	809,703 96	206,069 43	17,903 24	326 79	620 48	40,745 16	5,929,785 72

TABLE V. SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION, 1923-1924

This table shows what was paid for the administration of the schools and the school funds—expense of superintendents, expense, mileage and per diem of county boards of education, clerical expense, office expense, treasurer's commission, and all unclassified administrative expense, i. e., school committeemen, attorney fees, advertising, census, surveying, elections, etc.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Expense of superintendents, 1923-'24	\$ 40,653.68	\$ 5,317.17	\$ 45,970.85
Expense of superintendents, 1922-'23	47,153.42	12,383.54	59,536.96
Increase	*6,499.74	*7,066.37	*13,566.11
Expense of county boards, 1923-'24	18,955.58	84.05	19,039.63
Expense of county boards, 1922-'23	15,568.98		15,568.98
Increase	3,386.60	84.05	3,470.65
Mileage and per diem of county boards, 1923-'24	34,192.75	24.74	34,217.49
Mileage and per diem of county boards, 1922-'23	30,685.70		30,685.70
Increase	3,507.05	24.74	3,531.79
Clerical expense, 1923-'24	79,655.80	45,278.69	124,934.49
Clerical expense, 1922-'23	62,849.07	28,274.35	91,123.42
Increase	16,806.73	17,004.34	33,811.07
Office expense, 1923-'24	47,963.17	18,839.95	66,803.12
Office expense, 1922-'23	45,338.87	7,042.24	52,381.11
Increase	2,624.30	11,797.71	14,422.01
Treasurers' commission, 1923-'24	57,190.43	22,904.92	80,095.35
Treasurers' commission, 1922-'23	69,245.99	23,225.78	92,471.77
Increase	*12,055.56	*320.86	*12,376.42
All other administration, 1923-'24	103,820.06	44,475.14	148,295.20
All other administration, 1922-'23	111,502.77	61,082.68	172,585.45
Increase	*7,682.71	*16,607.54	*24,290.25
Total administration, 1923-'24	\$ 382,431.47	\$ 136,924.66	\$ 519,356.13
Total administration, 1922-'23	382,344.80	132,008.59	514,353.39
Increase	86.67	4,916.07	5,002.74
Percentage for administration, 1923-'24	2.05	1.24	1.75
Percentage for administration, 1922-'23	2.22	1.05	1.72
Increase	*.17	.19	.03

*Decrease.

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, 1923-1924

This table shows the amounts spent in the State for the operation and maintenance of school plants, and includes the following items: fuel and janitors, school supplies, rent and insurance, transportation of pupils, and all other operation and maintenance expense.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Fuel and janitors, white, 1923-'24.....	\$ 367,873.89	\$ 408,041.07	\$ 775,914.96
Fuel and janitors, colored, 1923-'24.....	46,751.01	71,333.78	118,084.79
Total fuel and janitors, 1923-'24.....	414,624.90	479,374.85	893,999.75
School supplies, white, 1923-'24.....	161,584.62	232,531.28	394,115.90
School supplies, colored, 1923-'24.....	28,592.17	21,973.20	50,565.37
Total school supplies, 1923-'24.....	190,176.79	254,504.48	444,681.27
Total fuel, janitors and supplies, 1923-'24.....	604,801.69	733,879.33	1,338,681.02
Total fuel, janitors and supplies, 1922-'23.....	502,196.02	604,866.60	1,107,062.62
Increase.....	102,605.67	129,012.73	231,618.40
Rent and insurance, white, 1923-'24.....	125,640.28	64,546.75	190,187.03
Rent and insurance, white, 1922-'23.....	97,640.63	58,917.11	156,557.74
Increase.....	27,999.65	5,629.64	33,629.29
Rent and insurance, colored, 1923-'24.....	13,087.70	7,283.59	20,371.29
Rent and insurance, colored, 1922-'23.....	10,583.79	12,693.41	23,277.20
Increase.....	2,503.91	*5,409.82	*2,905.91
Transportation of pupils, 1923-'24.....	618,059.12	36,585.50	654,644.62
Transportation of pupils, 1922-'23.....	437,312.53	19,419.69	456,732.22
Increase.....	180,746.59	17,165.81	197,912.40
All other operation and maintenance, 1923-'24.....	117,848.35	62,847.29	180,695.64
All other operation and maintenance, 1922-'23.....			
Increase.....	117,848.35	62,847.29	180,695.64
Total operation and maintenance, 1923-'24.....	\$ 1,479,437.14	\$ 905,142.46	\$ 2,384,579.60
Total operation and maintenance, 1922-'23.....	1,047,732.97	695,896.81	1,743,629.78
Increase.....	431,704.17	209,245.65	640,949.82
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1923-'24.....	7.90	8.21	8.02
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1922-'23.....	6.08	5.51	5.84
Increase.....	1.82	2.70	2.18

* Decrease.

TABLE VII. SPENT FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1923-1924

This table shows by races the amounts spent for capital outlay in the State and includes the following items: new buildings and sites, furniture and apparatus, repairs, libraries, trucks, and all other outlay items.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
New buildings and sites, white, 1923-'24.....	\$ 4,843,812.09	\$ 2,842,522.95	\$ 7,686,335.04
New buildings and sites, white, 1922-'23.....	4,836,027.47	4,909,984.77	9,746,012.24
Increase.....	7,784.62	*2,067,461.82	*2,059,677.20
New buildings and sites, colored, 1923-'24.....	333,829.42	439,162.83	772,992.25
New buildings and sites, colored, 1922-'23.....	309,516.35	773,015.10	1,082,531.45
Increase.....	24,313.07	*333,852.27	*309,539.20
Furniture and apparatus, white, 1923-'24.....	598,138.50	372,967.55	971,106.05
Furniture and apparatus, white, 1922-'23.....	527,922.28	411,278.25	939,200.53
Increase.....	70,216.22	*38,310.70	31,905.52
Furniture and apparatus, colored, 1923-'24.....	48,759.56	46,336.96	95,096.52
Furniture and apparatus, colored, 1922-'23.....	37,717.69	51,639.69	89,357.38
Increase.....	11,041.87	*5,302.73	5,739.14
Repairs, white, 1923-'24.....	192,874.58	268,800.44	461,675.02
Repairs, white, 1922-'23.....	178,362.38	181,503.64	359,866.02
Increase.....	14,512.20	87,296.80	101,809.00
Repairs, colored, 1923-'24.....	29,099.68	21,236.28	50,335.96
Repairs, colored, 1922-'23.....	21,586.85	20,464.57	42,051.42
Increase.....	7,512.83	771.71	8,284.54
Libraries, white, 1923-'24.....	31,963.32	20,261.94	52,225.26
Libraries, white, 1922-'23.....	19,728.77	10,128.53	29,857.30
Increase.....	12,234.55	10,133.41	22,367.96
Libraries, colored, 1923-'24.....	388.93	13,898.92	14,287.85
Libraries, colored, 1922-'23.....	356.99	86.42	443.41
Increase.....	31.94	13,812.50	13,844.44
Trucks, 1923-'24.....	490,775.08	20,669.14	511,444.22
Trucks, 1922-'23.....	304,109.70	6,873.41	310,983.11
Increase.....	186,665.38	13,795.73	200,461.11
All other outlays, 1923-'24.....	44,415.56	8,505.24	52,920.80
All other outlays, 1922-'23.....			
Increase.....	44,415.56	8,505.24	52,920.80
Total capital outlay, 1923-'24.....	\$ 6,614,056.72	\$ 4,054,362.25	\$ 10,668,418.97
Total capital outlay, 1922-'23.....	6,235,328.48	6,364,974.38	12,600,302.86
Increase.....	378,728.24	*2,310,612.13	*1,931,883.89
Percentage of capital outlay, 1923-'24.....	35.33	36.77	35.86
Percentage of capital outlay, 1922-'23.....	36.19	50.43	42.21
Increase.....	* 86	*13.66	*6.35

*Decrease.

TABLE VIII. BORROWED MONEY REPAID, 1923-1924

This table includes all items for debt service and includes the following: amounts repaid State Literary Fund, Special Building Fund, and Emergency Loan Fund, bonds paid or transferred to sinking fund, interest on bonds, temporary loans from banks (in anticipation of taxes) repaid, and interest on temporary loans.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Repaid State Literary Fund, 1923-'24.....	\$ 205,521.69	\$ 8,477.23	\$ 213,998.92
Repaid State Literary Fund, 1922-'23.....	187,636.07	3,618.15	191,254.22
Increase.....	17,885.62	4,859.08	22,744.70
Repaid Special Building Fund, 1923-'24.....	501,090.08	33,045.22	534,135.30
Repaid Special Building Fund, 1922-'23.....	159,246.46	6,160.33	165,406.79
Increase.....	341,843.62	26,884.89	368,728.51
Repaid Emergency Loan Fund, 1923-'24.....	50,494.51	32,098.86	82,593.37
Repaid Emergency Loan Fund, 1922-'23.....	72,219.43	13,183.40	85,402.83
Increase.....	*21,724.92	18,915.46	*2,809.46
Bonds paid or transferred to sinking funds, 1923-'24.....	210,483.25	112,002.29	322,485.54
Bonds paid or transferred to sinking funds, 1922-'23.....	263,732.75	437,888.78	701,621.53
Increase.....	*53,249.50	*325,886.49	*379,135.99
Interest on bonds, 1923-'24.....	415,489.42	511,281.39	926,770.81
Taxes refunded, errors, overcharges, transfers, 1922-'23.....	112,923.08	31,245.82	144,168.90
Temporary loans repaid, 1923-'24.....	4,682,823.61	2,373,985.34	7,056,808.95
Temporary loans repaid, 1922-'23.....	2,726,026.35	1,509,388.55	4,235,414.90
Increase.....	1,956,797.26	864,596.79	2,821,394.05
Interest on temporary loans paid, 1923-'24.....	185,960.44	82,343.96	268,304.40
Interest on temporary loans paid, 1922-'23.....	206,398.25	101,086.53	307,484.78
Increase.....	*20,437.81	*18,742.57	*39,180.38
Total borrowed money repaid, 1923-'24.....	\$ 6,251,863.00	\$ 3,153,234.29	\$ 9,405,097.29
Total borrowed money repaid, 1922-'23.....	3,728,182.39	2,102,571.56	5,830,753.95
Increase.....	2,523,680.61	1,050,662.73	3,574,343.34

*Decrease.

C. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, 1923-1924

This table gives the school population, enrollment, and average daily attendance by race and sex for the counties and cities during the school year 1923-1924.

The summary gives figures for the State as a whole, percentage of school population enrolled, percentage of school population in average daily attendance, and percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, together with comparisons with the school year 1922-1923.

SUMMARY OF TABLE IX AND COMPARISON WITH 1922-1923

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total school population, 1923-'24.....	702,024	219,291	921,315
Total school population, 1922-'23.....	695,164	213,010	908,174
Increase.....	6,860	6,281	13,141
White school population, 1923-'24.....	477,677	150,455	628,132
White school population, 1922-'23.....	471,976	145,681	617,657
Increase.....	5,701	4,774	10,475
Colored school population, 1923-'24.....	224,347	68,836	293,183
Colored school population, 1922-'23.....	223,288	67,321	290,609
Increase.....	1,059	1,515	2,574
Total enrollment, 1923-'24.....	602,441	190,605	793,046
Total enrollment, 1922-'23.....	595,506	179,989	775,495
Increase.....	6,935	10,616	17,551
White enrollment, 1923-'24.....	410,834	133,308	544,142
White enrollment, 1922-'23.....	405,245	127,203	532,448
Increase.....	5,589	6,105	11,694
Colored enrollment, 1923-'24.....	191,607	57,297	248,904
Colored enrollment, 1922-'23.....	190,161	52,886	243,047
Increase.....	1,446	4,411	5,857
Total average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	422,397	148,962	571,359
Total average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	415,981	139,443	555,424
Increase.....	6,416	9,519	15,935
White average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	298,838	107,823	406,661
White average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	291,925	102,066	393,991
Increase.....	6,913	5,757	12,670
Colored average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	123,559	41,139	164,698
Colored average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	121,106	37,357	161,463
Increase.....	*547	3,782	3,235
Percentage of school population enrolled, 1923-'24.....	85.8	86.9	86.1
Percentage of school population enrolled, 1922-'23.....	85.7	84.5	85.4
Increase.....	.1	2.4	.7
Percentage of white school population enrolled, 1923-'24.....	86.0	88.6	86.6
Percentage of white school population enrolled, 1922-'23.....	85.9	* 87.3	86.2
Increase.....	.1	1.3	.4
Percentage of colored school population enrolled, 1923-'24.....	85.4	83.2	84.9
Percentage of colored school population enrolled, 1922-'23.....	85.2	78.6	83.6
Increase.....	2	4.6	1.3

*Decrease.

TABLE IX. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—Continued.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Percentage of school population in average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	60.2	67.9	62.0
Percentage of school population in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	59.8	65.5	61.2
Increase.....	.4	2.4	.8
Percentage of white school population in average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	62.6	71.7	64.7
Percentage of white school population in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	61.9	70.0	63.8
Increase.....	.7	1.7	.9
Percentage of colored school population in average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	55.1	59.8	56.2
Percentage of colored school population in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	55.6	55.5	55.6
Increase.....	*.5	4.3	.6
Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	70.1	78.1	72.0
Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	69.9	77.5	71.6
Increase.....	.2	.6	.4
Percentage of white enrollment in average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	72.7	80.9	74.7
Percentage of white enrollment in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	72.0	80.2	74.0
Increase.....	.7	.7	.7
Percentage of colored enrollment in average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	64.5	71.8	66.2
Percentage of colored enrollment in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	65.3	70.6	66.4
Increase.....	*.8	1.2	*.2

*Decrease

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Alamance.....	4,483	4,471	1,439	1,486	11,879
Rural.....	2,544	2,489	1,110	1,142	7,285
Burlington.....	985	991	88	90	2,154
Graham.....	362	373	87	106	928
Haw River.....	257	268	30	35	590
Mebane.....	335	350	124	113	922
Alexander.....	2,261	2,011	197	208	4,677
Alleghany.....	1,101	1,180	57	59	2,397
Anson.....	2,526	2,293	2,509	2,638	9,966
Rural.....	1,971	1,746	2,007	2,097	7,821
Morven.....	145	136	183	210	674
Wadesboro.....	410	411	319	331	1,471
Ashe.....	3,744	3,722	83	78	7,627
Avery.....	1,870	1,795	48	41	3,754
Beaufort.....	3,835	3,760	2,160	2,454	12,209
Rural.....	3,012	2,848	1,568	1,714	9,142
Belhaven.....	201	271	151	224	847
Washington.....	622	641	441	516	2,220
Bertie.....	1,731	1,819	2,863	2,981	9,394
Rural.....	1,450	1,515	2,669	2,731	8,365
Aulander.....	140	152	77	57	426
Windsor.....	141	152	117	193	603
Bladen.....	2,024	1,707	1,520	1,629	6,880
Brunswick.....	1,372	1,441	913	949	4,675
Buncombe.....	9,737	9,174	1,547	1,695	22,153
Rural.....	5,687	5,329	344	331	11,691
Asheville.....	3,756	3,540	1,165	1,315	9,776
Black Mountain.....	294	305	38	49	686
Burke.....	3,053	3,066	448	433	7,000
Rural.....	2,435	2,391	250	244	5,320
Morganton.....	618	675	198	189	1,680
Cabarrus.....	4,839	4,834	1,122	1,223	12,018
Rural.....	3,396	3,416	864	905	8,581
Concord.....	1,443	1,418	258	318	3,437
Caldwell.....	3,490	3,261	366	365	7,482
Rural.....	2,477	2,286	210	214	5,187
Granite Falls.....	362	340			702
Lenoir.....	651	635	156	151	1,593
Camden.....	633	531	490	447	2,101

MENT. ATTENDANCE, *Continued.*

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attendance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
3,727	3,720	1,153	1,177	9,777	2,945	2,894	751	770	7,360
2,117	2,055	902	885	5,959	1,647	1,545	602	585	4,379
790	863	73	111	1,837	638	690	48	76	1,452
307	314	68	76	765	259	271	49	54	633
210	215	20	27	472	155	157	10	12	334
303	273	90	78	744	246	231	42	43	562
1,611	1,795	157	186	3,749	1,325	1,570	126	168	3,189
998	1,042	40	56	2,136	701	758	30	36	1,525
2,323	2,170	2,213	2,356	9,062	1,413	1,376	1,309	1,594	5,692
1,887	1,722	1,909	1,939	7,457	1,019	945	1,099	1,279	4,342
141	136	128	173	578	116	111	98	152	477
295	312	176	244	1,027	278	320	112	163	873
3,150	3,279	68	62	6,559	2,150	2,282	53	49	4,544
1,493	1,473	42	30	3,038	1,075	1,072	34	26	2,207
3,111	3,068	1,781	2,118	10,078	2,443	2,499	1,149	1,533	7,624
2,383	2,208	1,320	1,483	7,394	1,832	1,766	825	1,097	5,520
175	231	119	179	704	151	203	90	120	564
553	629	342	456	1,980	460	530	234	316	1,540
1,505	1,576	2,634	2,770	8,485	1,108	1,217	1,621	1,771	5,717
1,275	1,311	2,440	2,520	7,546	920	982	1,521	1,610	5,033
119	138	77	57	391	92	118	31	31	272
111	127	117	193	548	96	117	69	130	412
1,743	1,676	1,412	1,466	6,297	1,127	971	851	996	3,945
1,161	1,218	872	939	4,190	821	913	684	761	3,179
8,054	7,855	1,408	1,530	18,847	5,923	5,991	1,142	1,307	14,363
4,838	4,577	291	264	9,970	3,275	3,259	236	225	6,995
2,953	2,986	1,072	1,224	8,235	2,464	2,525	885	1,059	6,933
263	292	45	42	642	184	207	21	23	435
2,471	2,672	301	304	5,748	1,688	1,911	214	216	4,029
1,893	1,980	208	199	4,280	1,243	1,359	143	138	2,883
578	692	93	105	1,468	445	552	71	78	1,146
3,719	3,653	941	978	9,291	2,858	2,847	554	626	6,885
2,688	2,602	751	768	6,809	2,014	1,979	418	478	4,889
1,031	1,051	190	210	2,482	844	868	136	148	1,996
2,719	2,641	294	315	5,969	2,083	1,992	204	235	4,514
1,926	1,850	176	184	4,136	1,486	1,372	126	129	3,113
292	288			580	209	209			418
501	503	118	131	1,253	388	411	78	106	983
507	495	347	360	1,709	376	383	217	210	1,186

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Carteret.....	2,363	2,247	442	446	5,498
Rural.....	1,618	1,557	131	146	3,452
Beaufort.....	350	317	190	195	1,052
Morehead City.....	395	373	121	105	994
Caswell.....	1,480	1,300	1,463	1,459	5,702
Catawba.....	6,109	5,856	761	853	13,579
Rural.....	4,603	4,373	401	449	9,826
Hickory.....	808	824	283	324	2,239
Newton.....	698	659	77	80	1,514
Chatham.....	2,594	2,374	1,432	1,447	7,847
Cherokee.....	3,170	3,053	57	56	6,336
Rural.....	2,554	2,494	35	31	5,114
Andrews.....	362	321	22	25	730
Murphy.....	254	238			492
Chowan.....	922	924	1,018	1,079	3,943
Rural.....	600	587	953	999	3,139
Edenton.....	322	337	65	80	804
Clay.....	820	734	24	28	1,606
Cleveland.....	3,846	3,787	1,409	1,330	10,372
Rural.....	2,746	2,661	1,101	1,000	7,508
Kings Mountain.....	496	476	151	149	1,272
Shelby.....	604	650	157	181	1,592
Columbus.....	4,017	3,798	2,045	2,109	11,969
Craven.....	2,232	2,303	2,133	2,181	8,849
Rural.....	1,498	1,554	1,559	1,532	6,143
New Bern.....	734	749	574	649	2,706
Cumberland.....	3,447	3,514	2,944	3,225	13,130
Rural.....	2,617	2,706	2,219	2,388	9,930
Fayetteville.....	830	808	725	837	3,200
Currituck.....	796	780	411	442	2,429
Dare.....	825	786	67	64	1,742
Davidson.....	5,999	5,617	604	653	12,873
Rural.....	4,221	3,814	269	281	8,585
Lexington.....	943	957	162	205	2,267
Thomasville.....	835	846	173	167	2,021
Davie.....	1,762	1,787	314	304	4,167
Rural.....	1,585	1,553	234	210	3,582
Mocksville.....	177	234	80	94	585

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attend- ance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1,843	1,836	353	342	4,374	1,486	1,520	252	278	3,536
1,253	1,265	126	116	2,760	1,012	1,059	71	85	2,227
238	216	111	127	692	174	159	84	102	519
352	355	116	99	922	300	302	97	91	790
1,292	1,162	1,123	1,211	4,788	870	779	757	780	3,186
4,576	4,520	557	621	10,274	3,760	3,773	395	471	8,399
3,580	3,512	334	374	7,800	2,854	2,830	212	264	6,160
635	653	155	175	1,618	600	616	140	160	1,516
361	355	68	72	856	306	327	43	47	723
2,406	2,129	1,250	1,286	7,071	1,722	1,588	855	866	5,031
2,322	2,287	50	43	4,702	1,609	1,513	22	21	3,165
1,689	1,650	32	26	3,397	1,173	1,051	12	11	2,247
378	365	18	17	778	265	271	10	10	556
255	272			527	171	191			362
773	819	713	755	3,060	573	655	493	504	2,225
471	513	663	690	2,337	339	410	458	466	1,673
302	306	50	65	723	234	245	35	38	552
704	668	15	22	1,409	472	432	8	11	923
4,476	4,394	1,374	1,334	11,578	3,693	3,610	1,269	1,221	9,798
3,419	3,310	1,101	1,021	8,851	2,762	2,648	1,101	1,021	7,532
444	433	121	141	1,139	369	371	76	74	890
613	651	152	172	1,588	567	591	92	126	1,376
3,493	3,496	1,692	1,815	10,496	2,564	2,529	1,288	1,370	7,751
2,098	2,246	1,868	1,733	7,945	1,605	1,756	1,324	979	5,664
1,364	1,497	1,294	1,084	5,239	1,008	1,135	982	580	3,705
734	749	574	649	2,706	597	621	342	399	1,959
2,890	2,997	2,324	2,612	10,823	2,311	2,343	1,608	1,690	7,952
2,104	2,213	1,722	1,857	7,896	1,696	1,711	1,203	1,161	5,771
786	784	602	755	2,927	615	632	405	529	2,181
652	623	361	351	1,987	414	463	236	221	1,334
619	603	52	53	1,327	455	616	43	41	1,155
4,895	4,689	489	551	10,624	3,540	3,612	374	425	7,951
3,530	3,288	220	237	7,275	2,459	2,436	182	196	5,273
660	711	141	126	1,638	627	665	117	106	1,515
705	690	128	188	1,711	454	511	75	123	1,163
1,543	1,549	283	266	3,641	1,125	1,149	199	201	2,674
1,387	1,373	207	194	3,161	993	984	149	140	2,266
156	176	76	72	480	132	165	50	61	408

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Duplin.....	3,458	3,289	2,102	2,182	11,031
Rural.....	2,789	2,628	1,728	1,811	8,956
Faison.....	130	141			271
Teachey's.....	150	120	82	96	448
Warsaw.....	389	400	292	275	1,356
Durham.....	5,225	5,117	2,285	2,415	15,042
Rural.....	3,229	3,098	1,307	1,314	8,948
Durham.....	1,996	2,019	978	1,101	6,094
Edgecombe.....	2,203	2,166	5,482	5,928	15,779
Rural.....	1,704	1,607	4,765	5,237	13,313
Tarboro.....	499	559	717	691	2,466
Forsyth.....	7,886	8,136	3,068	3,681	22,771
Rural.....	4,236	4,275	899	929	10,339
Kernersville.....	286	284	65	52	687
Winston-Salem.....	3,364	3,577	2,104	2,700	11,745
Franklin.....	4,997	2,565	2,300	2,544	12,406
Rural.....	4,219	1,722	1,246	1,370	8,557
Franklinton.....	291	327	470	482	1,570
Louisburg.....	334	345	436	524	1,639
Youngsville.....	153	171	148	168	640
Gaston.....	8,720	8,702	1,869	2,042	21,333
Rural.....	5,835	5,684	1,256	1,366	14,141
Bessemer City.....	490	440	108	119	1,157
Cherryville.....	522	576	27	45	1,170
Gastonia.....	1,873	2,002	478	512	4,865
Gates.....	996	901	1,068	1,020	3,985
Graham.....	713	662			1,375
Granville.....	2,319	2,148	2,338	2,262	9,067
Rural.....	1,961	1,782	2,011	1,916	7,670
Oxford.....	358	366	327	346	1,397
Greene.....	1,516	1,430	1,343	1,418	5,707
Guilford.....	11,701	11,415	3,500	3,798	30,414
Rural.....	6,330	5,889	1,575	1,696	15,490
Greensboro.....	2,480	2,561	1,366	1,429	7,836
High Point.....	2,891	2,965	559	673	7,088
Halifax.....	2,844	2,692	4,425	4,675	14,636
Rural.....	1,208	1,089	3,689	3,828	9,814
Enfield.....	199	187	190	246	822
Roanoke Rapids.....	902	904	133	139	2,078
Scotland Neck.....	333	312	250	276	1,171
Weldon.....	202	200	163	186	751

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Atten- dance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
3,249	3,158	1,891	2,008	10,306	2,551	2,535	1,268	1,405	7,759
2,613	2,514	1,548	1,670	8,345	2,054	2,022	1,045	1,164	6,295
110	118			228	96	104			200
162	157	82	81	482	161	135	56	60	412
364	369	261	257	1,251	240	274	167	181	862
4,311	4,188	1,920	2,125	12,544	3,253	3,250	1,239	1,463	9,205
2,596	2,484	1,036	1,005	7,121	1,854	1,812	578	615	4,859
1,715	1,704	884	1,120	5,423	1,399	1,438	661	848	4,346
1,997	1,905	2,616	3,257	9,775	1,444	1,447	1,447	1,739	6,077
1,558	1,413	2,145	2,641	7,757	1,092	1,050	1,134	1,331	4,607
439	492	471	616	2,018	352	397	313	408	1,470
6,850	6,784	2,957	3,423	20,014	5,301	5,366	2,063	2,459	15,189
3,524	3,511	694	729	8,458	2,595	2,690	502	525	6,312
236	229	40	35	540	188	180	33	25	426
3,090	3,044	2,223	2,659	11,016	2,518	2,496	1,528	1,909	8,451
2,226	2,179	1,730	2,013	8,148	1,575	1,600	1,140	1,290	5,605
1,584	1,502	1,073	1,198	5,357	1,075	1,073	689	759	3,596
275	281	342	392	1,290	204	206	228	259	897
246	248	219	292	1,005	198	199	148	176	721
121	148	96	131	496	98	122	75	96	391
7,641	7,398	1,594	1,788	18,421	5,077	5,033	956	1,197	12,263
4,996	4,763	1,147	1,234	12,140	3,248	3,218	669	771	7,906
409	371	88	100	968	260	237	47	63	607
389	404	27	38	858	270	294	26	24	614
1,847	1,860	332	416	4,455	1,299	1,284	214	339	3,136
865	796	909	697	3,467	567	568	479	508	2,122
644	622			1,266	378	412			790
2,090	2,084	1,831	1,947	7,952	1,545	1,608	1,158	1,265	5,576
1,619	1,601	1,606	1,707	6,533	1,173	1,202	965	1,052	4,392
471	483	225	240	1,419	372	406	193	213	1,184
1,280	1,284	1,244	1,328	5,136	958	1,021	728	771	3,478
9,682	9,291	2,628	3,106	24,707	7,629	7,390	1,964	2,365	19,348
5,591	5,248	1,411	1,568	13,818	4,229	4,032	1,024	1,139	10,429
1,859	1,908	761	965	5,493	1,569	1,614	577	764	4,524
2,232	2,135	456	573	5,396	1,831	1,744	363	462	4,400
2,582	2,514	3,791	4,237	13,124	2,076	2,079	1,902	2,310	8,367
1,051	963	3,187	3,468	8,669	796	756	1,561	1,842	4,955
199	199	160	230	788	152	155	70	125	502
860	892	123	128	2,003	752	771	92	99	1,714
269	259	170	226	924	204	208	86	125	623
203	201	151	185	740	172	189	93	119	573

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Harnett.....	3,956	3,605	1,812	1,748	11,121
Rural.....	3,421	3,100	1,400	1,310	9,231
Dunn.....	425	375	412	438	1,650
Lillington.....	110	130			240
Haywood.....	3,994	3,659	110	130	7,893
Rural.....	3,155	2,829	45	61	6,090
Canton.....	592	571			1,163
Waynesville.....	247	259	65	69	640
Henderson.....	3,190	3,102	344	379	7,015
Rural.....	2,666	2,438	136	133	5,373
Hendersonville.....	524	664	208	246	1,642
Hertford.....	1,022	975	1,981	2,014	5,992
Hoke.....	970	926	1,386	1,520	4,802
Hyde.....	896	846	582	705	3,029
Iredell.....	5,507	5,371	1,156	1,318	13,352
Rural.....	3,567	3,312	817	949	8,645
Mooresville.....	893	1,025	122	156	2,196
Statesville.....	1,047	1,034	217	213	2,511
Jackson.....	2,290	2,269	99	98	4,756
Johnston.....	7,576	7,243	2,329	2,361	19,509
Rural.....	6,342	6,031	1,795	1,828	15,996
Clayton.....	396	425	195	150	1,166
Selma.....	467	430	189	211	1,297
Smithfield.....	371	357	150	172	1,050
Jones.....	962	880	992	800	3,634
Lee.....	1,707	1,719	767	751	4,944
Rural.....	1,029	1,019	767	751	3,566
Jonesboro.....	187	183			370
Sanford.....	491	517			1,008
Lenoir.....	2,960	2,923	1,880	2,159	9,922
Rural.....	1,719	1,670	1,161	1,314	5,864
Kinston.....	1,033	1,077	556	628	3,294
La Grange.....	208	176	163	217	764
Lincoln.....	2,980	2,793	459	529	6,761
Rural.....	2,499	2,315	401	425	5,640
Lincolnton.....	481	478	58	104	1,121
Macon.....	2,203	2,069	100	86	4,458
Rural.....	1,951	1,801	100	86	3,938
Franklin.....	252	268			520

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attendance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
3,828	3,272	1,739	1,418	10,257	2,553	2,640	1,086	1,071	7,350
3,260	2,689	1,448	1,089	8,486	2,114	2,155	884	827	5,980
393	383	291	329	1,396	320	324	202	244	1,090
175	200			375	119	161			280
3,512	3,379	110	123	7,124	2,362	2,300	97	87	4,846
2,635	2,533	44	57	5,269	1,708	1,655	41	34	3,438
611	584			1,195	470	459			929
266	262	66	66	660	184	186	56	53	479
2,551	2,733	272	313	5,859	1,925	1,873	214	234	4,246
2,056	2,169	110	116	4,451	1,551	1,429	92	88	3,166
495	564	162	197	1,418	374	444	122	146	1,086
887	842	1,881	1,886	5,496	738	762	1,097	1,206	3,803
795	798	1,225	1,378	4,196	539	556	672	810	2,577
755	714	506	617	2,592	583	582	337	409	1,911
5,233	4,910	1,064	1,130	12,337	3,983	3,229	730	979	8,921
3,638	3,243	779	819	8,479	2,714	1,865	543	764	5,886
738	795	94	112	1,739	563	627	50	65	1,305
857	872	191	199	2,119	706	737	137	150	1,730
1,830	1,850	79	94	3,853	1,318	1,309	54	60	2,741
6,974	6,695	2,173	2,247	18,089	4,636	4,912	1,346	1,470	12,364
5,602	5,281	1,576	1,664	14,123	3,618	3,818	905	997	9,338
364	406	164	124	1,058	312	354	130	100	896
495	479	180	195	1,349	331	350	140	157	978
513	529	253	264	1,559	375	390	171	216	1,152
795	755	760	779	3,089	541	657	456	497	2,151
1,579	1,738	663	673	4,653	1,159	1,353	425	437	3,374
964	946	663	673	3,246	649	683	425	437	2,194
204	229			433	156	196			352
411	563			974	354	474			828
2,576	2,343	1,757	2,057	8,733	1,891	1,936	992	1,200	6,019
1,437	1,147	1,149	1,269	5,002	897	908	590	692	3,087
921	999	470	608	2,998	835	893	346	432	2,506
218	197	138	180	733	159	135	56	76	426
2,602	2,473	437	494	6,006	1,898	1,888	292	329	4,407
2,150	2,052	371	395	4,968	1,564	1,545	239	267	3,615
452	421	66	99	1,038	334	343	53	62	792
1,888	1,769	90	71	3,818	1,480	1,403	70	62	3,015
1,643	1,506	90	71	3,310	1,320	1,198	70	62	2,650
245	263			508	160	205			365

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL-

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Madison.....	3,451	3,263	67	48	6,829
Martin.....	1,960	1,833	1,996	1,993	7,782
McDowell.....	2,749	2,654	353	398	6,154
Rural.....	2,210	2,081	353	398	5,042
Marion.....	331	369			700
Old Fort.....	208	204			412
Mecklenburg.....	9,180	9,084	4,615	4,679	27,558
Rural.....	4,508	4,443	2,349	2,444	13,744
Charlotte.....	4,508	4,509	2,172	2,173	13,362
Davidson.....	164	132	94	62	452
Mitchell.....	2,029	1,979	13	11	4,032
Rural.....	1,722	1,660	13	11	3,406
Harris.....	307	319			626
Montgomery.....	2,283	2,128	721	732	5,864
Moore.....	2,665	2,620	1,371	1,412	8,068
Rural.....	1,760	1,689	973	1,066	5,488
Aberdeen.....	220	198	153	115	686
Cameron.....	159	158	98	88	563
Carthage.....	196	232	147	143	718
Southern Pines.....	169	196			365
Vass.....	161	147			308
Nash.....	4,873	4,905	3,847	4,113	17,738
Rural.....	3,426	3,445	3,037	3,061	12,969
Rocky Mount.....	1,204	1,226	637	875	3,942
Spring Hope.....	243	234	173	177	827
New Hanover.....	2,988	2,927	1,686	1,951	9,552
Rural.....	718	648	578	551	2,495
Wilmington.....	2,270	2,279	1,108	1,400	7,057
Northampton.....	1,566	1,360	2,699	2,674	8,299
Onslow.....	1,888	1,817	901	952	5,558
Orange.....	2,177	1,830	1,017	1,106	6,130
Rural.....	1,949	1,669	1,017	1,106	5,741
Chapel Hill.....	228	161			389
Pamlico.....	1,096	1,045	701	673	3,515
Pasquotank.....	1,661	1,663	1,324	1,413	6,061
Rural.....	706	653	643	602	2,604
Elizabeth City.....	955	1,010	681	811	3,457
Pender.....	1,301	1,284	1,331	1,414	5,330

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1923-1924

183

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Atten- dence
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
3,069	2,816	53	41	5,979	1,896	1,847	40	31	3,814
1,743	1,624	1,590	1,694	6,651	1,238	1,255	952	1,089	4,534
2,298	2,175	286	309	5,068	1,599	1,610	217	261	3,687
1,815	1,609	286	309	4,019	1,222	1,149	217	261	2,849
319	357			676	252	299			551
164	209			373	125	162			287
7,931	7,965	3,988	4,233	24,117	6,333	6,192	2,940	2,944	18,409
3,870	3,749	2,079	2,025	11,723	3,002	2,715	1,461	1,216	8,394
3,908	4,097	1,838	2,153	11,996	3,193	3,383	1,410	1,680	9,666
153	119	71	55	398	138	94	69	48	349
1,636	1,618	13	11	3,278	1,143	1,102	10	8	2,263
1,393	1,349	13	11	2,766	998	943	10	8	1,959
243	269			512	145	159			304
1,982	1,729	613	714	5,038	1,596	1,367	445	489	3,897
2,385	2,393	1,238	1,380	7,396	1,667	1,762	806	927	5,162
1,541	1,512	903	1,019	4,975	1,051	1,097	564	665	3,377
220	202	176	177	775	161	163	132	132	588
151	154	73	73	451	105	108	50	55	318
191	221	86	111	609	138	173	60	75	446
124	159			283	90	114			204
158	145			303	122	107			229
4,415	4,466	3,285	3,698	15,864	3,239	3,455	1,807	2,131	10,632
3,063	3,062	2,625	2,817	11,567	2,151	2,307	1,354	1,508	7,320
1,128	1,171	536	734	3,569	919	953	357	506	2,735
224	233	124	147	728	169	195	96	117	577
2,741	2,798	1,523	1,878	8,940	2,169	2,334	1,191	1,547	7,241
510	464	433	448	1,855	406	360	325	329	1,420
2,231	2,334	1,090	1,430	7,085	1,763	1,974	866	1,218	5,821
1,213	1,326	2,092	2,208	6,839	974	1,069	1,248	1,324	4,615
1,674	1,681	753	809	4,917	1,040	1,118	508	601	3,267
1,912	1,627	820	890	5,249	1,304	1,201	514	561	3,580
1,623	1,356	820	890	4,689	1,090	999	514	561	3,164
289	271			560	214	202			416
960	966	506	557	2,989	761	804	328	381	2,274
1,397	1,361	1,031	1,093	4,882	1,105	1,139	671	807	3,722
615	564	588	541	2,308	437	442	362	391	1,632
782	797	443	552	2,574	668	697	309	416	2,090
1,122	1,058	1,182	1,360	4,722	959	823	905	1,003	3,690

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Perquimans	1,003	925	995	1,069	3,992
Rural.....	797	711	792	863	3,163
Hertford.....	206	214	203	206	829
Person	1,998	1,918	1,459	1,484	6,859
Rural.....	1,745	1,654	†1,404	†1,428	6,231
Roxboro.....	253	264	55	56	628
Pitt	4,206	3,933	4,119	4,336	16,594
Rural.....	3,362	3,064	3,409	3,566	13,401
Ayden.....	287	277	220	230	1,014
Greenville.....	557	592	490	540	2,179
Polk	1,370	1,310	214	248	3,142
Rural.....	1,188	1,109	214	248	2,759
Tryon.....	182	201			383
Randolph	4,823	4,478	622	768	10,691
Rural.....	3,754	3,330	514	655	8,253
Asheboro.....	407	398	108	113	1,026
Franklinville.....	125	151			276
Ramseur.....	x185	x173			x358
Randleman.....	352	426			778
Richmond	3,075	2,967	2,204	2,337	10,583
Rural.....	2,113	2,006	1,836	1,866	7,821
Hamlet.....	501	471	183	180	1,335
Rockingham.....	461	490	185	291	1,427
Robeson	4,538	4,468	5,489	5,564	20,059
Rural.....	3,957	3,876	†5,095	†5,137	18,065
Lumberton.....	411	412	192	220	1,235
Maxton.....	170	180	202	207	759
Rockingham	5,414	4,435	1,962	1,837	13,648
Rural.....	4,432	3,365	1,193	1,041	10,031
Madison.....	257	274	146	157	834
Reidsville.....	570	631	523	539	2,263
Ruffin ^x	155	165	*100	*100	520
Rowan	6,976	6,518	1,706	1,837	17,057
Rural.....	4,546	4,200	915	988	10,649
East Spencer.....	180	175	219	265	839
Salisbury.....	1,705	1,694	572	604	4,575
Spencer.....	545	449			914
Rutherford	4,939	4,723	822	849	11,333
Rural.....	4,230	4,068	822	849	9,969
Forest City.....	465	430			895
Rutherfordton.....	244	225			469

†Indians included.

*Estimated.

x1922-1923 report.

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attend- ance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
883	818	918	985	3,604	588	595	568	670	2,421
676	594	727	789	2,786	425	407	439	534	1,805
207	224	191	196	818	163	188	129	136	616
1,617	1,564	1,262	1,323	5,766	1,097	1,061	794	803	3,755
1,369	1,308	†1,142	†1,178	4,997	907	861	†736	†720	3,224
248	256	120	145	769	190	200	58	83	531
3,813	3,660	3,668	3,941	15,072	2,877	2,609	2,051	2,320	9,857
2,940	2,757	3,159	3,316	12,172	2,168	1,827	1,743	1,951	7,689
232	225	130	185	772	178	212	92	116	598
641	668	379	440	2,128	531	570	216	253	1,570
1,184	1,119	197	237	2,737	845	869	144	186	2,044
1,001	942	197	237	2,377	708	728	144	186	1,766
183	177			360	137	141			278
4,042	3,938	530	639	9,149	2,783	2,876	368	507	6,534
3,116	2,876	445	534	6,971	2,013	2,000	290	413	4,716
406	424	85	105	1,020	327	350	78	94	849
112	123			235	95	108			203
182	198			380	142	160			302
226	317			543	206	258			464
2,732	2,647	1,876	2,049	9,304	1,966	1,922	1,240	1,405	6,533
1,799	1,707	1,531	1,597	6,634	1,236	1,166	1,013	1,111	4,526
501	471	183	180	1,335	421	399	122	117	1,059
432	469	162	272	1,335	309	357	105	177	948
3,909	3,958	4,696	5,089	17,652	2,995	2,791	3,042	3,430	12,258
3,407	3,450	†4,410	†4,751	16,018	2,548	2,347	†2,862	†3,199	10,956
336	332	104	121	893	309	295	76	88	768
166	176	182	217	741	138	149	104	143	534
4,997	4,067	1,509	1,418	11,991	3,920	3,819	1,284	1,161	10,184
4,124	3,104	989	796	9,013	3,213	3,016	863	646	7,738
193	221	116	120	650	152	179	84	88	503
550	604	343	441	1,938	455	514	291	381	1,641
130	138	61	61	390	100	110	46	46	302
5,491	5,220	1,417	1,475	13,603	4,594	4,539	1,116	1,100	11,349
3,438	3,203	783	763	8,187	2,852	2,816	600	619	6,887
155	188	192	206	741	145	180	170	189	684
1,490	1,380	442	506	3,818	1,243	1,160	346	292	3,041
408	449			857	354	383			737
4,766	4,502	647	724	10,639	3,351	3,364	420	463	7,598
4,029	3,821	647	724	9,221	2,850	2,856	420	463	6,589
498	456			949	340	342			682
244	225			469	161	166			327

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Sampson.....	4,177	3,781	2,403	2,452	12,813
Rural.....	3,935	3,473	2,132	2,127	11,667
Clinton.....	242	308	271	325	1,146
Scotland.....	1,135	1,127	1,780	2,012	6,054
Rural.....	526	502	1,666	1,883	4,577
Gibson.....	197	193			390
Laurinburg.....	412	432	114	129	1,087
Stanly.....	4,456	4,432	512	679	10,079
Rural.....	3,562	3,546	512	679	8,299
Albemarle.....	581	599			1,180
Norwood.....	313	287			600
Stokes.....	3,410	3,332	436	491	7,669
Surry.....	5,445	5,357	437	488	11,727
Rural.....	4,262	4,142	375	395	9,174
Elkin.....	256	265			521
Mt. Airy.....	761	765	62	93	1,681
Pilot Mountain.....	166	185			351
Swain.....	2,037	2,029	29	32	4,127
Transylvania.....	1,378	1,523	127	133	3,161
Tyrrell.....	561	522	329	340	1,752
Union.....	5,393	5,067	1,971	1,961	14,392
Rural.....	4,805	4,487	1,739	1,684	12,715
Monroe.....	588	580	232	277	1,677
Vance.....	1,977	2,084	2,217	2,367	8,645
Rural.....	1,087	1,019	1,232	1,277	4,615
Henderson.....	890	1,065	985	1,090	4,030
Wake.....	7,222	6,806	4,912	5,008	23,948
Rural.....	4,967	4,566	3,377	3,458	16,368
Raleigh.....	x2,018	x2,018	x1,332	x1,333	x6,701
Wake Forest.....	237	222	203	217	879
Warren.....	1,491	1,474	2,873	2,959	8,797
Rural.....	1,177	1,147	2,466	2,535	7,325
Littleton.....	x145	x146	x185	x186	x662
Warrenton.....	169	181	222	238	810
Washington.....	1,125	1,092	946	1,008	4,171
Rural.....	876	849	750	775	3,250
Plymouth.....	249	243	196	233	921
Watauga.....	2,508	2,451	32	32	5,023

x1922-1923 report.

MENT, ATTENDANCE—Continued.

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attend- ance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
3,980	3,588	2,162	2,253	11,983	2,732	2,630	1,506	1,627	8,495
3,669	3,271	1,890	1,919	10,749	2,473	2,372	1,341	1,427	7,613
311	317	272	334	1,234	259	258	165	200	882
998	1,030	1,600	2,061	5,689	777	781	1,031	1,306	3,895
418	453	1,387	1,716	3,974	270	276	840	1,013	2,399
197	193			390	154	159			313
383	384	213	345	1,325	353	346	191	293	1,183
3,699	3,613	485	609	8,406	3,062	2,998	406	374	6,840
3,080	3,021	485	609	7,195	2,562	2,508	406	374	5,850
341	341			682	321	318			639
278	251			529	179	172			351
2,766	2,769	293	369	6,197	1,850	1,989	217	236	4,292
4,685	4,625	391	416	10,117	3,124	3,238	241	290	6,893
3,664	3,506	341	346	7,857	2,313	2,289	209	241	5,052
216	234			450	141	170			311
655	700	50	70	1,475	565	646	32	49	1,292
150	185			335	105	133			238
1,901	1,892	25	24	3,842	1,302	1,284	17	14	2,617
1,274	1,370	100	99	2,843	939	1,021	81	77	2,118
527	466	267	290	1,550	358	345	178	185	1,066
4,846	4,628	1,751	1,803	13,028	3,616	3,508	986	1,133	9,243
4,328	4,106	1,525	1,538	11,507	3,212	3,082	864	971	8,129
518	522	216	265	1,521	404	426	122	162	1,114
1,669	1,624	1,346	1,396	6,035	1,248	1,251	753	983	4,235
900	890	960	975	3,725	586	608	538	556	2,288
769	734	386	421	2,310	662	643	215	427	1,947
6,717	6,517	4,241	4,885	22,360	4,856	4,923	2,887	3,499	16,165
4,476	4,204	3,075	3,397	15,152	3,041	3,026	2,021	2,320	10,408
2,015	2,099	1,027	1,341	6,482	1,647	1,723	745	1,050	5,165
226	214	139	147	726	168	174	121	129	592
1,377	1,438	2,384	2,627	7,826	1,051	1,149	1,397	1,672	5,269
1,072	1,125	2,126	2,388	6,711	827	900	1,247	1,523	4,497
141	141	105	108	495	110	114	80	87	391
164	172	153	131	620	114	135	70	62	381
922	926	760	902	3,510	583	622	497	664	2,366
692	678	582	670	2,622	407	421	396	529	1,753
230	248	178	232	888	176	201	101	135	613
1,982	1,897	30	28	3,937	1,427	1,433	24	27	2,911

TABLE IX. POPULATION, ENROLL

Counties	School Population				Total School Population
	White		Colored		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Wayne.....	4,174	4,077	3,178	3,286	14,715
Rural.....	2,652	2,502	1,914	1,916	8,984
Fremont.....	197	229	130	148	704
Goldsboro.....	1,023	1,025	895	952	3,895
Mount Olive.....	302	321	258	270	1,132
Wilkes.....	5,182	5,042	433	428	11,085
Rural.....	4,869	4,707	393	396	10,365
North Wilkesboro.....	313	335	40	32	720
Wilson.....	4,263	3,882	3,114	3,506	14,765
Rural.....	2,333	2,207	1,714	2,004	8,258
Elm City.....	352	320	141	178	991
Lucama.....	267	283	94	119	763
Sharpsburg.....	96	98	45	56	295
Wilson.....	1,215	974	1,120	1,149	4,458
Yadkin.....	2,852	2,695	242	209	5,988
Rural.....	2,730	2,600	242	209	5,781
East Bend.....	122	95			217
Yancey.....	2,446	2,451	40	41	4,978
North Carolina.....	321,313	306,819	142,908	150,275	921,315
Rural.....	246,565	231,112	110,301	114,046	702,024
City.....	74,748	75,707	32,607	36,229	219,291

MENT, ATTENDANCE, *Continued.*

School Enrollment				Total School Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance				Total Average Daily Attendance
White		Colored			White		Colored		
Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
3,760	3,803	2,881	2,823	13,267	2,975	2,972	1,924	2,088	9,959
2,430	2,394	1,764	1,577	8,165	1,855	1,765	1,048	1,136	5,804
163	211	120	117	611	141	188	74	81	484
890	904	801	887	3,482	743	768	670	702	2,883
277	294	196	242	1,009	236	251	132	169	788
4,411	4,526	400	409	9,746	3,163	3,578	254	298	7,293
4,124	4,207	364	378	9,073	2,915	3,314	225	274	6,728
287	319	36	31	673	248	264	29	24	565
3,491	3,360	2,238	2,588	11,677	2,366	2,514	1,370	1,485	7,735
1,980	1,842	1,451	1,642	6,915	1,237	1,376	829	918	4,360
283	265	116	148	812	186	179	98	123	586
229	240	70	93	632	157	168	49	49	423
79	83	35	46	243	50	55	16	17	138
920	930	566	659	3,075	736	736	378	378	2,228
2,462	2,403	190	178	5,233	1,651	1,670	116	118	3,555
2,347	2,301	190	178	5,016	1,561	1,591	116	118	3,386
115	102			217	90	79			169
2,137	2,144	33	34	4,348	1,406	1,454	26	27	2,913
275,612	268,530	119,304	129,600	793,046	202,644	204,017	77,630	87,068	571,359
209,860	200,974	93,272	98,335	602,411	156,071	148,767	59,267	64,292	422,397
65,752	67,556	26,032	31,265	190,605	52,573	55,250	18,363	22,776	148,962

TABLE X. POPULATION, ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE,
BETWEEN AGES OF 7 AND 13, INCLUSIVE, 1923-1924

This table gives by race the school population, enrollment, and average daily attendance, between the ages of 7 and 13 years, inclusive, for the State during the school year 1923-1924. It also gives percentage of school population between 7 and 13 years, inclusive, enrolled; percentage of school population between 7 and 13 years, inclusive, in average daily attendance; and percentage of enrollment between 7 and 13 years, inclusive, in average daily attendance for 1923-1924; together with comparisons with the school year 1922-1923.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1923-'24	383,973	121,798	505,771
Total school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23	368,313	115,808	484,121
Increase	15,660	5,990	21,650
White school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1923-'24	259,374	83,855	343,229
White school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23	250,024	79,031	329,055
Increase	9,350	4,824	14,174
Colored school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1923-'24	124,599	37,943	162,542
Colored school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23	118,289	36,777	155,066
Increase	6,310	1,166	7,476
Total enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1923-'24	380,386	125,726	506,112
Total enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23	368,407	118,218	486,625
Increase	11,979	7,508	19,487
White enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1923-'24	257,342	86,984	344,326
White enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23	252,362	82,615	334,977
Increase	4,980	4,369	9,349
Colored enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1923-'24	123,044	38,742	161,786
Colored enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23	116,245	35,603	151,848
Increase	6,799	3,139	9,938
Total average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1923-'24	282,759	102,516	385,275
Total average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23	285,923	94,130	380,053
Increase	*3,164	8,386	5,222
White average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1923-'24	198,551	73,020	271,571
White average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23	197,914	68,057	265,971
Increase	637	4,963	5,600
Colored average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1923-'24	84,208	29,496	113,704
Colored average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1922-'23	88,009	26,254	114,263
Increase	*3,801	3,242	*559
Percentage of school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1923-'24	99.1	103.2	100.1
Percentage of school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1922-'23	100.0	102.1	100.5
Increase	*.9	1.1	*.4
Percentage of white school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1923-'24	99.2	103.7	100.3
Percentage of white school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1922-'23	100.9	104.5	101.8
Increase	*1.7	*.8	*1.5
Percentage of colored school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1923-'24	98.8	102.1	99.5
Percentage of colored school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1922-'23	98.3	96.8	97.9
Increase	.5	5.3	1.6

*Decrease.

TABLE X. POPULATION, ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	Rural	White	North Carolina
Percentage of school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	73.6	84.2	76.2
Percentage of school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	77.6	81.3	78.5
Increase.....	*4.0	2.9	*2.3
Percentage of white school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	76.5	87.1	79.1
Percentage of white school population, ages 7 to 13 inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	79.2	86.1	80.8
Increase.....	*2.7	1.0	*1.7
Percentage of colored school population, ages 7 to 13 inclusive in average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	67.6	77.7	70.0
Percentage of colored school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	74.4	71.4	73.7
Increase.....	*6.8	6.3	*3.7
Percentage of enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	74.3	81.5	76.1
Percentage of enrollment, ages 7 to 13 inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	77.6	79.6	78.1
Increase.....	*3.3	1.9	*2.0
Percentage of white enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	77.2	83.9	78.9
Percentage of white enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	78.4	82.4	79.4
Increase.....	*1.2	1.5	*.5
Percentage of colored enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1923-'24.....	68.4	76.1	70.3
Percentage of colored enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1922-'23.....	75.7	73.7	75.2
Increase.....	*7.3	2.4	*4.9

*Decrease.

TABLE XI. ENROLLMENT BY AGE AND GRADE, 1923-1924

This table shows the age-grade distribution of enrollment for all white pupils of the State for the school year 1923-1924. It also shows the number and percentage of pupils by grades, the number and percentage of promotions by grade and the number and percentage of pupils under age, at age, and over age for their grade.

1. ALL WHITE PUPILS, RURAL AND CITY

Age in Years	Grades											Total	Elementary Grades 1-7	High School Grades 8-11
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	*11			
Six.....	48,143	2,039	135	16								51,233	51,233	
Seven.....	32,517	19,245	2,757	228	5	5						54,757	54,757	
Eight.....	17,209	19,407	16,254	3,318	291	4						56,483	56,483	
Nine.....	8,613	12,804	17,887	12,996	2,403	173	4					54,880	54,880	
Ten.....	4,654	8,039	13,521	15,803	10,974	1,938	145	3				55,077	55,074	3
Eleven.....	2,344	4,634	8,864	13,085	13,699	8,301	1,540	117	8	6		52,598	52,467	131
Twelve.....	1,363	2,770	5,922	10,158	11,531	10,265	6,556	1,197	83	4		49,858	48,574	1,284
Thirteen.....	694	1,512	3,640	6,638	9,155	9,437	8,772	4,311	764	56		44,988	39,857	5,131
Fourteen.....	355	708	1,775	4,119	5,904	7,967	9,218	6,181	3,333	540	44	40,144	30,046	10,108
Fifteen.....	111	257	642	1,703	3,053	4,841	7,633	6,141	4,397	2,233	360	31,371	18,240	13,131
Sixteen.....	42	61	248	696	1,239	2,549	4,917	4,414	3,924	3,305	1,771	23,169	9,752	13,417
Seventeen.....	24	30	65	212	507	1,154	2,602	2,736	2,787	2,854	2,448	15,419	4,504	10,825
Eighteen.....	4	10	26	87	211	486	1,294	1,503	1,772	1,924	2,043	9,360	2,118	7,242
Nineteen.....	3	5	28	47	157	530	1,530	677	814	1,046	1,195	4,507	775	3,732
Twenty.....	1	1	1	15	36	47	210	367	343	474	660	2,155	311	1,844
Twenty-one and over.....	1	1		1	7	12	39	114	182	232	341	929	60	869
Total number.....	116,077	72,432	71,751	69,103	59,062	47,336	43,460	27,761	18,407	12,674	8,865	†546,928	479,221	†67,707
Percentage.....	21.2	13.3	13.1	12.6	10.8	8.7	7.9	5.1	3.4	2.3	1.6	100.0	87.6	12.4
Number promotions**	59,854	47,212	46,425	42,063	35,774	29,322	24,722	16,983	12,402	9,259	7,479	331,495	285,372	46,123
Percentage.....	51.6	65.2	64.7	60.9	60.6	61.9	56.9	61.2	67.4	73.1	84.4	60.6	59.5	68.1
Number—														
Under age.....		2,939	2,892	3,562	2,699	2,120	1,689	1,317	855	606	404	19,083	15,901	3,182
At age.....	80,660	38,652	34,141	28,799	24,673	18,566	15,328	10,492	7,730	5,538	4,222	268,801	240,819	27,982
Over age.....	35,417	30,841	34,718	36,742	31,690	26,650	26,443	15,952	9,822	6,530	4,239	259,044	222,501	36,543
Percentage—														
Under age.....		4.0	4.0	5.1	4.6	4.4	3.9	4.7	4.6	4.8	4.6	3.5	3.3	4.7
At age.....	69.5	53.4	47.6	41.7	41.8	39.2	35.3	37.8	42.0	43.7	49.1	50.3	51.3	41.3
Over age.....	30.5	42.6	48.4	53.2	53.6	56.4	60.8	57.5	53.4	51.5	47.8	46.4	45.4	54.0

*All specials counted in this grade.

†There is a difference in the number of pupils enrolled in High Schools as shown by the records of the High School Inspector and the records as shown in this report. This is probably due to the fact that not all schools doing high school work have reported to the office of the High School Inspector, and the fact that the data here, which has been taken from County Superintendent's reports, include all pupils taking any work in grades 8-11 without regard to length of term.

**This is not entirely correct since in some counties the promotions were estimated, and in others only partially reported.

††This enrollment is 1,786 greater than that in Table IX, and probably due to the fact that this number of pupils were promoted twice during the term, and hence counted enrolled in two grades, and also partly due to errors in reports.

2. RURAL WHITE PUPILS

Age in Years	Grades											Total	Elementary Grades 1-7	High School Grades 8-11
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	*11			
Six.....	37,172	2,422	110	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40,019	40,019	-----
Seven.....	26,623	13,179	1,884	199	3	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41,893	41,893	-----
Eight.....	14,650	14,631	11,012	2,457	221	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	42,975	42,975	-----
Nine.....	7,512	10,107	13,355	8,519	1,708	145	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	41,648	41,648	-----
Ten.....	4,046	6,773	10,861	11,608	7,176	1,295	104	3	-----	-----	-----	41,865	41,865	3
Eleven.....	2,974	3,992	7,439	10,420	10,053	5,451	905	75	5	6	-----	40,429	40,334	86
Twelve.....	1,196	2,306	4,965	8,473	9,051	7,296	3,919	589	53	3	-----	37,781	37,136	645
Thirteen.....	613	1,262	3,120	5,517	7,467	7,343	6,085	1,968	335	30	-----	33,770	31,437	2,333
Fourteen.....	332	630	1,519	3,609	5,051	6,610	7,182	3,351	1,603	225	24	30,196	24,993	5,203
Fifteen.....	104	243	605	1,555	2,766	4,080	6,308	3,854	2,201	913	141	22,770	15,661	7,109
Sixteen.....	42	55	236	618	1,121	2,296	4,307	3,092	2,384	1,611	731	16,523	8,705	7,818
Seventeen.....	23	30	63	298	464	1,070	2,397	2,126	1,927	1,659	1,070	11,037	4,255	6,782
Eighteen.....	4	10	26	82	206	457	1,225	1,218	1,255	1,258	1,054	6,855	2,010	4,845
Nineteen.....	3	5	5	22	43	151	500	600	675	747	708	3,460	2,730	730
Twenty.....	1	1	1	13	33	46	293	299	290	370	478	1,716	300	1,416
Twenty-one and over.....	1	1	-----	1	6	11	36	96	154	180	255	746	55	691
Total number.....	94,095	56,037	55,231	53,279	45,369	36,200	33,293	17,301	10,912	7,017	4,461	413,705	374,014	439,691
Percentage.....	22.9	13.5	13.4	12.9	11.0	8.7	8.1	4.2	2.6	1.7	1.1	100.0	90.4	9.6
Number promotions**.....	45,320	34,671	33,733	30,200	25,577	21,095	17,044	10,173	7,194	5,132	3,785	234,038	207,840	26,198
Percentage.....	17.9	61.9	61.1	56.7	56.4	58.3	51.3	58.8	65.1	73.2	84.8	56.6	55.6	66.0
Number —	-----	2,422	1,994	2,671	1,932	1,449	1,011	667	393	264	165	12,968	11,479	1,489
Under age.....	-----	27,840	24,367	20,127	17,229	12,657	10,054	5,319	3,894	2,524	1,801	180,767	176,319	13,448
At age.....	-----	30,600	25,870	30,481	26,208	22,094	22,198	11,315	6,715	4,229	2,435	180,970	186,216	24,754
Over age.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Percentage —	-----	4.3	3.6	5.0	4.2	4.0	3.1	3.9	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.1	3.1	3.7
Under age.....	-----	77	49.6	44.1	37.8	35.0	30.2	30.7	34.2	36.0	40.4	45.9	47.1	33.9
At age.....	-----	32.3	52.3	57.2	58.0	61.0	60.7	65.4	61.5	60.3	55.9	51.0	49.8	62.4
Over age.....	-----	46.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

*All specials counted in this grade.

**This is not entirely correct since in some counties the promotions were estimated, and in others only partially reported.

†There is a difference between enrollment in High Schools as shown in this table and records from High School Inspector's office, due to reasons stated under 1.

‡This enrollment does not correspond to the rural white enrollment in Table IX, since many were promoted during term, and hence counted twice.

3. CITY WHITE PUPILS

Age in Years	Grades											Total	Elementary Grades 1-7	High School Grades 8-11
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	*11			
Six.....	10,671	517	25	1								11,214	11,214	
Seven.....	5,894	6,066	873	29	2							12,864	12,864	
Eight.....	2,559	4,776	5,242	861	70							13,508	13,508	
Nine.....	1,101	2,397	4,532	4,477	695	28	2					13,232	13,232	
Ten.....	608	1,266	2,660	4,195	3,798	643	41					13,211	13,211	
Eleven.....	270	612	1,425	2,665	2,850	635	42	3				12,178	12,178	45
Twelve.....	167	383	957	1,785	2,480	3,059	2,607	608	30	1		12,077	14,438	639
Thirteen.....	81	250	529	1,091	1,688	2,094	2,087	2,343	429	26		11,218	8,420	2,798
Fourteen.....	23	78	226	510	853	1,327	2,036	2,830	1,730	315	20	9,948	5,653	4,895
Fifteen.....	7	14	37	118	287	761	1,325	2,287	2,196	1,320	219	8,601	2,579	6,022
Sixteen.....		6	12	48	118	253	610	1,322	1,540	1,694	1,043	6,646	1,047	5,599
Seventeen.....	1		2	4	43	81	205	610	860	1,195	1,378	4,382	339	4,043
Eighteen.....				5	5	29	69	255	487	666	989	2,505	108	2,397
Nineteen.....				5	4	6	30	77	139	299	487	1,047	45	1,002
Twenty.....					3	1	7	68	53	95	182	409	11	398
Twenty-one and over.....					1	1	3	18	28	46	86	183	5	178
Total number.....	21,382	16,395	16,520	15,824	13,693	11,136	10,257	10,480	7,445	5,657	4,404	133,223	105,207	28,016
Percentage.....	16.0	12.3	12.4	11.9	10.3	8.4	7.7	7.5	5.6	4.2	3.3	100.0	79.0	21.0
Number promotions.....	11,334	12,541	12,692	11,863	10,197	8,297	7,678	6,809	5,298	4,124	3,694	97,457	77,532	19,925
Percentage.....	67.0	76.5	76.8	75.0	74.5	73.9	74.9	66.0	70.7	72.9	83.9	73.2	73.7	71.1
Number.....														
Under age.....		517	898	891	767	671	678	650	462	342	239	6,115	4,422	1,693
At age.....	16,565	10,842	9,774	8,072	7,444	5,909	5,294	5,173	3,926	3,014	2,421	79,034	64,500	14,534
Over age.....	4,817	5,036	5,848	6,261	5,182	4,556	4,285	4,637	3,107	2,301	1,714	48,074	36,285	11,789
Percentage.....														
Under age.....		3.2	5.4	5.6	5.6	6.0	6.6	6.2	6.2	6.0	5.4	4.6	4.2	6.0
At age.....	77.5	66.1	59.2	54.8	54.4	53.1	51.6	49.5	52.4	53.3	55.0	59.3	61.3	51.9
Over age.....	22.5	30.7	35.4	39.6	40.0	40.9	41.8	44.3	41.4	40.7	38.6	36.1	34.5	42.1

*All specials counted in this grade.

TABLE XII. ENROLLMENT BY GRADE, 1923-1924

This table shows for the State the enrollment of white and colored pupils, rural and city, in each grade for the school year 1923-1924.

	White			Colored		
	Rural	City	Total	Rural	City	Total
Total enrollment 1923-'24*.....	413,705.	133,223	546,928	187,671	59,416	247,087
First grade enrollment.....	94,695	21,382	116,077	72,648	17,997	90,645
Second grade enrollment.....	56,037	16,395	72,432	31,080	9,005	40,085
Third grade enrollment.....	55,231	16,520	71,751	27,212	8,787	35,999
Fourth grade enrollment.....	53,279	15,824	69,103	23,303	6,561	29,864
Fifth grade enrollment.....	45,369	13,693	59,062	16,752	5,368	22,120
Sixth grade enrollment.....	36,200	11,136	47,336	10,273	3,929	14,202
Seventh grade enrollment.....	33,203	10,257	43,460	5,232	3,287	8,519
Eighth grade enrollment.....	17,301	10,460	27,761	746	2,053	2,799
Ninth grade enrollment.....	10,912	7,485	18,407	221	1,275	1,496
Tenth grade enrollment.....	7,017	5,657	12,674	112	669	781
Eleventh grade enrollment**.....	4,461	4,404	8,865	92	485	577
Percentage in first grade.....	22.9	16.0	21.2	38.7	30.3	36.7
Percentage in second grade.....	13.5	12.3	13.3	16.6	15.2	16.2
Percentage in third grade.....	13.4	12.4	13.1	14.5	14.8	14.6
Percentage in fourth grade.....	12.9	11.9	12.6	12.4	11.0	12.1
Percentage in fifth grade.....	11.0	10.3	10.8	8.9	9.0	9.0
Percentage in sixth grade.....	8.7	8.4	8.7	5.5	6.6	5.7
Percentage in seventh grade.....	8.0	7.7	7.9	2.8	5.5	3.4
Percentage in eighth grade.....	4.2	7.9	5.1	.4	3.5	1.1
Percentage in ninth grade.....	2.6	5.6	3.4	.1	2.2	.6
Percentage in tenth grade.....	1.7	4.2	2.3	.1	1.9	.6
Percentage in eleventh grade.....	1.1	3.3	1.6			

*This enrollment does not correspond to enrollment in tables IX and XIII, since the figures did not correspond on county reports.

**All specials counted in this grade.

TABLE XIII. ENROLLMENT BY TERM, 1923-1924

This table shows for the State the number and percentage of white and colored pupils enrolled in the rural and city schools having a term of 160 days or more, and in schools having less than 160 days for the school year 1923-1924.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total enrollment in all schools, 1923-'24.....	602,441	190,605	793,046
Total enrollment in schools having term of 160 days or more*..	204,968	186,413	391,381
Total enrollment in schools having term of less than 160 days..	397,473	4,192	401,665
Percentage in schools having term of 160 days or more..	34.0	97.8	49.4
Percentage in schools having term of less than 160 days...	66.0	2.2	50.6
Total white enrollment in all schools, 1923-'24.....	410,834	133,308	544,142
White enrollment in schools having term of 160 days or more...	191,246	133,308	324,554
White enrollment in schools having term of less than 160 days..	219,588	-----	219,588
Percentage in schools having term of 160 days or more..	46.6	100.0	59.6
Percentage in schools having term of less than 160 days..	53.4	-----	40.4
Total colored enrollment in all schools, 1923-'24.....	191,607	57,297	248,904
Colored enrollment in schools having term of 160 days or more..	13,722	53,105	66,827
Colored enrollment in schools having term of less than 160 days	177,885	4,192	182,077
Percentage in schools having term of 160 days or more..	7.2	92.7	26.8
Percentage in schools having term of less than 160 days..	92.8	7.3	73.2

*The enrollment by term as given in this table was arrived at by adding all enrollment by schools having a term of 160 days or more as reported in the report showing enrollment and attendance for 1923-1924 and subtracting from the enrollment for each county as reported in the annual statistical report.

D. TEACHERS, SALARIES, AND LENGTH OF TERM

TABLE XIV. TEACHERS AND TERM, 1923-1924

This table shows by race and sex the number of teachers, rural and city, employed, and the average length of term in days for the school year 1923-1924. The summary table shows these items for the State, and in addition the total amount paid all teachers, the average annual and monthly amount paid each teacher for the years 1923-1924 and 1922-1923.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XIV AND COMPARISON WITH 1922-1923

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total number of teachers employed, 1923-'24.....	16,265	5,237	21,502
Total number of teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	15,712	4,824	20,536
Increase.....	555	413	966
Number of white teachers employed, 1923-'24.....	12,323	4,059	16,382
Number of white teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	11,892	3,773	15,665
Increase.....	431	286	717
Number of white male teachers employed, 1923-'24.....	2,249	396	2,645
Number of white male teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	2,356	390	2,746
Increase.....	*107	6	*101
Number of white female teachers employed, 1923-'24.....	10,074	3,663	13,737
Number of white female teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	9,526	3,382	12,908
Increase.....	548	281	829
Number of colored teachers employed, 1923-'24.....	3,942	1,178	5,120
Number of colored teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	3,820	1,051	4,871
Increase.....	122	127	249
Number of colored male teachers employed, 1923-'24.....	842	183	1,025
Number of colored male teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	815	170	985
Increase.....	27	13	40
Number of colored female teachers employed, 1923-'24.....	3,100	995	4,095
Number of colored female teachers employed, 1922-'23.....	3,005	881	3,886
Increase.....	95	114	209
Amount paid all teachers, 1923-'24**.....	\$ 9,670,592.08	\$ 5,664,120.62	\$ 15,334,712.70
Amount paid all teachers, 1922-'23.....	9,040,259.27	5,101,700.60	14,141,959.87
Increase.....	630,332.81	562,420.02	1,192,752.83
Amount paid white teachers, 1923-'24.....	8,246,312.75	4,854,416.66	13,100,729.41
Amount paid white teachers, 1922-'23.....	7,697,993.33	4,378,600.70	12,076,594.03
Increase.....	548,319.42	475,815.96	1,024,135.38
Amount paid colored teachers, 1923-'24.....	1,424,279.33	809,703.96	2,233,983.29
Amount paid colored teachers, 1922-'23.....	1,342,265.94	723,099.90	2,065,365.84
Increase.....	82,013.39	86,604.06	168,617.45
Average annual amount paid each teacher, 1923-'24.....	594.56	1,081.56	713.18
Average annual amount paid each teacher, 1922-'23.....	575.37	1,057.57	688.64
Increase.....	19.19	23.99	24.54
Average annual amount paid each white teacher, 1923-'24.....	669.18	1,195.96	799.70
Average annual amount paid each white teacher, 1922-'23.....	647.33	1,160.51	770.93
Increase.....	21.85	35.45	28.77
Average annual amount paid each colored teacher, 1923-'24.....	361.31	687.35	436.32
Average annual amount paid each colored teacher, 1922-'23.....	351.38	688.01	424.01
Increase.....	9.93	*.66	12.31
Average monthly salary, all teachers, 1923-'24.....	89.54	122.76	99.47
Average monthly salary, all teachers, 1922-'23.....	88.04	120.44	97.54
Increase.....	1.50	2.32	1.93

*Decrease.

**See Table IV.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Average monthly salary, white teachers, 1923-'24.....	\$ 98.41	\$ 135.28	\$ 109.40
Average monthly salary, white teachers, 1922-'23.....	97.04	131.28	107.14
Increase.....	1.37	4.00	2.26
Average monthly salary, colored teachers, 1923-'24.....	58.85	78.92	64.83
Average monthly salary, colored teachers, 1922-'23.....	57.60	80.28	63.94
Increase.....	1.25	*1.36	.89
Average term in days, all schools, 1923-'24.....	132.8	176.3	143.4
Average term in days, all schools, 1922-'23.....	130.7	175.6	141.2
Increase.....	2.1	.7	2.2
Average term in days, white schools, 1923-'24.....	136.0	176.9	146.2
Average term in days, white schools, 1922-'23.....	133.4	176.8	143.9
Increase.....	2.6	.1	2.3
Average term in days, colored schools, 1923-'24.....	122.8	174.3	134.6
Average term in days, colored schools, 1922-'23.....	122.0	171.4	132.6
Increase.....	.8	2.9	2.0

* Decrease.

**See Table IV.

TABLE XIV. TEACHERS AND TERM—Continued.

Counties	White				Colored					
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days		Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	
	Men	Women	Total	All Schools	Rural Tax Districts	Men	Women	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts
Alamance.....	44	188	232	150	144	12	45	57	133	
Rural.....	36	103	139	130	144	8	34	42	120	
Burlington.....	4	42	46	180		2	3	5	180	
Graham.....	1	17	18	180		1	3	4	170	
Haw River.....	2	10	12	168			1	1	170	
Mebane.....	1	16	17	180		1	4	5	160	
Alexander.....	46	74	120	123	160	4	6	10	120	
Alleghany.....	33	34	67	124	160	3	2	5	120	
Anson.....	21	110	131	143	140	59	29	88	122	120
Rural.....	19	81	100	134	140	57	16	73	120	120
Morven.....	1	8	9	160		1	5	6	120	
Wadesboro.....	1	21	22	180		1	8	9	140	
Ashe.....	91	78	169	149	159	3	3	6	117	
Avery.....	15	72	87	154	159	1	2	3	160	159
Beaufort.....	18	180	198	145	157	16	66	82	136	120
Rural.....	14	138	152	134	157	12	48	60	120	120
Bellhaven.....	1	14	15	180		1	6	7	180	
Washington.....	3	28	31	180		3	12	15	180	
Bertie.....	10	107	117	149	151	17	87	104	124	131
Rural.....	8	88	96	146	151	15	80	95	122	131
Aulander.....	1	10	11	160		1	1	2	120	
Windsor.....	1	9	10	160		1	6	7	100	

TABLE XIV. TEACHERS AND TERM—Continued.

Counties	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days		Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	
	Men	Women	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts	Men	Women	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts
Bladen.....	20	92	112	140	160	18	54	72	120	---
Brunswick.....	11	49	60	124	135	7	37	44	121	140
Buncombe.....	77	396	473	158	160	8	59	67	130	---
Rural.....	51	217	268	141	160	2	18	20	120	---
Asheville.....	25	166	191	181	---	5	40	45	181	---
Black Mountain.....	1	13	14	180	---	1	1	2	180	---
Burke.....	22	131	153	140	154	3	12	15	140	---
Rural.....	19	100	119	128	154	2	8	10	120	---
Morgantown.....	3	31	34	180	---	1	4	5	180	---
Cabarrus.....	34	182	216	140	147	7	29	36	132	120
Rural.....	30	128	158	125	147	5	23	28	119	120
Concord.....	4	54	58	180	---	2	6	8	180	---
Caldwell.....	41	133	174	136	155	2	16	18	131	---
Rural.....	36	93	129	123	155	1	12	13	120	---
Granite Falls.....	4	14	18	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lenoir.....	1	26	27	180	---	1	4	5	160	---
Camden.....	3	33	36	160	---	6	10	16	120	---
Carteret.....	18	99	117	141	148	3	16	19	150	---
Rural.....	16	65	81	130	148	---	---	7	120	---
Beaufort.....	1	13	14	177	---	2	4	6	177	---
Morehead City.....	1	21	22	160	---	1	5	6	160	---

Caswell.....	6	68	74	124	148	2	46	48	121	135
Catawba.....	50	243	293	145	150	10	21	31	141	120
Rural.....	46	181	228	135	150	8	12	20	120	120
Hickory.....	3	39	42	180	---	1	42	8	180	---
Newton.....	1	23	24	180	---	1	2	3	180	---
Chatham.....	22	120	142	126	143	15	46	61	120	---
Cherokee.....	34	97	131	150	156	1	1	2	120	---
Rural.....	29	66	95	139	156	1	---	1	120	---
Andrews.....	2	19	21	180	---	---	1	1	120	---
Murphy.....	3	12	15	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chowan.....	4	47	51	159	151	2	26	28	124	120
Rural.....	2	33	35	150	151	2	24	26	120	120
Edenton.....	2	14	16	180	---	---	2	2	180	---
Clay.....	11	25	36	130	145	---	1	1	85	---
Cleveland.....	44	207	251	137	137	18	38	56	127	---
Rural.....	36	161	197	125	137	15	32	47	120	---
Kings Mountain.....	3	18	21	180	---	1	3	4	140	---
Shelby.....	5	28	33	180	---	2	3	5	180	---
Columbus.....	36	173	209	130	141	20	75	95	117	122
Craven.....	17	134	151	156	155	16	65	81	138	150
Rural.....	13	90	103	145	155	14	45	59	122	150
New Bern.....	4	44	48	180	---	---	20	22	180	---
Cumberland.....	29	177	206	150	356	11	69	80	136	---
Rural.....	25	136	161	141	356	7	52	59	120	---
Fayetteville.....	4	41	45	180	---	4	17	21	180	---
Currituck.....	5	44	49	160	163	2	18	20	120	120
Dare.....	7	38	45	140	140	---	3	3	120	120

TABLE XIV. TEACHERS AND TERM—Continued.

Countries	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days		Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	
	Men	Women	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts	Men	Women	Total	All Schools	Rural Local Tax Districts
Davidson										
Rural	52	212	264	141	151	7	19	26	145	---
Lexington	46	150	196	128	151	4	11	15	120	---
Thomasville	4	33	37	180	---	2	4	6	180	---
	2	29	31	180	---	1	4	5	180	---
Davie										
Rural	16	86	102	143	158	5	11	16	127	160
Mocksville	13	76	89	138	158	4	9	13	127	160
	3	10	13	180	---	1	2	3	180	---
Duplin										
Rural	15	175	190	139	148	14	56	70	131	140
Faison	10	141	151	130	148	11	47	58	124	140
Teachey's	2	6	8	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Warsaw	2	8	10	160	---	1	2	3	120	---
	1	20	21	180	---	2	7	9	180	---
Durham										
Rural	36	229	265	169	162	15	86	101	170	169
Durham	18	135	153	160	162	8	40	48	156	159
	18	94	112	182	---	7	46	53	183	---
Edgecombe										
Rural	15	109	124	166	162	6	69	75	131	120
Tarboro	13	81	94	162	162	4	50	54	120	120
	2	28	30	180	---	2	19	21	160	---
Forsyth										
Rural	55	373	428	152	155	22	104	126	158	---
Kernersville	24	172	196	126	155	4	33	37	120	---
Winston-Salem	2	12	14	160	---	1	1	2	160	---
	29	189	218	175	---	17	70	87	175	---

Franklin	12	127	139	149	17	53	70	138	-----
Rural.....	9	89	98	138	9	33	42	125	-----
Franklinton.....	1	15	16	180	3	13	16	160	-----
Louisburg.....	1	14	15	180	1	6	7	180	-----
Youngsville.....	1	9	10	160	4	1	5	120	-----
Gaston	56	383	439	161	13	60	73	135	129
Rural.....	46	257	303	155	10	44	54	122	128
Bessemer City.....	2	19	21	100	1	2	3	160	-----
Cherryville.....	1	20	21	160	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Gastonia.....	7	87	94	180	1	14	15	180	-----
Gates	6	48	54	132	3	34	37	121	160
Graham	13	25	38	135	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Granville	18	117	135	153	5	63	68	131	137
Rural.....	16	93	109	147	4	55	59	124	137
Oxford.....	2	24	26	180	1	8	9	180	-----
Greene	5	75	80	143	5	42	47	120	-----
Guilford	52	529	581	163	25	140	165	162	-----
Rural.....	27	286	313	150	14	69	88	147	-----
Greensboro.....	17	132	149	175	6	48	54	175	-----
High Point.....	8	111	119	180	5	23	28	180	-----
Halifax	14	161	175	169	26	108	134	132	141
Rural.....	5	65	70	154	22	89	111	124	141
Enfield.....	1	13	14	177	1	4	5	172	-----
Roanoke Rapids.....	7	52	59	180	1	5	6	180	-----
Scotland Neck.....	1	15	16	179	1	5	6	157	-----
Weldon.....	-----	16	16	180	1	5	6	180	-----
Harnett	31	178	209	131	15	65	80	127	120
Rural.....	26	151	177	124	13	53	66	120	120
Dunn.....	1	24	25	176	2	12	14	160	-----
Lillington.....	4	3	7	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE XIV. TEACHERS AND TERM—Continued.

Countries	White				Colored			
	Number of Teachers		Average Term in Days		Number of Teachers		Average Term in Days	
	Men	Women	Total	All Schools	Men	Women	Total	All Schools
Haywood	45	132	177	140	2	4	6	170
	41	94	135	127	1	2	3	160
	2	28	30	180				
	2	10	12	180	1	2	3	180
Henderson	26	129	155	141	1	13	14	145
	23	102	125	132		9	9	125
	3	27	30	180	1	4	5	180
Hertford	7	62	69	135	9	62	71	120
Hoke	6	46	52	140	7	31	38	120
Hyde	6	47	53	142	7	22	29	116
Iredell	67	233	300	141	15	41	56	110
	59	147	206	123	13	31	44	91
	2	38	40	180	1	3	4	180
	6	48	54	180	1	7	8	180
Jackson	38	72	110	131	1	4	5	155
Johnston	29	302	331	139	15	69	84	132
	24	232	256	128	12	44	56	120
	1	19	20	180	1	6	7	120
	3	24	27	180	1	9	10	180
Smithfield	1	27	28	180	1	10	11	160

Jones	12	43	55	140	150	7	30	37	130	137
Lee	11	82	93	148	136	8	20	28	123	130
Rural	7	49	56	128	136	8	20	28	123	130
Jonesboro	1	11	12	180						
Sanford	3	22	25	180						
Lenoir	12	138	151	152	135	10	48	58	142	
Rural	7	76	83	130	135	6	28	34	116	
Kinston	4	50	54	180		3	16	19	180	
La Grange	1	12	13	180		1	4	5	180	
Lincoln	35	105	140	138	133	12	9	21	128	
Rural	33	80	113	128	133	10	7	17	120	
Lincolnton	2	25	27	180		2		4	160	
Macon	23	93	116	136	143		5	5	120	
Rural	21	81	102	131	143		5	5	120	
Franklin	2	12	14	180						
Madison	38	106	144	130	159	1	2	3	120	
Martin	15	99	114	135	160	14	44	58	125	135
McDowell	16	120	135	130	153	4	13	17	120	
Rural	12	91	103	140	153	4	13	17	120	
Marion	2	17	19	180						
Old Fort	1	12	13	180						
Mecklenburg	53	421	474	164	152	21	136	157	120	
Rural	27	178	205	152	152	14	68	82	120	
Charlotte	25	234	259	173		6	66	72	173	
Davidson	1	9	10	170		1	2	3	160	
Mitchell	30	59	89	128	129	1		1	100	
Rural	29	49	78	123	129	1		1	100	
Harris	1	10	11	100						

TABLE XIV. TEACHERS AND TERM—Continued.

Counties	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days		Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	
	Men	Women	Total	All Schools	Local Tax Districts	Men	Women	Total	All Schools	Local Tax Districts
Montgomery	26	92	118	133	142	4	26	30	124	160
Moore	25	129	154	142	150	41	21	62	133	156
Rural.....	19	82	101	129	150	37	9	46	125	156
Aberdeen.....	1	13	14	160	---	2	5	7	150	---
Cameron.....	1	8	9	160	---	1	3	4	160	---
Carthage.....	1	10	11	180	---	1	4	5	160	---
Southern Pines.....	2	8	10	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vass.....	1	8	9	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nash	24	235	259	158	151	11	91	102	136	123
Rural.....	20	160	180	150	151	9	64	73	122	123
Rocky Mount.....	3	60	63	180	---	1	22	23	180	---
Spring Hope.....	1	15	16	160	---	1	5	6	140	---
New Hanover	9	173	182	180	†	11	74	85	180	---
Rural.....	2	33	35	180	---	1	23	24	180	---
Wilmington.....	7	140	147	180	---	10	51	61	180	---
Northampton	18	99	117	144	147	11	74	85	125	126
Onslow	17	88	105	128	137	8	29	37	122	122
Orange	11	105	116	135	152	6	36	42	123	121
Rural.....	9	88	97	126	152	6	36	42	123	121
Chapel Hill.....	2	17	19	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pamlico	15	51	66	160	160	5	18	23	144	144

†No Local Tax District.

Asquith	10	82	92	162	140	4	40	44	151
Rural	5	37	42	140	140	3	18	21	120
Elizabeth City	5	45	50	180		1	22	23	180
Pender	11	78	89	125	137	14	47	61	120
									125
Perquimans	5	56	61	136	150	5	35	40	184
Rural	3	45	48	124	159	4	28	32	122
Hertford	2	11	13	180		1	7	8	180
Person	7	95	102	134	160	8	44	52	125
Rural	5	82	87	126	160	7	41	48	120
Roxboro	2	13	15	180		1	3	4	180
Pitt	21	199	220	157	164	25	99	124	125
Rural	17	150	167	151	164	23	82	105	115
Ayden	2	12	14	160		1	6	7	160
Greenville	2	37	39	180		1	11	12	180
Polk	13	65	78	138	154	5	9	14	123
Rural	12	51	66	130	151	5	9	14	123
Tryon	1	11	12	180					
Randolph	38	198	236	130	130	7	23	30	120
Rural	32	146	178	118	130	5	20	25	120
Asheboro		21	21	175		2	3	5	175
Franklinville	2	7	9	160					
Ramseur	1	12	13	160					
Randleman	3	12	15	160					
Richmond	11	138	149	164	161	10	54	64	145
Rural	8	83	91	151	161	8	41	49	145
Hamlet	2	31	33	180		1	6	7	180
Rockingham	1	24	25	180		1	7	8	180
Robeson	30	217	247	146	120	48	151	199	147
Rural	27	187	214	141	120	46	140	186	120
Lumberton	1	20	21	179		1	5	6	160
Maxton	2	10	12	180		1	6	7	160

*Indians included.

Stanly	32	158	190	149	148	7	19	26	145	160
Rural.....	28	125	153	144	148	7	19	26	145	160
Albemarle.....	1	20	21	178	---	---	---	---	---	---
Norwood.....	3	13	16	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stokes	22	126	148	122	140	3	16	19	122	140
Surry	49	194	243	135	132	8	16	24	128	120
Rural.....	42	142	184	122	132	7	14	21	120	120
Elkin.....	2	9	11	180	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Airy.....	2	35	37	180	---	1	2	3	180	---
Pilot Mountain.....	3	8	11	160	---	---	---	---	---	---
Swain	30	68	98	134	143	2	---	2	139	160
Transylvania	22	72	94	154	165	1	6	7	120	120
Tyrrell	7	24	31	125	3	4	9	13	120	2
Union	54	210	264	134	130	24	35	59	128	120
Rural.....	54	180	234	128	130	23	28	51	120	120
Monroe.....	---	30	30	180	---	1	7	8	180	---
Vance	7	104	111	161	144	9	40	49	137	120
Rural.....	5	51	56	141	144	8	27	35	120	120
Henderson.....	2	53	55	180	---	1	13	14	180	---
Wake	39	379	418	155	148	29	160	189	139	119
Rural.....	28	237	265	142	148	26	101	127	122	119
Raleigh.....	11	128	139	178	---	2	52	54	178	---
Wake Forest.....	---	14	14	160	---	1	7	8	145	---
Warren	15	77	92	153	160	18	69	87	123	121
Rural.....	11	57	68	116	160	17	63	80	121	121
Littleton.....	1	9	10	160	---	---	3	3	160	---
Warrenton.....	3	11	14	180	---	1	3	4	140	---
Washington	2	53	61	160	155	9	26	35	155	150
Rural.....	7	40	47	155	155	7	22	29	130	150
Plymouth.....	1	13	14	177	---	2	4	6	177	---

TABLE XIV. TEACHERS AND TERM—Continued.

Counties	White				Colored			
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days
	Men	Women	Total	All Schools	Men	Women	Total	All Schools
				Rural				Local Tax Districts
Watauga	41	76	117	130	1	2	3	120
Wayne	24	211	235	151	12	107	119	143
Rural	17	137	154	136	5	64	69	120
Fremont	1	11	12	180	1	3	4	140
Goldsboro	5	48	53	180	5	33	38	180
Mount Olive	1	15	16	180	1	7	8	160
Wilkes	100	165	265	127	11	16	27	125
Rural	99	148	247	123	10	15	25	121
North Wilkesboro	1	17	18	180	1	1	2	180
Wilson	13	195	208	166	7	81	88	130
Rural	7	114	121	160	5	51	56	118
Elm City	1	13	14	180		5	5	140
Lucama		12	14	158		3	3	118
Sharpsburg		4	4	158		1	1	118
Wilson	3	52	55	178	2	21	23	159
Yadkin	44	90	134	124	4	6	10	120
Rural	41	85	126	122	4	6	10	120
East Bend	3	5	8	160				
Yancey	38	66	104	134	1	2	3	120
North Carolina	2,645	13,737	16,382	146.2	1,025	4,095	5,120	134.6
Rural	2,249	10,074	12,323	136.0	842	3,100	3,942	122.8
City	396	3,663	4,059	176.9	183	995	1,178	174.3

TABLE XV. SCHOLARSHIP

This table shows the number and per cent of the various classes of certificates, this school year, as reported in the budgets submitted in November, 1923.

1. ALL TEACHERS,

Certificate	White						
	Experience Rating					Number	Per Cent
	0	1	2	3	4		
Third County.....							
Second County.....						577	3.52
Provisional B.....						434	2.65
Provisional A.....						619	3.78
Temporary.....						651	3.97
Provisional Elementary.....	141	20	12	11	171	355	2.17
Elementary B.....	817	592	690	460	2,233	4,792	29.23
Elementary A.....	275	216	190	187	369	1,237	7.54
Prov. Prim., Gram. Grade.....	11	3	5	9	35	63	.38
Prim., Gram. Grade C.....	110	132	294	388	1,162	2,086	12.72
Prim., Gram. Grade B.....	209	191	147	109	463	1,119	6.82
Prim., Gram. Grade A.....	74	53	67	43	511	748	4.56
High School C.....	143	112	96	67	275	693	4.23
High School B.....	209	133	68	42	177	629	3.83
High School A.....	341	222	176	153	506	1,398	8.53
High School Principal.....						602	3.67
Supervisor.....						32	.19
Superintendents*.....						137	.84
Special Vocational.....						225	1.37
Total.....	2,330	1,674	1,745	1,469	5,902	16,397	100.00
Standard.....						14,116	86.08
Non-standard.....						2,281	13.92

*Does not include actual superintendents in systems of more than twenty teachers.

OF TEACHERS, 1923-1924

with experience rating, held by all teachers, white and colored, employed during

RURAL AND CITY

Colored					Number	Per Cent	Total Number	Total Per Cent
Experience Rating								
0	1	2	3	4				
					18	.36	18	.08
					1,071	21.26	1,648	7.69
					313	6.21	747	3.49
					380	7.54	999	4.66
					576	11.44	1,227	5.72
31	8	9	2	52	102	2.03	457	2.13
201	129	183	112	862	1,487	29.50	6,279	29.30
15	6	19	22	107	169	3.36	1,406	6.55
8			2	5	15	.30	78	.36
9	36	82	143	236	506	10.05	2,592	12.09
32	7	10	19	23	91	1.81	1,210	5.65
			1	16	17	.34	765	3.57
24	16	8	6	39	93	1.85	786	3.67
23	12	6	5	22	68	1.35	697	3.25
12	4	3		32	51	1.01	1,449	6.76
					52	1.03	654	3.05
					4	.08	36	.17
					1	.02	138	.65
					23	.46	248	1.16
355	218	320	312	1,394	5,037	100.00	21,434	100.00
					2,679	53.19	16,795	78.36
					2,358	46.81	4,639	21.64

TABLE XV. SCHOLARSHIP

2. RURAL

Certificate	White					Number	Per Cent
	Experience Rating						
	0	1	2	3	4		
Third County.....							
Second County.....						536	4.32
Provisional B.....						431	3.47
Provisional A.....						614	4.95
Temporary.....						648	5.22
Provisional Elementary.....	140	19	11	11	168	349	2.81
Elementary B.....	799	575	659	444	2,081	4,558	36.72
Elementary A.....	249	189	160	157	270	1,025	8.26
Prov. Prim., Gram. Grade.....	8	2	5	6	27	48	.39
Prim., Gram. Grade C.....	86	107	237	288	636	1,354	10.91
Prim., Gram. Grade B.....	147	121	89	53	186	596	4.80
Prim., Gram. Grade A.....	22	12	10	9	91	144	1.16
High School C.....	127	93	72	45	154	491	3.95
High School B.....	143	78	43	24	89	377	3.03
High School A.....	206	112	77	49	158	602	4.85
High School Principal.....						424	3.41
Supervisor.....						3	.02
Superintendent*.....						82	.66
Special Vocational.....						133	1.07
Total.....	1,927	1,308	1,363	1,086	3,860	12,415	100.00
Standard.....						10,186	82.04
Non-standard.....						2,229	17.96

* Does not include actual superintendents in systems of more than twenty teachers.

OF TEACHERS—Continued.

TEACHERS

Colored					Number	Per Cent	Total Number	Total Per Cent
Experience Rating								
0	1	2	3	4				
					16	.41	16	.10
					1,017	26.10	1,553	9.52
					299	7.67	730	4.48
					359	9.21	973	5.97
					535	13.73	1,183	7.25
28	7	8	1	46	90	2.31	439	2.69
153	90	129	73	651	1,096	28.13	5,654	34.67
9	4	13	9	70	105	2.70	1,130	6.93
3			1	3	7	.18	55	.34
3	24	53	83	65	228	5.86	1,582	9.70
20	2	3	5	5	35	.90	631	3.87
				1	1	.03	145	.89
10	5	3	3	14	35	.90	526	3.22
6	3	1	1	11	22	.56	399	2.44
5		2		9	16	.41	618	3.79
					16	.41	440	2.69
					3	.08	6	.04
							82	.50
					16	.41	149	.91
237	135	212	176	875	3,896	100.00	16,311	100.00
					1,670	42.86	11,856	72.68
					2,226	57.14	4,455	27.32

TABLE XV. SCHOLARSHIP

3. CITY

Certificate	White						Number	Per Cent
	Experience Rating							
	0	1	2	3	4			
Third County.....								
Second County.....						41	1.03	
Provisional B.....						3	.08	
Provisional A.....						5	.13	
Temporary.....						3	.08	
Provisional Elementary.....	1	1	1		3	6	.15	
Elementary B.....	18	17	31	16	152	234	5.88	
Elementary A.....	26	27	30	30	99	212	5.32	
Prov. Prim., Gram. Grade.....	3	1		3	8	15	.38	
Prim., Gram. Grade C.....	24	25	57	100	526	732	18.38	
Prim., Gram. Grade B.....	62	70	58	56	277	523	13.13	
Prim., Gram. Grade A.....	52	41	57	34	420	604	15.17	
High School C.....	16	19	24	22	121	202	5.07	
High School B.....	66	55	25	18	88	252	6.33	
High School A.....	135	110	99	104	348	796	19.99	
High School Principal.....						178	4.47	
Supervisor.....						29	.73	
Superintendent*.....						55	1.38	
Special Vocational.....						92	2.30	
Total.....	403	366	382	383	2,042	3,982	100.00	
Standard.....						3,930	98.69	
Non-standard.....						52	1.31	

*Does not include actual superintendents in systems of more than twenty teachers.

OF TEACHERS—Continued.

TEACHERS

Colored					Number	Per Cent	Total Number	Total Per Cent
Experience Rating								
0	1	2	3	4				
					2	.18	2	.04
					54	4.73	95	1.85
					14	1.22	17	.33
					21	1.84	26	.51
					41	3.59	44	.86
3	1	1	1	6	12	1.05	18	.35
48	39	54	39	211	391	34.27	625	12.20
6	2	6	13	37	64	5.61	276	5.39
5			1	2	8	.70	23	.45
6	12	29	60	171	278	24.36	1,010	19.71
12	5	7	14	18	56	4.92	579	11.30
			1	15	16	1.41	620	12.10
14	11	5	3	25	58	5.08	260	5.08
17	9	5	4	11	46	4.03	298	5.82
7	4	1		23	35	3.07	831	16.22
					36	3.15	214	4.18
					1	.09	30	.59
					1	.09	56	1.09
					7	.61	99	1.93
118	83	108	136	519	1,141	100.00	5,123	100.00
					1,009	88.43	4,939	96.41
					132	11.57	184	3.59

TABLE XVI. SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1923-1924

The following table gives for the State and for the counties the number of special charter districts (operating separately from the county system), the number of rural districts, and the number of rural districts which are local tax and non-local tax, for the year 1923-1924. It also shows for the State the number of white local tax districts for 1922-1923, and the decrease in these districts from July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924.

	White	Colored	Total
Total number school districts 1923-'24.....	4,478	2,431	6,909
Total number school districts, 1922-'23.....	4,804	2,439	7,243
Decrease.....	326	8	334
Number special charter districts*.....	124	98	222
Number rural districts.....	4,354	2,333	6,687
Number local tax districts, 1923-'24.....	1,906	562	2,468
Number local tax districts, 1922-'23.....	1,934		
Decrease.....	28		
Number non-local tax districts, 1923-'24.....	2,351	1,713	4,064

Counties	*Special Charter		Rural					
			Total		Local Tax		Non-Local Tax	
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
Alamance.....	4	4	47	30	20		27	30
Alexander.....			14	9	3		11	9
Alleghany.....			38	4	3		35	4
Anson.....	2	2	36	42	21	21	15	21
Ashe.....			97	6	12		85	6
Avery.....			13	3	6	3	7	
Beaufort.....	2	2	63	34	22		41	34
Bertie.....	2	2	32	49	16	6	16	43
Bladen.....			41	46	18	1	23	45
Brunswick.....			43	25	11	2	32	23
Buncombe.....	2	2	73	17	41	1	32	16
Burke.....	1	1	51	10	12		39	10
Cabarrus.....	1	1	51	25	11	4	40	21
Caldwell.....	2	1	53	12	8		50	12
Camden.....			14	14	9	9	5	5
Carteret.....	2	2	34	7	22	3	12	4
Caswell.....			34	36	7	7	27	29
Catawba.....	2	2	59	14	38	3	21	11
Chatham.....			65	41	20	2	45	39
Cherokee.....	2	1	47	1	8		39	1
Chowan.....	1	1	14	15	14	3		12
Clay.....			15	1	7		8	1
Cleveland.....	2	2	69	29	20		49	29
Columbus.....			75	38	46	2	29	36
Craven.....	1	1	31	38	24	2	7	36
Cumberland.....	1	1	21	42	19	38	2	4
Currituck.....			17	12	14		3	12
Dare.....			19	1	19	1		
Davidson.....	2	2	72	14	13		59	14

*Only districts operating separately from county system. Where white and colored district lines are coterminous, two districts are counted.

TABLE XVI. SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued.

Counties	*Special Charter		Rural					
			Total		Local Tax		Non-Local Tax	
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
Davie.....	1	1	20	12	8	-----	12	12
Duplin.....	3	2	68	47	28	28	40	19
Durham.....	1	1	21	21	21	21	-----	-----
Edgecombe.....	1	1	11	38	11	-----	-----	38
Forsyth.....	2	2	65	24	15	-----	50	24
Franklin.....	3	3	32	29	21	21	11	8
Gaston.....	3	3	49	30	18	-----	31	30
Gates.....	-----	-----	19	21	8	6	11	15
Granham.....	-----	-----	23	-----	16	-----	7	-----
Granville.....	1	1	37	47	33	22	4	25
Greene.....	-----	-----	28	19	18	-----	10	19
Guilford.....	2	2	77	37	†1	†1	-----	-----
Halifax.....	4	4	27	62	19	19	8	43
Harnett.....	2	1	60	39	41	10	19	29
Haywood.....	2	1	59	2	27	1	32	1
Henderson.....	1	1	50	8	37	-----	13	8
Hertford.....	-----	-----	23	33	12	-----	11	33
Hoke.....	-----	-----	14	23	9	22	5	1
Hyde.....	-----	-----	18	17	17	14	1	3
Iredell.....	2	2	85	37	33	-----	52	37
Jackson.....	-----	-----	49	2	28	2	21	-----
Johnston.....	3	3	85	36	61	18	24	18
Jones.....	-----	-----	7	7	7	7	-----	-----
Lee.....	2	-----	28	15	16	4	12	11
Lenoir.....	2	2	42	26	20	-----	22	26
Lincoln.....	1	1	30	14	11	-----	19	14
Macon.....	1	-----	57	4	23	1	34	3
Madison.....	-----	-----	64	3	19	-----	45	3
Martin.....	-----	-----	31	26	10	10	21	16
McDowell.....	2	-----	50	9	25	-----	25	9
Mecklenburg.....	2	2	60	53	47	-----	13	53
Mitchell.....	1	-----	44	1	9	-----	35	1
Montgomery.....	-----	-----	22	12	14	-----	8	12
Moore.....	5	3	47	26	16	1	31	25
Nash.....	2	2	48	38	44	35	4	3
New Hanover.....	-----	-----	13	14	†1	†1	-----	-----
Northampton.....	-----	-----	31	40	23	26	8	14
Onslow.....	-----	-----	48	19	24	-----	24	19
Orange.....	1	-----	43	27	6	5	37	22
Pamlico.....	-----	-----	21	11	21	11	-----	-----
Pasquotank.....	1	1	14	15	4	-----	10	15
Pender.....	-----	-----	45	37	30	26	15	11
Perquimans.....	1	1	24	18	6	-----	18	18
Person.....	1	1	32	31	6	-----	26	31
Pitt.....	2	2	55	55	23	1	32	54
Polk.....	1	-----	27	9	8	-----	19	9
Randolph.....	4	1	95	19	20	1	75	18
Richmond.....	2	2	27	30	21	23	6	7
Robeson.....	2	2	56	39	50	†25	6	†65
Rockingham.....	3	3	63	63	18	18	45	45
Rowan.....	3	3	83	35	13	-----	70	35
Rutherford.....	2	-----	77	29	45	-----	32	29
Sampson.....	1	1	66	46	38	-----	28	46

†Indians included.

*County-wide local tax.

†Only districts operating separately from county system. Where white and colored districts lines are coterminous two districts are counted.

TABLE XVI. SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Continued.

Counties	*Special Charter		Rural					
			Total		Local Tax		Non-Local Tax	
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
Scotland.....	2	1	11	23	5	-----	6	23
Stanly.....	2	-----	37	10	9	3	28	7
Stokes.....	-----	-----	61	12	12	3	49	9
Surry.....	3	1	88	15	11	1	77	14
Swain.....	-----	-----	47	1	29	-----	18	1
Transylvania.....	-----	-----	26	3	21	3	5	-----
Tyrrell.....	-----	-----	15	6	3	2	12	4
Union.....	1	1	89	45	72	6	17	39
Vance.....	1	1	18	24	17	17	1	7
Wake.....	2	2	67	53	43	-----	24	53
Warren.....	2	2	17	21	14	16	3	5
Washington.....	1	1	13	12	13	7	-----	5
Watauga.....	-----	-----	64	3	7	-----	57	3
Wayne.....	2	2	50	42	32	-----	18	42
Wilkes.....	1	1	125	19	16	15	109	4
Wilson.....	4	4	10	10	†1	†1	-----	-----
Yadkin.....	1	-----	56	10	9	-----	47	10
Yancey.....	-----	-----	47	3	8	-----	39	3
North Carolina..	124	98	4,354	2,333	1,906	562	2,351	1,713

†Indians included.

†County-wide local tax.

*Only districts operating separately from county system. Where white and colored district lines are coterminous, two districts are counted.

TABLE XVII. SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY, 1923-1924

This table shows the value of school property, the number of schoolhouses, the average value of school property per schoolhouse, and the average value of school property per child enrolled for each race in the rural and city schools for the school years 1923-1924 and 1922-1923.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total value of all school property, 1923-'24.....	\$ 28,900,165.00	\$ 30,857,840.00	\$ 59,758,005.00
Total value of all school property, 1922-'23.....	24,767,605.00	24,107,225.00	48,874,830.00
Increase.....	4,132,560.00	6,750,615.00	10,883,175.00
Value of white school property, 1923-'24.....	26,260,365.00	26,916,870.00	53,177,235.00
Value of white school property, 1922-'23.....	22,388,475.00	21,305,635.00	43,694,110.00
Increase.....	3,871,890.00	5,611,235.00	9,483,125.00
Value of colored school property, 1923-'24.....	2,639,800.00	3,940,970.00	6,580,770.00
Value of colored school property, 1922-'23.....	2,379,630.00	2,801,590.00	5,181,220.00
Increase.....	260,170.00	1,139,380.00	1,399,550.00
Total number of schoolhouses, 1923-'24.....	6,854	506	7,360
Total number of schoolhouses, 1922-'23.....	7,139	484	7,623
Increase.....	*285	22	*263
Number of white schoolhouses, 1923-'24.....	4,586	342	4,928
Number of white schoolhouses, 1922-'23.....	4,855	329	5,184
Increase.....	*269	13	*256
Number of colored schoolhouses, 1923-'24.....	2,268	164	2,432
Number of colored schoolhouses, 1922-'23.....	2,284	155	2,439
Increase.....	*16	9	*7
Average value of school property, per schoolhouse, 1923-'24... \$	4,216.54	\$ 60,983.87	\$ 8,119.29
Average value of school property, per schoolhouse, 1922-'23 ..	3,469.34	49,808.32	6,411.50
Increase.....	747.20	11,175.55	1,707.79
Average value of white school property, per schoolhouse, 1923-'24.....	5,726.20	78,704.30	10,790.81
Average value of white school property, per schoolhouse, 1922-'23.....	4,611.43	64,758.77	8,428.65
Increase.....	1,114.77	13,945.53	2,362.19
Average value of colored school property, per schoolhouse, 1923-'24.....	1,163.93	24,030.30	2,705.91
Average value of colored school property, per schoolhouse, 1922-'23.....	1,041.86	18,074.77	2,124.32
Increase.....	122.07	5,955.53	581.59
Average value of school property, per child enrolled, 1923-'24..	47.97	161.89	75.35
Average value of school property, per child enrolled, 1922-'23..	41.59	133.94	63.02
Increase.....	6.38	27.95	12.33
Average value of white school property per child enrolled, 1923-'24.....	63.92	201.91	97.73
Average value of white school property, per child enrolled, 1922-'23.....	55.25	167.49	82.06
Increase.....	8.67	34.42	15.67
Average value of colored school property, per child enrolled, 1923-'24.....	13.78	68.78	26.44
Average value of colored school property, per child enrolled, 1922-'23.....	12.51	52.97	21.32
Increase.....	1.27	15.81	5.12

*Decrease.

NOTE.—Under item *a* in the Introduction of this report the total valuation of Public School Property is given as \$60,514,130.00. This has been found to be an error, and the figures above correct.

TABLE XVII. SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued.

Counties	White		Colored		Total	
	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property
Alamance	57	\$ 704,100.00	32	\$ 42,740.00	89	\$ 746,840.00
Rural.....	51	204,600.00	28	19,200.00	79	223,800.00
Burlington.....	3	249,000.00	1	11,000.00	4	260,000.00
Graham.....	1	70,000.00	1	10,000.00	2	80,000.00
Haw River.....	1	50,500.00	1	540.00	2	51,040.00
Mebane.....	1	130,000.00	1	2,000.00	2	132,000.00
Alexander	45	178,000.00	9	4,250.00	54	182,250.00
Alleghany	37	110,000.00	3	500.00	40	110,500.00
Anson	39	329,460.00	43	40,800.00	82	370,260.00
Rural.....	35	164,400.00	40	27,800.00	75	192,200.00
Morven.....	2	15,000.00	2	3,000.00	4	18,000.00
Wadesboro.....	2	150,000.00	1	10,000.00	3	160,000.00
Ash	85	244,200.00	4	3,800.00	89	248,000.00
Avery	33	175,475.00	2	2,725.00	35	178,200.00
Beaufort	68	510,610.00	27	129,240.00	95	639,850.00
Rural.....	65	162,610.00	25	21,240.00	90	183,850.00
Belhaven.....	1	48,000.00	1	8,000.00	2	56,000.00
Washington.....	2	300,000.00	1	100,000.00	3	400,000.00
Bertie	44	283,000.00	50	57,500.00	94	340,500.00
Rural.....	42	213,000.00	48	45,000.00	90	258,000.00
Aulander.....	1	45,000.00	1	2,500.00	2	47,500.00
Windsor.....	1	25,000.00	1	10,000.00	2	35,000.00

Bladen.....	51	306,560 00	44	16,420 00	95	322,980 00
Brunswick.....	38	91,820 00	17	11,925 00	55	103,745 00
Buncombe.....	84	2,365,000 00	18	226,400 00	102	2,591,400 00
Rural.....	73	800,000 00	13	10,640 00	86	870,670 00
Asheville.....	10	1,404,970 00	4	213,760 00	14	1,618,730 00
Black Mountain.....	1	100,000 00	1	2,000 00	2	102,000 00
Burke.....	54	350,000 00	11	22,000 00	65	382,000 00
Rural.....	52	185,000 00	10	2,000 00	62	187,000 00
Morganton.....	2	175,000 00	1	20,000 00	3	195,000 00
Cabarrus.....	58	910,685 00	26	75,530 00	84	986,215 00
Rural.....	53	310,685 00	25	25,530 00	78	336,215 00
Concord.....	5	600,000 00	1	50,000 00	6	650,000 00
Caldwell.....	69	523,230 00	15	4,420 00	84	527,650 00
Rural.....	67	228,230 00	13	1,920 00	80	230,150 00
Granite Falls.....	1	115,000 00			1	115,000 00
Lenoir.....	1	180,000 00	2	2,500 00	3	182,500 00
Camden.....	14	77,000 00	14	7,000 00	28	84,000 00
Carteret.....	41	435,000 00	9	16,000 00	50	451,000 00
Rural.....	37	245,000 00	7	1,000 00	44	246,000 00
Beaufort.....	2	50,000 00	1	5,000 00	3	55,000 00
Morehead City.....	2	140,000 00	1	10,000 00	3	150,000 00
Caswell.....	38	139,600 00	42	9,730 00	80	149,330 00
Catawba.....	64	795,500 00	16	32,200 00	80	827,700 00
Rural.....	59	260,500 00	14	6,000 00	73	266,500 00
Hickory.....	3	275,000 00	1	25,000 00	4	300,000 00
Newton.....	2	260,000 00	1	1,200 00	3	261,200 00
Chatham.....	65	300,000 00	41	30,000 00	106	330,000 00

TABLE XVII. SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued.

Counties	White		Colored		Total	
	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property
Cherokee	57	\$ 208,450.00	2	\$ 1,300.00	59	\$ 209,750.00
Rural.....	50	68,450.00	1	300.00	51	68,750.00
Andrews.....	5	60,000.00	1	1,000.00	6	61,000.00
Murphy.....	2	80,000.00			2	80,000.00
Chowan	16	135,000.00	15	25,000.00	31	160,000.00
Rural.....	15	60,000.00	15	25,000.00	30	85,000.00
Edenton.....	1	75,000.00			1	75,000.00
Clay	15	60,000.00	1	1,000.00	16	61,000.00
Cleveland	76	575,000.00	27	65,000.00	103	640,000.00
Rural.....	70	250,000.00	25	30,000.00	95	280,000.00
Kings Mountain.....	2	150,000.00	1	5,000.00	3	155,000.00
Shelby.....	4	175,000.00	1	30,000.00	5	205,000.00
Columbus	79	285,825.00	33	61,050.00	112	346,875.00
Craven	38	633,950.00	40	87,250.00	78	721,200.00
Rural.....	32	333,950.00	38	22,250.00	70	356,200.00
New Bern.....	6	300,000.00	2	65,000.00	8	365,000.00
Cumberland	25	830,000.00	44	101,000.00	69	931,000.00
Rural.....	21	300,000.00	42	31,000.00	63	331,000.00
Fayetteville.....	4	530,000.00	2	70,000.00	6	600,000.00
Currituck	17	240,000.00	11	10,000.00	28	250,000.00
Dare	21	49,700.00	1	4,500.00	22	54,200.00

Davidson	78	881,760 00	16	58,800 00	94	940,560 00
Rural.....	75	246,700 00	14	3,800 00	89	250,560 00
Lexington.....	2	350,000 00	1	40,000 00	3	390,000 00
Thomasville.....	1	285,000 00	1	15,000 00	2	300,000 00
Davie	32	272,715 00	10	9,295 00	42	282,010 00
Rural.....	30	172,715 00	9	8,595 00	39	181,310 00
Mocksville.....	2	100,000 00	1	700 00	3	100,700 00
Duplin	75	652,595 00	49	45,255 00	124	697,850 00
Rural.....	68	472,595 00	46	43,255 00	114	515,850 00
Faison.....	1	60,000 00			1	60,000 00
Teachey's.....	2	30,000 00	1	1,000 00	3	31,000 00
Warsaw.....	4	90,000 00	2	1,000 00	6	91,000 00
Durham	40	1,468,805 00	27	241,660 00	67	1,710,465 00
Rural.....	33	460,000 00	23	38,500 00	56	498,500 00
Durham.....	7	1,008,805 00	4	203,160 00	11	1,211,965 00
Edgecombe	21	478,000 00	42	103,000 00	63	581,000 00
Rural.....	19	338,000 00	38	58,000 00	57	416,000 00
Tarboro.....	2	120,000 00	4	45,000 00	6	165,000 00
Forsyth	76	2,087,870 00	32	243,000 00	108	2,330,870 00
Rural.....	63	415,000 00	24	15,000 00	87	430,000 00
Kernersville.....	1	55,000 00	1	3,000 00	2	58,000 00
Winston-Salem.....	12	1,617,870 00	7	225,000 00	19	1,842,870 00
Franklin	40	367,500 00	39	43,200 00	79	410,700 00
Rural.....	32	160,000 00	26	20,000 00	58	180,000 00
Franklinton.....	1	18,000 00	7	12,000 00	8	30,000 00
Louisburg.....	2	150,000 00	2	10,000 00	4	160,000 00
Youngsville.....	5	39,500 00	4	1,200 00	9	40,700 00
Gaston	62	2,483,000 00	29	180,700 00	91	2,663,700 00
Rural.....	52	950,000 00	26	50,000 00	78	1,000,000 00
Bessemer City.....	2	78,000 00	1	5,000 00	3	83,000 00
Cherryville.....	1	80,000 00	1	700 00	2	80,700 00
Gastonia.....	7	1,375,000 00	1	125,000 00	8	1,500,000 00

TABLE XVII. SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued.

Counties	White		Colored		Total	
	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property
Gates.....	20	\$ 120,915 00	22	\$ 8,735 00	42	\$ 129,650 00
Graham.....	23	69,480 00			23	69,480 00
Granville.....	40	570,000 00	48	53,000 00	88	623,000 00
Rural.....	37	420,000 00	47	33,000 00	84	453,000 00
Oxford.....	3	150,000 00	1	20,000 00	4	170,000 00
Greene.....	28	254,280 00	18	15,625 00	46	269,905 00
Guilford.....	117	3,285,065 00	46	675,635 00	163	3,960,700 00
Rural.....	94	855,065 00	37	125,635 00	131	980,700 00
Greensboro.....	15	1,230,000 00	6	325,000 00	21	1,555,000 00
High Point.....	8	1,200,000 00	3	225,000 00	11	1,425,000 00
Halifax.....	36	989,710 00	68	190,680 00	104	1,180,390 00
Rural.....	27	120,710 00	62	105,680 00	89	226,390 00
Enfield.....	2	54,000 00	1	3,000 00	3	57,000 00
Roanoke Rapids.....	3	600,000 00	1	20,000 00	4	620,000 00
Scotland Neck.....	2	100,000 00	3	12,000 00	5	112,000 00
Weldon.....	2	115,000 00	1	50,000 00	3	165,000 00
Harnett.....	62	525,000 00	39	75,000 00	101	600,000 00
Rural.....	58	275,000 00	38	25,000 00	96	300,000 00
Dunn.....	3	150,000 00	1	50,000 00	4	200,000 00
Lillington.....	1	100,000 00			1	100,000 00

Haywood	57	453,700 00	2	3,000 00	59	456,700 00
Rural	52	238,700 00	1	2,000 00	53	240,700 00
Canton	3	150,000 00			3	150,000 00
Waynesville	2	65,000 00	1	1,000 00	3	66,000 00
Henderson	54	376,525 00	9	27,650 00	63	404,175 00
Rural	51	276,525 00	8	7,650 00	59	284,175 00
Hendersonville	3	100,000 00	1	20,000 00	4	120,000 00
Hertford	24	203,000 00	34	55,650 00	58	258,650 00
Hoke	13	125,700 00	18	18,175 00	31	143,875 00
Hyde	21	94,800 00	17	15,370 00	38	110,170 00
Iredell	90	1,136,000 00	39	117,800 00	129	1,253,800 00
Rural	84	413,000 00	37	40,800 00	121	453,800 00
Mooresville	3	223,000 00	1	2,000 00	4	225,000 00
Statesville	3	500,000 00	1	75,000 00	4	575,000 00
Jackson	49	260,000 00	2	4,500 00	51	264,500 00
Johnston	90	1,160,860 00	39	81,580 00	129	1,242,440 00
Rural	85	627,250 00	36	20,400 00	121	647,650 00
Clayton	2	90,000 00	1	2,500 00	3	92,500 00
Selma	1	250,000 00	1	15,000 00	2	265,000 00
Smithfield	2	193,610 00	1	43,680 00	3	237,290 00
Jones	19	225,000 00	18	25,000 00	37	250,000 00
Lee	32	176,000 00	14	30,000 00	46	206,000 00
Rural	29	102,000 00	14	30,000 00	43	132,000 00
Jonesboro	1	58,000 00			1	58,000 00
Sanford	2	16,000 00			2	16,000 00
Lenoir	44	256,445 00	27	44,890 00	71	301,335 00
Rural	41	51,445 00	25	8,890 00	66	60,335 00
Kinston	2	175,000 00	1	35,000 00	3	210,000 00
La Grange	1	30,000 00	1	1,000 00	2	31,000 00

TABLE XVII. SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued.

Counties	White		Colored		Total	
	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property
Lincoln	49	\$ 392,300 00	13	\$ 33,500 00	62	\$ 425,800 00
Rural	44	167,300 00	12	8,500 00	56	175,800 00
Lincolnton	5	225,000 00	1	25,000 00	6	250,000 00
Macon	58	182,140 00	4	5,540 00	62	187,680 00
Rural	57	113,040 00	4	5,540 00	61	119,180 00
Franklin	1	68,500 00			1	68,500 00
Madison	63	220,000 00	2	1,000 00	65	221,000 00
Martin	31	276,250 00	26	35,715 00	57	311,965 00
McDowell	55	724,305 00	9	20,000 00	64	744,305 00
Rural	51	450,000 00	9	20,000 00	60	470,000 00
Marion	2	224,305 00			2	224,305 00
Old Fort	2	50,000 00			2	50,000 00
Mecklenburg	74	1,874,440 00	60	293,400 00	134	2,167,840 00
Rural	60	575,000 00	54	75,000 00	114	650,000 00
Charlotte	13	1,234,440 00	5	215,400 00	18	1,449,840 00
Davidson	1	65,000 00	1	3,000 00	2	68,000 00
Mitchell	46	82,000 00	1		47	82,000 00
Rural	44	65,000 00	1		45	65,000 00
Harris	2	17,000 00			2	17,000 00
Montgomery	24	576,400 00	12	15,500 00	36	591,900 00

Moore	55	476,500 00	30	83,695 00	85	560,195 00
Rural.....	47	136,000 00	26	43,695 00	73	179,695 00
Aberdeen.....	3	100,000 00	2	15,000 00	5	115,000 00
Cameron.....	1	8,000 00	1	8,000 00	2	16,000 00
Carthage.....	2	107,500 00	1	17,000 00	3	124,500 00
Southern Pines.....	1	115,000 00			1	115,000 00
Vass.....	1	10,000 00			1	10,000 00
Nash	58	981,000 00	44	142,650 00	102	1,123,650 00
Rural.....	49	591,000 00	41	62,650 00	90	653,650 00
Rocky Mount.....	6	290,000 00	2	60,000 00	8	350,000 00
Spring Hope.....	3	100,000 00	1	20,000 00	4	120,000 00
New Hanover	24	980,225 00	16	164,560 00	40	1,144,785 00
Rural.....	16	73,615 00	13	30,950 00	29	104,565 00
Wilmington.....	8	906,610 00	3	133,610 00	11	1,040,220 00
Northampton	31	301,500 00	38	65,950 00	69	367,450 00
Onslow	53	170,645 00	19	14,250 00	72	184,895 00
Orange	45	381,000 00	27	15,000 00	72	396,000 00
Rural.....	44	260,000 00	27	15,000 00	71	275,000 00
Chapel Hill.....	1	121,000 00			1	121,000 00
Pamlico	28	302,475 00	11	39,400 00	39	341,875 00
Pasquotank	17	446,500 00	18	136,500 00	35	583,000 00
Rural.....	14	106,500 00	15	16,500 00	29	123,000 00
Elizabeth City.....	3	340,000 00	3	120,000 00	6	460,000 00
Pender	44	60,000 00	30	22,000 00	74	82,000 00
Perquimans	27	75,900 00	21	29,100 00	48	105,000 00
Rural.....	25	30,000 00	19	14,000 00	44	44,000 00
Hertford.....	2	45,900 00	2	15,100 00	4	61,000 00

TABLE XVII. SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued.

Counties	White		Colored		Total	
	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property
Person						
Rural	38	\$ 199,000 00	35	\$ 31,700 00	73	\$ 230,700 00
Roxboro	37	154,000 00	34	28,200 00	71	182,200 00
	1	45,000 00	1	3,500 00	2	48,500 00
Pitt						
Rural	61	723,550 00	52	176,755 00	113	900,305 00
Ayden	55	513,050 00	50	122,755 00	105	635,805 00
Greenville	2	35,500 00	1	2,000 00	3	37,500 00
	4	175,000 00	1	52,000 00	5	227,000 00
Polk						
Rural	29	179,255 00	7	17,145 00	36	196,400 00
Tryon	28	99,255 00	7	17,145 00	35	116,400 00
	1	80,000 00			1	80,000 00
Randolph						
Rural	101	481,860 00	20	27,525 00	121	509,385 00
Asheboro	95	200,300 00	19	20,025 00	114	220,325 00
Franklinville	1	150,000 00	1	7,500 00	2	157,500 00
Ramseur	2	13,500 00			2	13,500 00
Randleman	1	100,000 00			1	100,000 00
	2	18,000 00			2	18,000 00
Richmond						
Rural	31	717,495 00	32	70,005 00	63	787,500 00
Hamlet	27	314,995 00	30	30,005 00	57	345,000 00
Rockingham	2	192,500 00	1	15,000 00	3	207,500 00
	2	210,000 00	1	25,000 00	3	235,000 00
Robeson						
Rural	61	962,260 00	86	172,195 00	147	1,134,455 00
Lumberton	56	666,400 00	*84	*139,925 00	140	806,325 00
Maxton	4	260,000 00	1	10,000 00	5	270,000 00
	1	35,800 00	1	22,270 00	2	58,130 00

*Indians included.

Rockingham	74	819,350 00	36	190,850 00	110	1,010,200 00
Rural	66	217,350 00	31	22,600 00	97	239,950 00
Madison	3	82,000 00	2	18,000 00	5	100,000 00
Reidsville	3	500,000 00	2	150,000 00	5	650,000 00
Ruffin	2	20,000 00	1	250 00	3	20,250 00
Rowan	89	944,600 00	38	146,575 00	127	1,091,175 00
Rural	81	251,600 00	35	36,575 00	116	288,175 00
East Spencer	2	60,000 00	1	25,000 00	3	85,000 00
Salisbury	5	535,000 00	2	85,000 00	7	620,000 00
Spencer	1	98,000 00			1	98,000 00
Rutherford	79	448,650 00	27	16,250 00	106	464,900 00
Rural	77	270,150 00	27	16,250 00	104	286,400 00
Forest City	1	135,000 00			1	135,000 00
Rutherfordton	1	43,500 00			1	43,500 00
Sampson	66	342,000 00	48	27,000 00	114	369,000 00
Rural	64	237,000 00	46	22,000 00	110	259,000 00
Clinton	2	105,000 00	2	5,000 00	4	110,000 00
Scotland	21	376,000 00	25	114,625 00	46	490,625 00
Rural	15	96,000 00	23	34,625 00	38	130,625 00
Gibson	2	55,000 00			2	55,000 00
Laurinburg	4	225,000 00	2	80,000 00	6	305,000 00
Stanly	41	410,000 00	10	20,000 00	51	490,000 00
Rural	37	330,000 00	10	20,000 00	47	350,000 00
Albemarle	2	90,000 00			2	90,000 00
Norwood	2	50,000 00			2	50,000 00
Stokes	61	264,955 00	10	11,055 00	71	276,010 00
Surry	92	338,515 00	16	11,725 00	108	350,240 00
Rural	87	117,515 00	15	8,225 00	102	125,740 00
Elkin	1	75,000 00			1	75,000 00
Mount Airy	3	140,000 00	1	3,500 00	4	143,500 00
Pilot Mountain	1	6,000 00			1	6,000 00

TABLE XVII. SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued

Counties	White		Colored		Total	
	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property	Number of Schoolhouses	Value of School Property
Swain.....	56	\$ 242,615.00	2	\$ 1,300.00	58	\$ 243,915.00
Transylvania.....	33	237,935.00	3	9,500.00	36	247,435.00
Tyrell.....	15	73,600.00	5	12,000.00	20	85,600.00
Union.....	92	646,500.00	44	55,930.00	136	702,520.00
Rural.....	89	416,500.00	43	35,930.00	132	452,520.00
Monroe.....	3	230,000.00	1	20,000.00	4	250,000.00
Vance.....	25	372,500.00	27	63,400.00	52	435,900.00
Rural.....	18	169,500.00	24	31,000.00	42	200,500.00
Henderson.....	7	203,000.00	3	32,400.00	10	235,400.00
Wake.....	92	1,446,935.00	63	358,765.00	155	1,805,700.00
Rural.....	81	617,935.00	56	111,765.00	137	729,700.00
Raleigh.....	9	769,000.00	5	245,000.00	14	1,014,000.00
Wake Forest.....	2	60,000.00	2	2,000.00	4	62,000.00
Warren.....	29	424,920.00	43	66,895.00	72	491,815.00
Rural.....	26	172,920.00	41	60,895.00	67	233,815.00
Littleton.....	1	130,000.00	1	3,000.00	2	133,000.00
Warrenton.....	2	122,000.00	1	3,000.00	3	125,000.00
Washington.....	13	407,500.00	13	32,050.00	26	439,550.00
Rural.....	12	297,500.00	12	32,050.00	24	329,550.00
Plymouth.....	1	110,000.00	1	-----	2	110,000.00
Watauga.....	66	200,000.00	3	700.00	69	200,700.00

Wayne	55	641,000 00	47	223,000 00	102	864,000 00
Rural	46	281,000 00	41	62,000 00	87	343,000 00
Fremont	1	135,000 00	1	5,000 00	2	140,000 00
Goldboro	7	185,000 00	4	150,000 00	11	335,000 00
Mount Olive	1	40,000 00	1	6,000 00	2	46,000 00
Wilkes	126	344,800 00	20	15,485 00	146	360,285 00
Rural	125	284,800 00	19	13,985 00	144	298,785 00
North Wilkesboro	1	60,000 00	1	1,500 00	2	61,500 00
Wilson	21	1,248,880 00	29	126,500 00	50	1,375,380 00
Rural	14	730,380 00	24	35,000 00	38	765,380 00
Elm City	1	95,000 00	1	5,000 00	2	100,000 00
Lucama	1	12,000 00	1	2,000 00	2	14,000 00
Starysburg	1	9,000 00	1	1,500 00	2	10,500 00
Wilson	4	402,500 00	2	83,000 00	6	485,500 00
Yadkin	61	157,000 00	6	6,000 00	67	163,000 00
Rural	60	125,000 00	6	6,000 00	66	131,000 00
East Bend	1	32,000 00			1	32,000 00
Yancey	47	130,000 00	3	1,000 00	50	131,000 00
North Carolina	4,928	\$ 53,177,235 00	2,432	\$ 6,580,770 00	7,360	\$ 59,758,005 00
Rural	4,586	26,240,365 00	2,268	2,639,800 00	6,854	28,900,165 00
City	342	26,916,870 00	164	3,940,970 00	506	30,857,840 00

TABLE XVIII. NUMBER OF RURAL SCHOOLS, 1923-1924

This table shows by race the number of rural schools, the rural school population, the number of rural children of school age to each school, the number of rural schools having one teacher, the number having two teachers, the number having three teachers, the number having four or more teachers, and the number in which some high school subjects are taught, for the school years 1922-1923 and 1923-1924.

	White	Colored	Total
Number of rural schools, 1923-'24.....	4,472	2,358	6,830
Number of rural schools, 1922-'23.....	4,748	2,399	7,147
Increase.....	*276	*41	*317
Rural school population, 1923-'24.....	473,404	228,257	701,661
Rural school population, 1922-'23.....	470,761	222,306	693,067
Increase.....	2,643	5,951	8,594
School population to each rural school, 1923-'24.....	105.9	96.8	102.7
School population to each rural school, 1922-'23.....	99.1	92.6	96.9
Increase.....	6.8	4.2	5.8
Number of one-teacher rural schools, 1923-'24.....	1,633	1,356	2,989
Number of one-teacher rural schools, 1922-'23.....	1,796	1,444	3,240
Increase.....	*163	*88	*251
Number of two-teacher rural schools, 1923-'24.....	1,482	667	2,149
Number of two-teacher rural schools, 1922-'23.....	1,596	672	2,268
Increase.....	*114	*5	*119
Number of three-teacher rural schools, 1923-'24.....	515	193	708
Number of three-teacher rural schools, 1922-'23.....	582	164	746
Increase.....	*67	29	*96
Number of more than three-teacher rural schools, 1923-'24.....	842	142	984
Number of more than three-teacher rural schools, 1922-'23.....	774	119	893
Increase.....	68	23	91
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught, 1923-'24.....	1,330	58	1,388
Number of schools in which some high schools subjects are taught, 1922-'23.....	1,089	76	1,165
Increase.....	241	*18	223

*Decrease.

TABLE XIX. CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS, 1923-1924

This table shows the total number of consolidated schools, the number having four teachers, the number having five teachers, the number having six teachers, the number having more than six teachers, the number of districts abolished by consolidation, the number of trucks used for transportation, the number of pupils transported, the total daily mileage of all trucks, the amount spent for transportation, the average annual cost per pupil transported, the amount spent per year per route mile, and the amount spent for trucks, for the years 1923-1924 and 1922-1923.

	White	Colored	Total
Number consolidated schools, 1923-'24.....	634	57	691
Number consolidated schools, 1922-'23.....	458	33	491
Increase.....	176	24	200
Number consolidated schools having:			
Four teachers, 1923-'24.....	130	32	162
Five teachers, 1923-'24.....	85	12	97
Six teachers, 1923-'24.....	76	7	83
More than six teachers, 1923-'24.....	343	6	349
Number of districts abolished by consolidation, 1923-'24.....	299	37	336
Number of districts abolished by consolidation, 1922-'23.....	237	14	251
Increase.....	62	23	85
Number of trucks used for transportation, 1923-'24.....			1,318
Number of trucks used for transportation, 1922-'23.....			858
Increase.....			460
Number of pupils transported, 1923-'24.....			48,251
Number of pupils transported, 1922-'23.....			31,544
Increase.....			16,707
Total daily mileage of all trucks, 1923-'24.....			26,354
Amount spent for transportation, 1923-'24.....		\$	654,644.62
Amount spent for transportation, 1922-'23.....			456,732.22
Increase.....			197,912.40
Average annual cost per pupil transported, 1923-'24.....			13.57
Average annual cost per pupil transported, 1922-'23.....			14.48
Increase.....			*.91
Average annual cost per route mile, 1923-'24.....			24.84
Total spent for trucks, 1923-'24.....			511,444.22
Total spent for trucks, 1922-'23.....			310,983.11
Increase.....			200,461.11

*Decrease.

TABLE XIX. CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

Countries	Number of Consolidated Schools								Number of Districts Abolished by Consolidation		Number of Trucks Used for Transportation	Number of Pupils Trans-ported	Total Daily Mileage All Trucks
	Four Teacher		Five Teacher		Six Teacher		More Than Six Teachers						
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored			
Alamance	5				1		4				12	298	190
Alexander	1		3		1		7		36		2	94	22
Allegany													
Anson					2		5						
Ashe	5		1				2		4		21	501	363
Avery	3		1				3				*3	96	225
Beaufort	3		3		1		3				8	376	80
Bertie	1										10	490	140
Bladen	1								12		5	126	90
Brunswick					1		5		6	2	26	986	513
Buncombe	1		1				1		1		5	207	118
Burke	2		1				9		5		17	762	375
Cabarrus							4		1		12	573	305
Caldwell			2		4		2		2		7	307	85
Canden					3						2	60	25
Carteret					1		2		3		8	374	173
Caswell	1		1		1		1		3		12	381	212
Catawba			3				10		10	1	13	753	335
Chatham			1		2		1		7		15	507	275
Cherokee													
Chowan		1					1				1	35	10
Clay					1		1						
Cleveland	1		1				2		2		10	280	100
Columbus					1		7		2		33	936	682
Craven	1		1				5				27	873	548
Cumberland							16		5	2	22	986	1,324

*Wagons.

Currituck.....	1					2			3		14	340	280
Dare.....						1			2		**3	142	48
Davidson.....	1				1	7					18	916	425
Davie.....						5					9	360	180
Duplin.....	1			1	1	9			13		21	481	403
Durham.....	2			1	1				10		14	554	496
Edgecombe.....					1	7			7		42	1,470	588
Forsyth.....					1	8					15	1,014	428
Franklin.....	4			1	1	2			5	10	16	350	218
Gaston.....	4			1	1				4		8	580	200
Gates.....					1	2			3		5	140	60
Graham.....						5			4		66	1,867	970
Granville.....				1		1					4	195	69
Greene.....				1		1					436	1,222	722
Guilford.....						7			8	2	16	536	404
Halifax.....	2	1	2		1	1			1	1	3	50	51
Harnett.....	6	2	1	1	1	5					5	128	70
Haywood.....	4		1			3					10	254	104
Henderson.....	1		1			1			2		8	239	163
Hertford.....						1			1	2	10	289	152
Hoke.....	2	2	1			1			1		8	410	212
Hyde.....					1	2					x7	270	99
Iredell.....	3					5			1	1	46	1,144	819
Jackson.....			1			2			2		16	385	127
Johnston.....	5		2		3	7					3	130	92
Jones.....		3				3					12	233	193
Lee.....						1					11	608	254
Lenoir.....						1					4	245	80
Lincoln.....	3		3			2			11		9	182	152
Macon.....											7	455	168
Madison.....	3					5			1	1	19	1,452	517
Martin.....	2	3	2		1	4					1	75	16
McDowell.....	1		1			11			12		21	1,002	560
Mecklenburg.....	3	4	4		3								
Mitchell.....	1					5			15	2			
Montgomery.....	4	1	1										

**1 wagon included.
 †Five touring cars included.
 ‡2 Fords included.
 x2 wagons included.

Tyrell.....	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	52	28
Union.....	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	9	216	122
Vance.....	2	1	3	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	6	360	111
Wake.....	6	4	3	1	1	1	7	2	2	1	14	14	479	276
Warren.....	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	24	24	809	455
Washington.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	4	1	18	18	851	379
Watauga.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	60	22
Wayne.....	2	1	2	1	1	1	10	1	4	1	19	19	601	274
Wilkes.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	14	14	467	385
Wilson.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	68	68	2,222	1,149
Yadkin.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	155	48
Yancey.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	100	20
North Carolina.....	130	32	85	12	76	7	343	6	299	37	1,318	48,251	26,854	

*Touring cars included.

†Indians included.

TABLE XX. RURAL SCHOOLHOUSES, 1923-1924

The following table shows the number of rural schoolhouses, white and colored, the number of brick, frame and log schoolhouses, the number of districts having no schoolhouse, the number of schoolhouses furnished with patent desks, the number furnished with home-made desks, the number furnished with benches, and the number of new rural schoolhouses built, and their cost.

	White	Colored	North Carolina
Number of rural schoolhouses, 1923-'24	4,603	2,265	6,868
Number of rural schoolhouses, 1922-'23	4,846	2,284	7,130
Increase	*243	*19	*262
Number of brick schoolhouses, 1923-'24	523	12	535
Number of brick schoolhouses, 1922-'23	415	9	424
Increase	108	3	111
Number of frame schoolhouses, 1923-'24	4,076	2,204	6,280
Number of frame schoolhouses, 1922-'23	4,426	2,216	6,642
Increase	*350	*12	*362
Number of log schoolhouses, 1923-'24	4	49	53
Number of log schoolhouses, 1922-'23	5	59	64
Increase	*1	*10	*11
Number of districts having no schoolhouse, 1923-'24	67	136	203
Number of districts having no schoolhouse, 1922-'23	56	137	193
Increase	11	*1	10
Number of houses furnished with patent desks, 1923-'24	3,640	1,172	4,812
Number of houses furnished with patent desks, 1922-'23	3,908	996	4,904
Increase	*268	176	*92
Number of houses furnished with home-made desks, 1923-'24	761	881	1,642
Number of houses furnished with home-made desks, 1922-'23	861	980	1,841
Increase	*100	*99	*199
Number of houses furnished with benches, 1923-'24	252	392	644
Number of houses furnished with benches, 1922-'23	261	387	648
Increase	*9	5	*4
Number of new rural schoolhouses built, 1923-'24	172	98	270
Number of new rural schoolhouses built, 1922-'23	220	115	335
Increase	*48	*17	*65
Cost of new schoolhouses built, 1923-'24	\$ 4,516,340.00	\$ 425,773.00	\$ 4,942,113.00
Cost of new schoolhouses built, 1922-'23	4,905,316.00	440,415.00	5,345,731.00
Increase	*388,976.00	*14,642.00	*403,618.00
Average cost of each schoolhouse built, 1923-'24	26,258.00	4,345.00	18,304.00
Average cost of each schoolhouse built, 1922-'23	22,297.00	3,830.00	15,957.00
Increase	3,961.00	515.00	2,347.00

*Decrease.

TABLE XXI. RURAL LIBRARIES, 1923-1924

The following table gives items concerning all the rural libraries of the State for the year ending June 30, 1924. For information concerning State aided libraries see Section IV.

Number of rural libraries, white and colored, to June 30, 1924.	3,287
Number of libraries established this year.	108
Number of volumes added this year.	42,080
Total number of volumes in all rural libraries to June 30, 1924.	361,068

SECTION III. COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

TABLE I. ASSESSED VALUATION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY

The following table shows by counties the aggregate value of all property listed and assessed for taxation for the years 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923. The 1920 values were secured by a State-wide valuation as provided by Chapter 92 of the 1919 Law; and obtained from abstracts of listed taxables, and audits in the State Auditor's Department. The assessments for 1921, 1922 and 1923 were obtained from abstracts filed by the county assessors with the State Commissioner of Revenue.

County	1920	1921	1922	1923
Alamance.....	\$ 38,946,812	\$ 33,076,623	\$ 34,203,665	\$ 35,253,471
Alexander.....	9,986,152	7,934,469	7,868,174	8,401,264
Alleghany.....	6,873,578	6,620,759	6,462,896	6,403,591
Anson.....	27,767,694	22,438,706	22,263,852	21,714,750
Ashe.....	17,731,331	12,914,464	12,042,804	12,267,824
Avery.....	6,260,469	6,032,949	5,581,026	5,610,788
Beaufort.....	41,169,031	30,238,601	30,702,776	29,507,711
Bertie.....	20,827,703	15,627,207	15,196,920	15,392,041
Bladen.....	17,236,891	14,639,386	14,044,321	13,879,057
Brunswick.....	11,360,435	10,042,551	9,993,457	8,816,463
Buncombe.....	92,434,572	92,550,421	93,041,547	116,098,496
Burke.....	20,853,047	14,251,264	16,230,311	16,428,893
Cabarrus.....	48,103,066	41,536,608	39,401,920	39,438,764
Caldwell.....	18,512,957	17,865,749	17,235,257	18,121,521
Camden.....	4,818,041	3,825,864	3,668,268	3,684,770
Carteret.....	14,175,841	13,619,389	12,861,335	12,753,467
Caswell.....	13,365,759	9,215,124	8,657,323	9,034,714
Catawba.....	40,482,021	33,098,845	31,307,029	38,412,231
Chatham.....	19,374,880	14,790,147	14,670,613	14,758,402
Cherokee.....	9,443,115	8,479,302	7,878,746	8,772,322
Chowan.....	11,763,782	10,562,921	10,167,922	10,225,438
Clay.....	2,692,656	2,536,075	2,501,471	2,521,928
Cleveland.....	40,941,246	34,978,532	35,613,739	35,858,992
Columbus.....	27,161,317	21,610,488	23,200,898	21,221,637
Craven.....	42,472,222	30,391,368	30,042,826	29,505,939
Cumberland.....	36,410,137	30,290,654	30,176,644	29,962,999
Currituck.....	6,210,663	5,548,659	5,230,431	5,049,338
Dare.....	2,715,666	2,549,639	2,257,579	2,462,439
Davidson.....	41,715,965	33,012,571	32,271,957	33,734,413
Davie.....	14,811,387	12,486,651	12,085,731	12,846,994
Duplin.....	35,241,089	28,699,404	27,715,116	26,317,592
Durham.....	122,413,133	82,582,127	83,748,356	86,332,277
Edgecombe.....	51,634,721	33,446,145	34,336,532	33,522,143
Forsyth.....	152,310,585	141,899,420	152,790,507	155,576,512
Franklin.....	25,274,424	16,487,226	14,757,563	14,949,628

TABLE I—Continued.

County	1920	1921	1922	1923
Gaston.....	\$ 82,696,947	\$ 69,647,734	\$ 71,452,590	\$ 78,954,211
Gates.....	8,944,018	7,510,687	7,673,160	7,479,330
Graham.....	4,765,954	5,505,497	4,824,791	4,761,412
Granville.....	28,902,901	22,274,322	21,410,886	21,491,906
Greene.....	21,163,450	14,022,160	13,973,731	13,791,376
Guilford.....	133,237,474	136,642,953	138,500,508	152,001,591
Halifax.....	53,632,822	38,052,237	38,543,072	38,962,035
Harnett.....	31,687,153	23,586,264	23,781,338	24,670,635
Haywood.....	25,846,045	20,058,592	20,226,952	20,100,647
Henderson.....	16,536,371	16,443,781	18,525,043	18,849,894
Hertford.....	15,586,203	11,159,135	11,046,545	11,190,964
Hoke.....	13,923,604	10,661,195	10,261,384	10,547,810
Hyde.....	11,387,175	7,863,506	7,603,960	7,501,607
Iredell.....	44,954,457	43,429,959	44,999,282	43,795,855
Jackson.....	11,775,535	10,283,797	10,941,748	11,006,711
Johnston.....	63,725,948	42,272,227	41,689,249	43,813,534
Jones.....	11,581,248	7,970,278	7,434,967	7,293,697
Lee.....	14,964,176	10,902,001	10,615,401	12,763,229
Lenoir.....	45,761,710	32,030,650	31,337,227	29,477,705
Lincoln.....	19,415,236	15,642,942	15,337,150	15,637,250
Macon.....	6,869,439	6,534,471	6,529,372	6,154,332
Madison.....	14,501,106	10,253,368	10,683,985	10,748,277
Martin.....	25,361,163	17,116,713	16,817,977	16,795,987
McDowell.....	24,161,179	19,168,007	20,793,578	21,468,206
Mecklenburg.....	140,697,633	123,164,486	125,310,827	135,372,650
Mitchell.....	11,263,455	10,499,989	10,100,501	9,748,403
Montgomery.....	17,318,863	15,851,355	14,849,014	14,492,038
Moore.....	25,191,786	24,377,704	23,400,870	24,403,378
Nash.....	50,643,409	31,867,403	32,146,020	32,027,895
New Hanover.....	58,369,704	58,358,074	56,140,634	54,542,499
Northampton.....	20,100,102	15,060,523	14,870,707	14,995,594
Onslow.....	16,636,222	11,703,491	11,634,268	11,171,268
Orange.....	19,087,161	15,518,244	15,803,352	17,057,985
Pamlico.....	7,773,579	5,498,919	5,180,416	6,807,660
Pasquotank.....	22,053,859	19,500,355	19,089,285	19,688,495
Pender.....	13,842,531	10,901,281	12,086,629	11,386,135
Perquimans.....	9,013,492	8,096,144	8,015,870	8,218,623
Person.....	17,392,850	16,705,774	15,963,713	16,916,060
Pitt.....	67,503,859	52,628,434	52,534,725	51,819,036
Polk.....	7,617,852	6,931,087	6,555,744	6,614,259
Randolph.....	27,728,923	21,237,226	22,507,349	20,217,724
Richmond.....	30,862,477	30,581,796	30,734,440	31,282,723
Robeson.....	72,071,121	43,928,678	43,056,395	43,197,828
Rockingham.....	57,614,305	43,131,220	42,710,863	43,189,613
Rowan.....	55,203,451	49,571,978	52,091,661	54,903,652

TABLE I—Continued.

County	1920	1921	1922	1923
Rutherford.....	\$ 34,185,984	\$ 28,862,118	\$ 29,529,857	\$ 31,920,072
Sampson.....	33,302,882	23,597,665	21,716,088	23,329,801
Scotland.....	31,052,115	21,601,282	21,021,976	17,997,007
Stanly.....	38,129,525	30,052,890	28,751,534	29,488,754
Stokes.....	16,340,563	13,000,074	13,072,935	12,979,411
Surry.....	31,178,983	25,325,207	26,334,691	26,814,822
Swain.....	14,271,839	12,570,752	11,803,100	13,633,462
Transylvania.....	9,097,996	8,128,677	8,055,659	8,872,646
Tyrrell.....	4,338,421	4,050,974	3,991,010	3,784,176
Union.....	33,915,693	25,923,615	24,823,195	24,997,460
Vance.....	30,531,237	23,731,126	22,028,165	22,712,719
Wake.....	92,999,811	83,474,394	83,685,189	84,544,213
Warren.....	19,555,153	15,556,071	14,221,487	14,570,698
Washington.....	11,954,099	9,688,597	9,168,256	8,636,947
Watauga.....	11,002,817	9,474,677	8,212,720	8,317,693
Wayne.....	69,867,403	50,450,386	49,503,132	49,215,385
Wilkes.....	19,404,272	15,486,893	15,370,784	15,559,381
Wilson.....	64,001,978	48,899,564	46,495,062	47,029,603
Yadkin.....	12,624,841	9,616,858	9,117,021	9,235,848
Yancey.....	10,824,311	10,283,249	9,440,870	8,811,959
Total.....	\$ 3,161,440,259	\$ 2,579,772,023	\$ 2,576,339,422	\$ 2,654,602,555

TABLE II. SCHOOL FUND TAX RATE

This table gives the tax levy on each \$100 valuation of property for the six months school term for the school years 1920-21, 1921-22, 1922-23 and 1923-24. The valuations upon which these levies were made are given in the preceding table.

	†1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Alamance.....	.29	.44	.44	.52
Alexander.....	.37	.66	.495	.68
Alleghany.....	.28	.30	.30	.32
Anson.....	.37	.47	.465	.59
Ashe.....	.31	.39	.52	.43
Avery.....	.37	.45	.52	.72
Beaufort.....	.31	* 40	.51	.58
Bertie.....	.37	.45	.475	.65
Bladen.....	.32	.40	.42	.59
Brunswick.....	.30	.39	.33	.40
Buncombe.....	.28	.37	.37	.35
Burke.....	.36	.465	.46	.46
Cabarrus.....	.22	.30	.39	.45
Caldwell.....	.28	.43	.46	.70
Camden.....	.40	.80	.54	.75
Carteret.....	.31	.46	.50	.70
Caswell.....	.293	.65	.70	.68
Catawba.....	.30	.42	.42	.445
Chatham.....	.34	.40	.40	.45
Cherokee.....	.42	.38	.50	.50
Chowan.....	.36	* 50	.50	.60
Clay.....	.36	.44	.59	.79
Cleveland.....	.28	.38	.39	.46
Columbus.....	.37	* 52	.50	.60
Craven.....	.31	.36	.42	.50
Cumberland.....	.39	.44	.49	.76
Currituck.....	.32	.42	.47	.61
Dare.....	.33	* 72	.54	.54
Davidson.....	.30	.45	.43	.50
Davie.....	.30	.437	.465	.60
Duplin.....	.30	.43	.455	.70
Durham.....	.27	.40	.46	.525
Edgecombe.....	.29	.43	.555	.545
Forsyth.....	.20	.24	.23	.274
Franklin.....	.36	.64	.62	.81
Gaston.....	.39	.57	.51	.57
Gates.....	.34	.49	.435	.56
Graham.....	.31	.37	.37	.57
Granville.....	.34	.50	.55	.65
Greene.....	.24	.37	.37	.53
Guilford.....	.30	.32	.34	.37
Halifax.....	.43	.62	.50	.55
Harnett.....	.34	.50	.50	.60
Haywood.....	.25	.34	.41	.80
Henderson.....	.36	.48	.48	.72

TABLE II—Continued.

	†1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Hertford.....	.38	.57	.52	.75
Hoke.....	.30	.40	.40	.45
Hyde.....	.31	.525	.505	.79
Iredell.....	.28	.30	.43	.44
Jackson.....	.34	.40	.46	.68
Johnston.....	.33	.60	.50	.65
Jones.....	.34	.525	.50	.75
Lee.....	.32	.40	.42	.50
Lenoir.....	.22	.39	.42	.455
Lincoln.....	.355	.57	.57	.59
Macon.....	.28	.40	.42	.557
Madison.....	.31	.44	.455	.72
Martin.....	.353	.60	.465	.60
McDowell.....	.31	.37	.43	.50
Mecklenburg.....	.23	.30	.34	.58
Mitchell.....	.25	*.40	.43	.45
Montgomery.....	.31	.45	.45	.50
Moore.....	.31	.31	.40	.55
Nash.....	.31	.60	.555	.75
New Hanover.....	.242	.42	.457	.642
Northampton.....	.47	.53	.53	.90
Onslow.....	.40	.55	.50	.835
Orange.....	.33	.44	.44	.51
Pamlico.....	.33	.50	.50	.40
Pasquotank.....	.29	.40	.39	.50
Pender.....	.33	.42	.42	.60
Perquimans.....	.40	.45	.45	.55
Person.....	.31	.38	.40	.52
Pitt.....	.27	.35	.43	.50
Polk.....	.41	.45	.45	.775
Randolph.....	.29	.45	.45	.45
Richmond.....	.31	.34	.40	.50
Robeson.....	.28	.40	.45	.60
Rockingham.....	.29	.37	.40	.41
Rowan.....	.31	.45	.43	.46
Rutherford.....	.28	.416	.397	.50
Sampson.....	.28	.45	.42	.68
Scotland.....	.227	.35	.35	.46
Stanly.....	.26	.52	.52	.52
Stokes.....	.36	.45	.46	.60
Surry.....	.33	.45	.44	.55
Swain.....	.30	.47	.465	.62
Transylvania.....	.30	.40	.42	.60
Tyrrell.....	.48	.50	.46	.60
Union.....	.31	.50	.44	.60

TABLE II—Continued.

	†1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Vance.....	.33	.56	.55	.57
Wake.....	.32	.40	.40	.504
Warren.....	.35	.47	.47	.60
Washington.....	.30	.64	.525	.56
Watauga.....	.28	.40	.43	.60
Wayne.....	.28	.54	.52	.52
Wilkes.....	.31	.45	.51	.56
Wilson.....	.33	.46	.50	.71
Yadkin.....	.31	.35	.50	.63
Yancey.....	.31	.42	.40	.48
State average.....	.3188	.4504	.4574	.5758

NOTE.—The rates for the first two years were taken from the November budgets of the respective counties. The rates for the last two years were taken from cards requested from the county superintendents.

*Includes levy for indebtedness.

†Includes a State levy of \$.13.

TABLE III. EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS—5 YEAR PERIODS

This table gives the figures for the various items of education in the State during the years 1913-1914, 1918-1919 and 1923-1924.

Items	1913-1914	1918-1919	1923-1924
1. Total school expenditure.....	\$ 5,059,351.00	\$ 6,768,062.03	\$ 29,747,075.84
2. Expenditure current expense.....	4,157,295.17	5,850,129.78	19,078,656.87
3. Expenditure capital outlay.....	902,055.83	917,932.25	10,668,418.97
4. Value of school property.....	9,078,703.27	16,294,859.00	59,758,005.00
5. Average value of each schoolhouse.....	1,162.74	1,977.77	8,222.03
6. Number of log houses.....	165	124	53
7. Number of white one-teacher schools.....	3,368	2,712	1,633
8. Number of teachers.....	13,255	15,037	21,403
a. Number white teachers.....	10,082	11,685	16,283
b. Number colored teachers.....	3,173	3,352	5,120
9. Average monthly salary paid each teacher.....	\$ 39.81	\$ 56.83	\$ 99.93
a. White teachers.....	43.69	62.00	110.06
b. Colored teachers.....	26.75	37.18	64.83
10. Average term in days.....	121.98	112.0	143.4
a. White schools.....	124.22	113.8	146.2
b. Colored schools.....	114.8	105.6	134.6
11. Average number days in schools.....	83.0	73.0	103.3
a. White pupils.....	87.5	76.6	109.3
b. Colored pupils.....	72.3	63.5	89.1
12. Total school population.....	778,283	832,839	921,315
a. White.....	525,107	567,415	628,132
b. Colored.....	253,276	265,424	293,183
13. Total school enrollment.....	599,647	591,487	793,046
14. Total average daily attendance.....	408,464	385,673	571,359
15. Per cent of population enrolled.....	77.2	71.0	86.1
16. Per cent of enrollment in average daily attendance.....	68.2	65.2	72.0
17. Number of public high schools.....	280	391	738
18. Enrollment in public high schools.....	15,305	23,665	63,875
19. Number State-aided rural libraries.....	3,609	4,686	5,070
20. Educational appropriations:			
a. Public schools—Maintenance.....	\$ 728,823.08	\$ 844,692.40	\$ 1,678,750.00
b. Normal schools—Permanent improvements.....	†99,000.00	†315,000.00	2,219,000.00
Maintenance.....	84,250.00	113,950.00	393,000.00
c. Higher institutions—Permanent improvements.....	†197,500.00	†1,325,000.00	†4,795,000.00
Maintenance.....	285,000.00	427,500.00	1,425,000.00
21. Per cent illiteracy for State.....	*18.5	-----	**13.1
a. White.....	*12.3	-----	**8.2
b. Colored.....	*31.9	-----	**24.5

*1910 Census.

**1920 Census.

†Two years.

‡Only 4 are white.

TABLE IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS—10 YEAR PERIODS

The following table shows the figures for the various items pertaining to education in the State for the school years 1899-1900, 1909-1910 and 1919-1920.

Items	1899-1900	1909-1910	1919-1920
1. Total school expenditure.....	\$ 1,062,303.71	\$ 3,178,950.50	\$ 12,214,258.20
2. Expenditure current expense.....	1,004,903.09	2,511,254.58	9,568,743.10
3. Expenditure capital outlay.....	57,400.62	667,695.92	2,645,515.10
4. Value of school property.....	1,097,564.00	5,862,969.00	24,057,838.00
5. Average value per schoolhouse.....	158.65	770.53	3,009.50
6. Number of log houses.....	1,190	263	94
7. Number of white one-teacher schools.....	5,047	4,018	2,513
8. Number of teachers.....	8,320	11,162	16,854
a. White.....	5,753	8,369	12,970
b. Colored.....	2,567	2,793	3,884
9. Average monthly salary paid each teacher.....	\$ 23.46	\$ 34.30	\$ 69.55
a. White.....	24.79	37.02	75.90
b. Colored.....	20.48	25.26	46.85
10. Average term in days.....	70.8	101.9	134.0
a. White schools.....	73.3	104.6	135.9
b. Colored schools.....	65.3	93.7	127.4
11. Average number days in school.....		64.9	91.8
a. White pupils.....		68.5	95.7
b. Colored pupils.....		55.8	81.9
12. Total school population.....	657,949	735,168	840,981
a. White.....	439,431	497,077	573,736
b. Colored.....	218,518	238,091	267,245
13. Total school enrollment.....	400,452	520,404	691,249
14. Total average daily attendance.....	206,918	331,335	473,552
15. Per cent of population enrolled.....	60.9	70.8	82.2
16. Per cent of enrollment in average daily attendance.....	51.7	63.7	68.5
17. Number of public high schools.....	*30	239	420
18. Enrollment in public high schools.....	*2,000	12,031	29,294
19. Number State-aided rural libraries.....		2,420	4,686
20. Educational appropriations:			
a. Public schools—Maintenance.....	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 225,000.00	\$ ‡3,467,796.57
b. Normal schools—Permanent improvements.....	†-----	†102,000.00	-----
Maintenance.....	16,000.00	47,250.00	139,600.00
c. Higher institutions—Permanent improvements.....	†12,500.00	†148,700.00	-----
Maintenance.....	65,000.00	230,000.00	542,500.00
21. Per cent illiteracy for State.....	29.4	18.5	13.1
a. White.....	14.0	12.3	7.2
b. Colored.....	38.6	31.9	24.5

*Estimated.

†When State levied ad valorem tax and apportioned three-months teachers' salaries to counties.

‡Two years.

SECTION IV. STATE FUNDS

TABLE I. STATE LITERARY FUND, 1922-1924

The following table shows the receipts and disbursements of the State Literary Fund from July 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923, and from July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924.

The detail part of the table shows by counties the amount of money lent to the schools herein named during the two-year period.

1922-1923	
Balance July 1, 1922.....	\$ 12,336.72
Receipts:	
Repayment Loans-	
Principal.....	\$ 187,368.70
Interest.....	48,497.29
	\$ 235,865.99
Sale swamp lands.....	3,238.00
Entry vacant lands.....	2,755.70
Miscellaneous.....	4.63
	\$ 241,864.32
Total receipts.....	\$ 241,864.32
Total available funds.....	\$ 254,201.04
Payments:	
Loans to counties*.....	\$ 208,000.00
Administration.....	7,924.18
Expenses—sales, surveys, taxes and swamp lands.....	2,103.27
Refund—vacant land entry.....	210.00
W. B. Rodman share of land payment.....	854.90
	\$ 219,092.35
Total disbursements.....	\$ 219,092.35
Balance June 30, 1923.....	\$ 35,108.69
1923-1924	
Balance July 1, 1923.....	\$ 35,108.69
Receipts:	
Repayment of Loans-	
Principal.....	\$ 187,539.37
Interest.....	44,503.74
	\$ 232,043.11
Sale of swamp lands.....	11,834.50
Entry vacant lands.....	1,987.00
	\$ 245,864.61
Total receipts.....	\$ 245,864.61
Total available funds.....	\$ 280,973.30
Disbursements:	
Loans to counties.....	\$ 250,300.00
Administration.....	12,000.00
Expenses—sales, surveys, taxes and swamp lands.....	3,036.62
	\$ 265,336.62
Total disbursements.....	\$ 265,336.62
Balance June 30, 1924.....	\$ 16,636.68

*\$21,800.00 of this amount, though actually paid from the State Treasury in fiscal year 1922-1923, covered county notes dated June 30, 1922, and appear in the county list of 1920-1922.

SUMMARY AND DETAILS STATE LITERARY FUND, 1922-1924

Total amount loaned since 1903, when fund was created.....	\$	2,849,793.50
Number of counties aided.....		100
Number of districts aided.....		2,860
Number of children in districts aided.....		453,844
Number of new houses built by aid of this fund.....		2,815
Value of new houses built by aid of this fund.....	\$	10,055,801.37
Total amount of loans from July 1, 1922 to June 30, 1924.....		436,500.00
Total number of counties receiving loans from July 1, 1922 to June 30, 1924.....		59

District and Township	School	Number of Children	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
ALAMANCE—					
Eureka, Albright.....	Eureka.....	88	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
BRUNSWICK—					
No. 1, Smithville.....	County Train- ing School..	300		5,000.00	
No. 4, North West.....	(Colored).....	159	3,600.00	1,500.00	6,500.00
BURKE—					
No. 4, Lovelady.....	Valdese.....	285	12,000.00	6,000.00	
Jay, Upper Creek.....	Jay.....	75	2,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00
CALDWELL—					
Lovelady, Granite Falls.....	Granite Falls..	504	75,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
CARTERET—					
Sea Level, Hunting Quarter.....	Sea Level.....	140	10,000.00	2,000.00	
Stacy, Hunting Quarter.....	Stacy.....	140	10,000.00	1,000.00	
Davis, Hunting Quarter.....	Davis.....	140	10,000.00	2,000.00	
H. I., Harkers Island.....	Harkers Island	256	9,000.00	2,000.00	
Smyrna, Smyrna and Straits.....	Smyrna.....	650	20,000.00	5,000.00	
Atlantic, Hunting Quarter.....	Atlantic.....	400	20,000.00	5,000.00	
Morehead, Morehead.....	Morehead.....	800	10,000.00	4,000.00	
New Port, New Port.....	New Port (col.)	65	4,000.00	2,000.00	23,000.00
CASWELL—					
No. 38, Yanceyville.....	Bartlett Yancey.....	205	30,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
CATAWBA—					
Nos. 4 and 6, Newton.....	Maiden.....	564	3,000.00	3,000.00	
No. 14, Hickory.....	Longview.....	247	6,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00
CLAY—					
No. 1, Hiawassee.....	Elf.....	243	3,300.00	300.00	300.00
COLUMBUS—					
No. 1, Ransom.....	Delco (col.)..	129	3,500.00	500.00	
No. 1, Bolton.....	Bolton (col.)..	243	2,500.00	500.00	
No. 3, Whiteville.....	Rose Hill (col.)	123	3,500.00	500.00	
No. 3, Tatum.....	Evergreen (col.).....	130	2,800.00	300.00	
No. 1, Welche's Creek.....	Christian Plain (col.)..	111	200.00	200.00	2,000.00
DARE—					
No. 5 Colington.....	Nag's Head..	52	600.00	600.00	
No. 6, Nag's Head.....	Nag's Head..	34	1,200.00	800.00	
No. 14, Hatteras.....	Hatteras.....	182	8,000.00	3,000.00	4,400.00

District and Township	School	Number of Children	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
DAVIDSON—					
No. 5, Lexington.....	Welcome.....	457	\$ 37,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$.....
No. 1, Arcadia.....	Arcadia.....	301	26,500.00	1,500.00	.....
No. 3, Emmons.....	Denton.....	295	50,000.00	3,000.00	.....
No. 4, Thomasville.....	Pilot.....	300	2,500.00	1,500.00	8,000.00
DAVE—					
No. 1, Farmington.....	Smith Grove.....	250	40,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
DURHAM—					
Fayetteville Road, Patterson.....	Fayetteville Road and Barber.....	93	14,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
FRANKLIN—					
Youngsville, Youngsville.....	Youngsville.....	324	40,000.00	5,000.00	.....
Franklinton, Franklinton.....	Franklinton.....	600	250,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00
GASTON—					
No. 10, Gastonia.....	Ranlo.....	300	16,000.00	3,000.00	.....
No. 4, Cherryville.....	Fair View.....	125	3,000.00	1,200.00	.....
No. 3, Dallas.....	Rhodes (col.).....	38	600.00	300.00	4,500.00
GRAHAM—					
Cheoah, Cheoah.....	Robbinsville.....	746	37,000.00	12,000.00	.....
Cheoah, Cheoah.....	Robbinsville.....			1,500.00	13,500.00
GRANVILLE—					
No. 2, Tally Ho.....	Stem.....	370	50,000.00	4,000.00	.....
No. 3, Dutchville.....	Creedmoor.....	530	27,000.00	4,000.00	.....
No. 2, Sassafras Fork.....	Stovall.....	340	59,000.00	2,000.00	.....
Oxford, Oxford.....	Oxford (col.).....	673	2,575.00	2,500.00	.....
No. 1, Brassfield.....	Wilton.....	310	52,000.00	4,000.00	.....
No. 1, Walnut Grove.....	Berea.....	240	24,000.00	4,000.00	.....
No. 2, Sassafras Fork.....	Stovall.....			2,000.00	22,500.00
HAYWOOD—					
No. 1, Pigeon.....	Bethel.....	231	48,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
HENDERSON—					
No. 5, Green River.....	Tuxedo.....	206	50,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
HERTFORD—					
..... Harrellsville.....	Harrellsville.....	130	9,000.00	4,000.00	.....
Como, Money's Creek.....	Como.....	225	8,000.00	3,000.00	.....
No. 1, St. John's.....	Union (col.).....	222	3,450.00	1,250.00	.....
No. 5, Harrellsville.....	Catherine Haynes (col.).....	82	2,850.00	1,050.00	9,300.00
Hoke—					
No. 3, Little River.....	Mount Pleasant.....	64	1,600.00	800.00	.....
No. 1, Raeford.....	Raeford.....	627	15,000.00	13,500.00	.....
No. 1, Raeford.....	Raeford (col.).....	325	6,500.00	1,000.00	.....
No. 8, Quewhiffle.....	Ashley Heights.....	138	2,500.00	500.00	15,800.00

District and Township	School	Number of Children	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
HYDE—					
No. 4, Swan Quarter.....	Swan Quarter..	124	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$.....
....., Lake Landing.....	Englehard- Ridge.....	134	4,000.00	2,300.00	3,800.00
IREDELL—					
No. 2, Union Grove.....	Union Grove..	100	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....
No. 2, Olive.....	Turnersburg..	85	2,700.00	1,500.00	.....
....., Fallston.....	Troutman.....	285	20,000.00	2,000.00	5,500.00
JACKSON—					
No. 2, Barker's Creek.....	Barker's Creek	131	3,000.00	1,000.00	.....
No. 1, River.....	Tuckaseegee..	87	2,500.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
JOHNSTON—					
No. 3, Beulah.....	Kenly.....	321	25,000.00	3,000.00	.....
No. 1, Beulah.....	Kenly (col.)..	130	3,000.00	1,500.00	.....
No. 7, O'Neals.....	Hales.....	90	4,500.00	500.00	5,000.00
JONES—					
No. 1, Pollocksville.....	Garnett.....	350	5,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
LENOIR—					
No. 1, Sandhill.....	Sandhill.....	137	3,000.00	1,250.00	1,250.00
MACON—					
No. 2, Nantahala.....	Otter Creek... Chapel and Penland.....	101	4,000.00	2,000.00	.....
Nos. 1 and 2, Franklin and Ellijay.....		126	1,600.00	750.00	2,750.00
MADISON—					
....., Mars Hill.....	Mars Hill.....	260	8,000.00	2,500.00	.....
....., Foster's Creek.....	Foster's Creek	165	2,500.00	1,000.00	.....
No. 3, Big Laurel.....	Revere.....	150	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
No. 5, No. 9.....	Paint Rock...	101	2,500.00	500.00	5,000.00
MARTIN—					
Gred Point, Robersonville.....	Gred Point...	180	6,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
McDOWELL—					
....., North Cove.....	North Cove... East Marion..	256	25,000.00	4,000.00	.....
No. 8, Marion.....		400	75,000.00	6,000.00	10,000.00
MECKLENBURG—					
No. 3, Charlotte.....	Nevin.....	136	7,000.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
MITCHELL—					
No. 1, Grassy Creek.....	Harris.....	324	10,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
MONTGOMERY—					
Greenridge, Biscoe.....	Greenridge... Capelsie, Troy.....	100	4,500.00	4,000.00	.....
....., Biscoe.....	Biscoe.....	94	7,000.00	7,000.00	.....
No. 2, Mount Gilead.....	Biscoe..... Mount Gilead (col.).....	245	4,750.00	3,000.00	.....
		160	4,750.00	4,000.00	18,000.00

District and Township	School	Number of Children	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
MOORE—					
No. 3, McNeills.....	W. Southern Pines (col.)..	300	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 7,000.00
ONSLow					
No. 5 Stump.....	Sound House Run.....	125	5,000.00	2,500.00	-----
No. 8, Jacksonville.....	Tar Landing.....	58	2,000.00	1,000.00	3,500.00
ORANGE—					
No. 7, Chapel Hill.....	Carrboro.....	375	55,000.00	3,000.00	-----
No. 1, Hillsboro.....	Hillsboro.....	550	90,000.00	3,000.00	-----
No. 1, Cedar Grove.....	Jordan's Grove.....	75	3,000.00	1,500.00	-----
No. 3, Eno.....	Cool Springs (col.).....	80	3,000.00	1,500.00	-----
No. 2, Eno.....	St. Mary's.....	65	3,000.00	600.00	-----
No. 5, Hillsboro.....	Hobbs.....	95	2,300.00	400.00	-----
-----, Chapel Hill.....	County Training.....	410	25,000.00	10,000.00	-----
No. 1, Hillsboro.....	Hillsboro.....	-----	-----	2,000.00	-----
No. 7, Chapel Hill.....	Carrboro.....	-----	-----	2,000.00	24,000.00
PAMLICO—					
No. 2, No. 5.....	Mattoxville (colored).....	142	6,000.00	2,500.00	-----
No. 3, No. 4.....	Star Branch.....	79	4,000.00	2,000.00	-----
No. 3, No. 5.....	Arapahoe.....	272	23,500.00	4,750.00	-----
No. 2, No. 2.....	Merritt.....	87	17,000.00	750.00	-----
No. 3, No. 5.....	Arapahoe.....	-----	-----	10,000.00	20,000.00
PASQUOTANK—					
Weeksville, Salem and Nixonton.....	Weeksville.....	414	30,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
PENDER—					
No. 1, Burgaw.....	Burgaw.....	295	15,000.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 1, Rocky Point.....	Rocky Point.....	122	4,000.00	200.00	-----
No. 1, Caswell.....	Atkinson.....	400	50,000.00	5,000.00	-----
No. 1, Long Creek.....	Long Creek-Grady.....	400	60,000.00	5,000.00	11,200.00
PERSON—					
No. 3, Olive Hill.....	Olive Hill.....	213	25,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
RANDOLPH—					
No. 1, Liberty.....	Liberty.....	300	25,000.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 1, Trinity.....	Trinity (col.).....	149	4,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00
RICHMOND—					
No. 3, Beaver Dam.....	Hoffman (col.).....	100	3,500.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 7, Mark's Creek.....	Hopewell (Indian).....	30	2,000.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 3, Wolf Pit.....	Ashley Chapel (colored).....	309	3,500.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 1, Mark's Creek.....	East Hamlet (colored).....	213	4,000.00	1,000.00	4,000.00

District and Township	School	Number of Children	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
ROBESON—					
No. 1, Burnt Swamp.....	Panther Ford (colored).....	300	\$ 7,500 00	\$ 2,000 00	\$.....
No. 1, St. Pauls.....	Antioch (col.).....	216	3,500.00	500 00	.....
No. 1, Back Swamp.....	Joe Branch (Indian).....	174	3,500.00	500 00	.....
No. 1, Burnt Swamp.....	Panther's Ford (colored).....			2,000 00	.....
No. 1, Smith's.....	Old Prospect (Indian).....	309	12,500.00	2,000 00	.....
No. 1, Rennert.....	Rennert (col.).....	126	3,800 00	2,000 00	.....
No. 1, Lumber Bridge.....	Lumber Bridge (colored).....	130	4,500 00	2,000 00	11,000 00
RUTHERFORD—					
No. 5-4, High Shoals.....	Floyd Creek.....	92	9,500 00	4,750 00	.....
No. 10-1, Logan Store.....	Sunshine.....	81	2,500 00	1,250 00	.....
No. 6-7, Pinehurst.....	Colfax.....	90	2,500 00	1,250 00	.....
No. 5-8, High Shoals.....	Hick's Grove.....	65	1,500 00	250 00	.....
No. 13-5, Chimney Rock.....	Chimney Rock.....	120	6,000.00	3,000 00	10,500 00
SCOTLAND—					
Caledonia, Stewartsville.....	Johns.....	100	30,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
STANLY—					
Endy, Endy.....	Endy.....	315	7,000 00	3,000 00	.....
No. 5, Tyson.....	Silver Springs.....	121	3,000 00	500 00	.....
....., Harris.....	Richfield.....	315	7,000 00	3,000 00	.....
No. 5, Furr.....	Oak Grove.....	117	4,500 00	1,500 00	.....
No. 6, Big Lick.....	Big Lick.....	110	4,500 00	1,500 00	.....
Norwood, Center.....	Norwood (col.).....	200	5,000 00	2,000 00	.....
No. 1, Palmerville.....	Harris.....	100	8,000 00	5,000 00	.....
Almond-McClure, Furr-Almond.....		200	10,000.00	5,000 00	21,500 00
STOKES—					
Walnut Cove, Sauratown.....	Walnut Cove (colored).....	275	5,000 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
SURRY—					
Mt. Airy, Mt. Airy.....	North Maine.....	400	35,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
SWAIN—					
No. 3, Nantahala.....	Round Hill.....	67	1,100.00	500 00	.....
No. 10, Charleston.....	Cooper's Creek.....	38	1,800 00	500 00	1,000 00
Transylvania—					
No. 3, Catheys Creek.....	Rosman.....	281	20,500 00	2,300 00	2,300 00
UNION—					
No. 6, Goose Creek.....	Pleasant Hill.....	110	4,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
WAKE—					
No. 6, St. Mary's.....	Mt. Hope.....	190	6,000 00	800 00	.....
No. 2, Holly Springs.....	Holly Springs.....	207	5,000 00	700 00	1,500 00
WARREN—					
Inez, Fork.....	Inez.....	70	2,500 00	1,200 00	.....
No. 19, Nutbush.....	Drewery.....	92	6,000 00	1,500 00	2,700 00

District and Township	School	Number of Children	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
WASHINGTON—					
-----, Cherry-----	Cherry-----	327	\$-----	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,200.00
WAYNE—					
-----, Saulston-----	Saulston-----	260	20,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
WILKES—					
No. 5, North Wilkesboro-----	Gordon-----	75	5,000.00	2,000.00	-----
No. 5, Union-----	Wilbar-----	113	3,000.00	1,500.00	-----
No. 1, Stanton-----	New Hope-----	83	2,000.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 5, Somers-----	Windy Gap-----	85	900.00	250.00	-----
No. 2, North Wilkesboro-----	Pleasant Hill (colored)---	66	1,600.00	250.00	5,000.00
WILSON—					
-----, Toisnot-----	Sharpsburg---	114	8,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
YADKIN—					
No. 1, Knobs-----	Jonesville-----	291	27,000.00	4,000.00	-----
No. 1, Forbush-----	Huntsville-----	70	2,500.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 1, Boonville-----	Boonville-----	237	14,000.00	5,000.00	-----
No. 4, East Bend-----	East Bend-----	198	30,000.00	8,000.00	-----
No. 1, Knobs-----	Jonesville-----	-----	-----	12,000.00	-----
No. 1, Liberty-----	Yadkinville-----	244	30,000.00	3,000.00	33,000.00
Total-----	-----	32,697	\$2,234,575.00	\$436,500.00	\$ 436,500.00

TABLE II. THE SPECIAL BUILDING FUND, 1922-1924

Under the provisions of Chapter 147 of the Public Laws of 1921 the State Board of Education was authorized to make loans from an issue of bonds in an amount not to exceed a total of \$5,000,000.00 to the several counties of the State. The money secured therefrom by the counties was to be used in the construction of modern schoolhouses. Prior to June 30, 1922, bonds amounting to \$1,000,000.00 had been issued and lent to counties as shown in the Biennial Report for 1920-21 and 1921-22.

The General Assembly of 1923 provided in Article 25, Chapter 136, for the issuance of an additional \$5,000,000.00 to be lent to the counties by the State Board of Education to be used for the same purpose as the first \$5,000,000.00.

The following table shows the amount lent each county and the districts in which the funds were used from the remainder of the first \$5,000,000.00 and all of the second \$5,000,000.00 together with \$48,000.00 which was lent out of the repayment of the first \$5,000,000.00.

SUMMARY

Amount of loans from January 1, 1922 to June 30, 1922	\$ 1,000,000.00
Amount of loans from July 1, 1922 to June 30, 1924	9,048,000.00
Total amount lent at end of June 30, 1924	10,048,000.00
Number of counties aided out of first \$5,048,000.00	95
Number of counties aided out of second \$5,000,000.00	87
Total counties aided to June 30, 1924	97

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
ALAMANCE—				
Melville, Graham, Thompson, Albright.....	Hawfields	\$ 25,000.00	\$	\$
Boon Station.....	Elon	3,500.00	.....	.....
Morton, Boon Station.....	Altamahaw-Ossipee....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Burlington.....	Elmira	5,000.00	.....	.....
Melville, Thompson.....	Hawfields	7,000.00	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove.....	Pleasant Grove.....	5,500.00	.....	.....
Faucett.....	Midway.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Boon Station.....	Elon .....	.....	25,000.00	.....
Graham.....	Glenhope.....	.....	25,000.00	110,000.00
ALEXANDER—				
Taylorsville.....	Taylorsville.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Sharpe's.....	Stony Point.....	15,000.00	.....	.....
Sharpe's.....	Hiddenite.....	.....	20,000.00	.....
Wittenburg.....	Bethlehem.....	.....	20,000.00	65,000.00
ALLEGHANY—				
Gap Civil.....	Sparta.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Piney Creek.....	Piney Creek.....	2,500.00	.....	.....
Piney Creek.....	Piney Creek.....	.....	1,200.00	8,700.00
ANSON—				
Lilesville.....	Lilesville.....	34,200.00	.....	.....
Lanesboro.....	Polkton.....	.....	25,000.00	.....
Ansonville.....	Ansonville.....	.....	21,000.00	.....
Morven.....	Morven.....	.....	15,000.00	95,200.00
ASHE—				
Grassy Creek.....	Virginia-Carolina.....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00

*For details of the first \$1,000,000.00 see page 181 Biennial Report 1920-1921, 1921-22.

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
AVERY—				
Linville.....	Newland.....	\$ 30,000.00	\$.....	\$.....
Cranberry.....	Cranberry-Elk Park.....	16,000.00		
Altamont.....	Crossnore.....	4,000.00		
Linville.....	Linville.....		2,500.00	
Cranberry.....	Cranberry.....		7,500.00	60,000.00
BEAUFORT—				
Richland.....	Small.....	13,250.00		
Bath.....	Ransonville.....	13,250.00		
Bath.....	Ransonville.....	1,750.00		
Richland.....	Small.....	1,750.00		30,000.00
BERTIE—				
Colerain.....	Colerain.....	10,000.00		
Snakebite.....	Speight.....	7,500.00		
Merry Hill.....	Merry Hill.....	14,500.00		
Merry Hill.....	Merry Hill.....	5,500.00		
Woodville.....	Woodville-Lewiston.....		5,000.00	
Windsor.....	Windsor.....		5,000.00	
Colerain.....	Colerain.....		2,000.00	49,500.00
BLADEN—				
Brown Marsh.....	Clarkton.....	6,000.00		
White Oak.....	White Oak.....	10,000.00		
Bladenboro.....	Bladenboro.....	6,000.00		
Frenche's Creek.....	Kelly.....	10,000.00		
Elizabethtown.....	Elizabethtown.....	10,000.00		
Frenche's Creek.....	Frenche's Creek.....	10,000.00		
White Oak.....	White Oak.....	10,000.00		
Elizabethtown.....	Elizabethtown.....	10,000.00		
Bladenboro.....	Bladenboro.....		12,500.00	84,500.00
BRUNSWICK—				
Smithville.....	Southport.....	18,000.00		18,000.00
BUNCOMBE—				
Fairview.....	Fairview.....	1,200.00		
Asheville.....	Grace.....	19,000.00		
Reems Creek.....	Weaversville.....	6,000.00		
Leicester.....	Leicester.....	18,800.00		
Asheville.....	Woodfin.....	15,000.00		
Leicester.....	West Buncombe.....	1,200.00		
Ivy.....	Barnardsville.....	8,000.00		
Upper Hominy.....	Candler.....	8,800.00		
Asheville.....	Haw Creek.....	10,000.00		
Asheville.....	Woodfin.....	4,800.00		
Leicester.....	Leicester.....	1,200.00		
Asheville.....	Grace.....	6,000.00		
Fairview.....	Fairview.....		13,000.00	
Swannanoa.....	Swannanoa.....		15,000.00	
Leicester.....	West Buncombe.....		5,500.00	
Fairview.....	Fairview.....		15,500.00	
French Broad.....	French Broad.....		5,000.00	
Lower Hominy.....	Venable.....		7,000.00	
Lower Hominy.....	Sand Hill.....		7,000.00	168,000.00

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
BURKE—				
Morganton	Morganton	\$ 16,500 00	\$	\$
Lovelady	Valdese	16,000 00	.....	.....
Lineville	Shortoff	7,500 00	.....	.....
Lovelady	Valdese	7,000 00	.....	.....
Icard	Hildebrand .....	.....	22,000 00	.....
Morganton	Morganton .....	.....	20,000 00	89,000 00
CABARRUS—				
Number 11	Hartsell	20,000 00	.....	.....
Number 12	Concord .....	.....	45,000 00	.....
Number 4	Kannapolis .....	.....	45,000 00	110,000 00
CALDWELL—				
Hudson	Hudson	2,550 00	.....	.....
Lower Creek	Valmead	5,000 00	.....	.....
Hudson	Hudson	3,000 00	.....	.....
Little River	Oak Hill	3,000 00	.....	.....
Collettsville	Collettsville	6,450 00	.....	.....
Little River	Dudley Shoals .....	.....	20,000 00	.....
Lovelady	Granite Falls .....	.....	25,000 00	.....
Lenoir	Whitnel .....	.....	15,000 00	80,000 00
CAMDEN—				
Shiloh	Shiloh	12,000 00	.....	.....
Shiloh	Shiloh	3,000 00	.....	15,000 00
CARTERET—				
Hunting Quarter	Atlantic	10,000 00	.....	.....
Smyrna	Smyrna-Straits	3,000 00	.....	.....
Smyrna	Smyrna	5,900 00	.....	.....
Smyrna	Smyrna .....	.....	3,600 00	22,500 00
CASWELL—				
Yanceyville, Dan River	Yanceyville	21,000 00	.....	.....
Leasburg	Leasburg .....	.....	20,000 00	.....
Yanceyville	Yanceyville .....	.....	3,000 00	.....
Locust Hill	Cobb Memorial .....	.....	6,000 00	50,000 00
CATAWBA—				
Caldwell	Ball's Creek	5,000 00	.....	.....
Clines	White Church	5,000 00	.....	.....
Catawba	Catawba	2,500 00	.....	.....
Catawba	Monogram	5,000 00	.....	.....
Newton	Farm Life	5,000 00	.....	.....
Hickory	Highland	2,500 00	.....	.....
Newton	Farm Life	8,000 00	.....	.....
Catawba	Catawba	6,000 00	.....	.....
Hickory	Highland	6,000 00	.....	.....
Newton	Farm Life .....	.....	22,000 00	.....
Hickory	Mt. View .....	.....	6,000 00	.....
Clines	Bethel .....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Bandys	Ban Oak .....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Hickory	Windy City .....	.....	6,000 00	.....
Hickory	Barger .....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Hickory	Brookford .....	.....	15,000 00	124,000 00

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
CHATHAM—				
Matthews.....	Siler City.....	\$ 30,000.00	\$.....	\$.....
New Hope, Williams.....	Bells.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Bells, New Hope.....	New Hope.....	1,400.00	.....	.....
Center.....	Pittsboro.....	.....	14,000.00	.....
Matthews.....	Siler City.....	.....	15,000.00	70,400.00
CHEROKEE—				
Murphy.....	Murphy.....	30,000.00	.....	.....
Valleystown.....	Andrews.....	.....	37,000.00	67,000.00
CLAY—				
Hayesville.....	Hayesville.....	9,000.00	.....	.....
Brasstown.....	Ogden.....	.....	18,000.00	27,000.00
CLEVELAND—				
Number 7.....	Lattimore.....	20,000.00	.....	.....
Number 7.....	Lattimore.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Number 7.....	Mooreboro.....	27,000.00	.....	.....
Number 6.....	Shelby.....	.....	10,000.00	.....
Number 9.....	Piedmont.....	.....	30,000.00	.....
Number 3.....	Earl.....	.....	12,000.00	.....
Number 9.....	Fallston.....	.....	13,000.00	.....
Number 3.....	Patterson Springs.....	.....	12,000.00	134,000.00
COLUMBUS—				
Whiteville.....	Whiteville.....	25,000.00	.....	.....
Tatum.....	County Training.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Bolton.....	Bolton.....	.....	13,000.00	.....
Whiteville.....	Whiteville (colored).....	.....	6,000.00	48,000.00
Craven—				
Number 2.....	Bridgeton.....	15,000.00	.....	.....
Number 1.....	Ernil.....	15,000.00	.....	.....
Number 2.....	Bridgeton.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Number 3.....	Fort Barnwell.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Number 1.....	Epworth.....	.....	25,000.00	.....
Number 3.....	Fort Barnwell.....	.....	25,000.00	.....
Number 1.....	Farm Life.....	.....	30,000.00	.....
Numbers 6, 7.....	Thurman-Croatan- Havelock.....	.....	25,000.00	150,000.00
CUMBERLAND—				
Carver's Creek.....	Linden.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Seventy-first.....	Seventy-first.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Gray's Creek.....	Gray's Creek.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Flea Hill.....	Eastover.....	3,500.00	.....	.....
Beaver Dam.....	Beaver Dam.....	3,500.00	.....	.....
Carver's Creek.....	Eureka.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Flea Hill.....	Wade.....	2,500.00	.....	.....
Pearce's Mill.....	Massey Hill.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Cedar Creek.....	Sunnyside.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
Cedar Creek.....	Cedar Creek.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
Rockfish.....	Hope Mills.....	9,500.00	.....	.....
Pearce's Mill.....	Massey Hill.....	.....	15,000.00	.....
Carver's Creek.....	Long Hill.....	.....	2,000.00	.....
Rockfish.....	Hope Mills.....	.....	20,000.00	.....
Black River.....	South River.....	.....	7,000.00	.....
Linden.....	Linden.....	.....	10,000.00	117,000.00

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
CURRITUCK—				
Moyock.....	Moyock.....	\$ 10,000 00	\$.....	\$.....
Crawford.....	Currituck.....	.....	8,000 00	.....
Fruitville.....	Fruitville.....	.....	6,000 00	.....
Poplar Branch.....	Poplar Branch.....	.....	20,000 00	44,000 00
DARE—				
Nag's Head.....	Wanchese.....	5,000 00	.....	.....
Hatteras.....	Hatteras.....	1,000 00	.....	.....
Nag's Head.....	Roanoke.....	1,200 00	.....	.....
Hatteras.....	Hatteras.....	300 00	.....	.....
Nag's Head.....	Wanchese.....	1,000 00	.....	.....
Nag's Head.....	Wanchese.....	.....	2,000 00	10,500 00
DAVIDSON—				
Emmons.....	Denton.....	15,000 00	.....	.....
Thomasville.....	Pilot.....	10,000 00	.....	.....
Boone.....	Churchland.....	500 00	.....	.....
Lexington.....	Welcome.....	500 00	.....	.....
Tyro.....	Tyro.....	500 00	.....	.....
Tyro.....	Reeds.....	500 00	.....	.....
Emmons.....	Denton.....	.....	5,250 00	.....
Boone.....	Churchland.....	.....	600 00	.....
Tyro.....	Tyro.....	.....	950 00	.....
Lexington.....	Welcome.....	.....	4,200 00	.....
Tyro.....	Reeds.....	.....	3,300 00	.....
Cotton Grove.....	Linwood.....	.....	12,500 00	.....
Lexington.....	Lexington (colored).....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Cotton Grove.....	Southmont.....	.....	20,000 00	83,800 00
DAVIE—				
Jerusalem.....	Cooleemee.....	27,000 00	.....	.....
Jerusalem.....	Cooleemee.....	23,000 00	.....	.....
Mocksville.....	Mocksville.....	.....	20,000 00	.....
Farmington.....	Smith Grove.....	.....	25,000 00	.....
Shady Grove.....	Shady Grove.....	.....	9,000 00	104,000 00
DUPLIN—				
Rose Hill, Rockfish, Island Creek.....	Teacheys.....	20,000 00	.....	.....
Rose Hill.....	Rose Hill.....	15,000 00	.....	.....
Rose Hill, Rockfish, Island Creek.....	Teacheys.....	2,000 00	.....	.....
Warsaw.....	Warsaw.....	.....	55,000 00	.....
Island Creek.....	Wallace.....	.....	4,000 00	.....
Magnolia.....	Magnolia.....	.....	25,000 00	121,000 00
DURHAM—				
Durham.....	West Durham.....	20,000 00	.....	.....
Durham.....	East Durham.....	10,000 00	.....	.....
Patterson.....	Low's Grove.....	25,000 00	.....	.....
Mangum.....	Mangum.....	.....	40,000 00	.....
Lebanon.....	Holt.....	.....	15,000 00	110,000 00
EDGECOMBE—				
Numbers 11, 12, 13, 14.....	Western Edgecombe.....	25,000 00	.....	.....
Numbers 8 and 9.....	Crisp.....	20,000 00	.....	.....
Number 10.....	Pinetops.....	8,000 00	.....	.....

STATE FUNDS

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
EDGECOMBE—Con.				
Numbers 3 and 4.....	Speed.....	\$ 14,000.00	\$.....	\$.....
Numbers 3 and 4.....	Speed.....		10,000.00	.....
Numbers 11, 12, 13, 14.....	Western Edgecombe.....		10,000.00	.....
Number 8.....	Crisp.....		10,000.00	.....
Number 2.....	Conetoe.....		20,000.00	.....
Number 5.....	Leggett.....		25,000.00	142,000.00
FORSYTH—				
Vienna.....	Vienna.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Old Richmond.....	Old Richmond.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Broadway.....	Waughtown.....	15,000.00	.....	.....
Bethania.....	Rural Hall.....	15,000.00	.....	.....
Lewisville.....	Lewisville.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Clemmons ville.....	Clemmons.....		40,000.00	.....
Middle Fork.....	Walkertown.....		100,000.00	200,000.00
FRANKLIN—				
Dunn.....	Pine Ridge.....	6,000.00	.....	.....
Franklinton.....	Franklinton.....	6,000.00	.....	.....
Dunn.....	Pilot.....	9,000.00	.....	.....
Louisburg.....	Louisburg.....	35,000.00	.....	.....
Dunn.....	Pine Ridge.....		5,000.00	.....
Louisburg.....	Louisburg.....		55,000.00	.....
Dunn.....	Pilot.....		5,000.00	.....
Youngsville.....			35,000.00	156,000.00
GASTON—				
Gastonia.....	Gastonia.....	8,000.00	.....	.....
South Point.....	New Hope.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Gastonia.....	Victory.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Gastonia.....	South Gastonia.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Gastonia.....	Ranlo.....	7,000.00	.....	.....
Dallas.....	Willis.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Dallas.....	Dallas.....	6,000.00	.....	.....
Crowder's Mountain.....	Bessemer City.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Cherryville.....	Black Rock.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Cherryville.....	Kisers.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Southpoint.....	Belmont (colored).....	3,000.00	.....	.....
Dallas.....	Willis.....		1,000.00	.....
Cherryville.....	Kisers.....		1,000.00	.....
Gastonia.....	Ranlo.....		10,000.00	.....
South Point.....	Belmont East.....		4,000.00	.....
Gastonia.....	South Gastonia.....		6,000.00	.....
Gastonia.....	Victory.....		6,000.00	.....
River's Bend.....	Stanley.....		10,000.00	.....
Gastonia.....	Myrtle.....		20,000.00	.....
South Point.....	Goshen Grove.....		20,000.00	.....
Dallas.....	Dallas.....		5,000.00	.....
South Point.....	Lowell.....		6,000.00	.....
Dalton.....	Hardin.....		3,000.00	.....
Cherryville.....	Black Rock.....		1,000.00	.....
South Point.....	New Hope.....		1,000.00	.....
Gastonia.....	Flint Groves.....		20,000.00	167,000.00

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
GATES—				
Reynoldson	Reynoldson	\$ 2,000.00	\$	\$
Holly Grove	Sunbury	20,000.00		
Reynoldson	Reynoldson		10,000.00	
Holly Grove	Sunbury		25,000.00	
Reynoldson	Reynoldson		9,000.00	66,000.00
GRANVILLE—				
Walnut Grove	Berea	5,000.00		
Walnut Grove	Satterwhite	5,000.00		
Tally Ho	Stem	8,000.00		
Sassafras Fork	Stovall	2,000.00		
Walnut Grove	Berea	4,000.00		
Walnut Grove	Satterwhite	4,000.00		
Walnut Grove	Berea	7,500.00		
Walnut Grove	Satterwhite	7,500.00		
Dutchville	Creedmoor		20,000.00	
Oak Hill	Oak Hill		25,000.00	
Brassfield	Wilton		40,000.00	
Sassafras Fork	Stovall		6,000.00	
Walnut Grove	Berea		5,000.00	
Tally Ho	Stem		4,000.00	143,000.00
GREENE—				
Hookerton	Hookerton	14,000.00		
Speight's Bridge	Walstonburg	10,000.00		
Shine	Shine	8,000.00		
Hookerton	Hookerton	8,000.00		
Speight's Bridge	Walstonburg	16,500.00		
Shine	Shine	2,000.00		
Speight's Bridge	Walstonburg	13,500.00		
Hookerton	Hookerton	8,000.00		
Hookerton	Hookerton		16,000.00	96,000.00
GUILFORD—				
Fentress	Pleasant Garden	35,000.00		
Rock Creek	Gibsonville	25,000.00		
Rock Creek	Gibsonville	15,000.00		
Morehead, Gilmers	Jacksonville (colored)	15,000.00		
Morehead, Gilmers	Jacksonville (colored)		10,000.00	
Madison	Monticello		40,000.00	
Friendship	Guilford College		50,000.00	
Morehead	Pomona		5,000.00	
Fentress	Pleasant Garden		5,000.00	
Bruce	Summerfield		30,000.00	
Oak Ridge	Stokesdale		25,000.00	255,000.00
HALIFAX—				
Littleton	Littleton	5,000.00		
Palmyra	Hobgood	10,000.00		
Brinkleyville	Eastman	3,000.00		
Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke-Rapids (col.)	10,000.00		
Butterwood	Aurelian Springs	6,000.00		
Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids-			
	Rosemary	20,000.00		
Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck	20,000.00		
Enfield	Enfield		20,000.00	

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
HALIFAX—CON.				
Scotland Neck.....	Scotland Neck.....	\$.....	\$ 25,000.00	\$.....
Littleton.....	Littleton.....	.....	3,000.00	.....
Littleton.....	Littleton (colored).....	.....	2,000.00	.....
Roanoke Rapids.....	Roanoke Rapids.....	.....	35,000.00	.....
Scotland Neck.....	Scotland Neck.....	.....	10,000.00	.....
Enfield.....	Enfield (colored).....	.....	12,000.00	.....
Roanoke Rapids.....	Roanoke Rapids.....	.....	10,000.00	191,000.00
HARNETT—				
Hector's Creek.....	Betts.....	7,500.00	.....	.....
Averasboro.....	Mary Stewart.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Grove.....	Oakdale.....	7,500.00	.....	.....
Upper Little River.....	Norington.....	1,275.00	.....	.....
Grove.....	Ennis.....	1,475.00	.....	.....
Stewart's Creek.....	Beaverdam.....	2,350.00	.....	.....
Averasboro.....	Mary Stewart.....	4,025.00	.....	.....
County's part.....	Ennis, Betts, Mary Stewart.....	19,875.00	.....	.....
Upper Little River.....	Cedar Creek.....	.....	10,000.00	.....
Hector's Creek.....	Kipling.....	.....	8,000.00	.....
Barbecue.....	Olivia.....	.....	12,000.00	.....
Stewart's Creek.....	Bunnlevel.....	.....	12,500.00	.....
Averasboro.....	Long Branch.....	.....	12,000.00	.....
Hector's Creek.....	Chalybeate Springs.....	.....	12,500.00	.....
County's part.....	6 preceding schools.....	.....	53,000.00	169,000.00
HAYWOOD—				
Waynesville.....	Hazelwood.....	15,000.00	.....	.....
Pigeon.....	Bethel.....	25,000.00	.....	.....
Clyde.....	Clyde.....	5,600.00	.....	.....
Pigeon.....	Bethel.....	.....	8,000.00	.....
Clyde.....	Clyde.....	.....	20,000.00	.....
Waynesville.....	Hazelwood.....	.....	12,000.00	85,000.00
HENDERSON—				
Hendersonville.....	East Flat Rock.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Green River.....	Tuxedo.....	.....	35,000.00	.....
Hendersonville.....	East Flat Rock.....	.....	5,000.00	.....
Hendersonville.....	East Flat Rock.....	.....	30,000.00	75,000.00
HERTFORD—				
Murfreesboro.....	Murfreesboro.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Money's Creek.....	Como.....	.....	3,000.00	13,000.00
Hoke—				
Blue Springs.....	Blue Springs.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
McLaughlin.....	McLaughlin.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Stonewall.....	Mildauson.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Raeform.....	Raeform.....	4,000.00	.....	28,000.00
HYDE—				
Lake Landing.....	Engelhard.....	12,000.00	.....	.....
Lake Landing.....	Lake Landing.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Swan Quarter.....	Swan Quarter.....	.....	25,000.00	42,000.00

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
IREDELL—				
Fallston.....	Troutman.....	\$ 12,000 00	\$.....	\$.....
Cool Springs.....	Cool Springs.....	6,500 00	.....	.....
Concord.....	Scotts.....	5,500 00	.....	.....
Turnersburg.....	Farm Life.....	6,000 00	.....	.....
Concord.....	Scotts.....	.....	8,500 00	.....
Cool Springs.....	Cool Springs.....	.....	7,000 00	.....
Turnersburg.....	Farm Life.....	.....	12,500 00	58,000 00
JACKSON—				
Cullowhee.....	Cullowhee.....	12,500 00	.....	.....
Sylva.....	Sylva.....	14,500 00	.....	.....
Sylva, Dillsboro, Beta.....	Sylva.....	15,500 00	.....	.....
Sylva, Dillsboro, Scotts Creek.....	Sylva.....	.....	45,000 00	.....
Cashier's, Hamburg Mt.....	Glenville.....	.....	9,000 00	96,500 00
JOHNSTON—				
Boon Hill.....	Brogden.....	17,000 00	.....	.....
Oneals.....	Corbett-Hatcher.....	17,000 00	.....	.....
Wilders.....	Archer Lodge.....	17,000 00	.....	.....
Wilders.....	Corinth-Holders.....	17,000 00	.....	.....
Wilson's Mills.....	Wilson's Mills.....	32,000 00	.....	.....
Micro.....	Micro.....	.....	33,000 00	.....
Wilson's Mills.....	Wilson's Mills.....	.....	15,000 00	.....
Boon Hill.....	Princeton.....	.....	40,000 00	.....
Beulah.....	Glendale.....	.....	30,000 00	.....
Wilders.....	Archer Lodge.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Boon Hill.....	Brogden.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Wilders.....	Corinth-Holders.....	.....	7,000 00	.....
Ingrams.....	Four Oaks.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Oneals.....	Corbett-Hatcher.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
Beulah.....	Kenly.....	.....	10,000 00	270,000 00
JONES—				
Pollocksville.....	Pollocksville.....	10,000 00	.....	.....
Trenton.....	Trenton.....	5,000 00	.....	.....
Trenton.....	Trenton.....	41,000 00	.....	.....
Trenton.....	Trenton.....	.....	25,000 00	81,000 00
LEE—				
Jonesboro.....	Jonesboro.....	3,000 00	.....	.....
West Sanford.....	Sanford (colored).....	1,500 00	.....	.....
Deep River.....	Deep River.....	.....	16,400 00	20,900 00
LENOIR—				
Contentnea.....	Contentnea.....	45,000 00	.....	.....
Contentnea.....	Contentnea.....	.....	15,000 00	.....
Pink Hill.....	Pink Hill.....	.....	18,000 00	.....
Trent.....	Moss Hill.....	.....	35,000 00	.....
Woodington.....	La Grange.....	.....	22,000 00	135,000 00
LINCOLN—				
Catawba Spring.....	Rock Springs.....	10,000 00	.....	.....
North Brook.....	Beam's.....	.....	12,500 00	.....
Howard's Creek.....	Crouse.....	.....	12,000 00	.....

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
LINCOLN—Con.				
Lincolnton.....	Long Shoals-Southside.	\$.....	\$ 10,000.00	\$.....
Ironton.....	Asbury.....	.....	15,000.00	.....
Ironton.....	Iron Station.....	.....	12,000.00	.....
Catawba Springs.....	Rock Springs.....	.....	12,500.00	84,000.00
MADISON—				
Marshall.....	Walnut.....	17,000.00	.....	.....
Marshall.....	Marshall.....	8,000.00	.....	.....
Number 9.....	Hot Springs.....	.....	40,000.00	.....
Number 1.....	Marshall.....	.....	25,000.00	.....
Numbers 5 and 15.....	Mars Hill.....	.....	25,000.00	115,000.00
MARTIN—				
Cross Roads.....	Everett.....	15,000.00	.....	.....
Cross Roads.....	Everett.....	.....	45,000.00	.....
Robersonville.....	Robersonville.....	.....	30,000.00	.....
Goose Nest.....	Oak City.....	.....	11,000.00	101,000.00
McDOWELL—				
Marion.....	Stroudtown.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Marion.....	Marion.....	8,000.00	.....	.....
North Cove.....	North Cove.....	18,000.00	.....	.....
Old Fort.....	Old Fort.....	2,000.00	.....	.....
Marion.....	Marion.....	.....	8,000.00	.....
Old Fort.....	Old Fort.....	.....	8,000.00	54,000.00
MECKLENBURG—				
Long Creek.....	Hopewell.....	25,000.00	.....	.....
Sharon.....	Brooks.....	16,000.00	.....	.....
Berryhill.....	Big Springs.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Sharon.....	Sardis-Carmel.....	16,000.00	.....	.....
Sharon.....	Ebenezer.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Crab Orchard.....	Newell.....	7,000.00	.....	.....
Crab Orchard.....	Hickory Grove.....	16,000.00	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	Hoskins.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Deweese.....	Davidson.....	20,000.00	.....	.....
Paw Creek.....	Paw Creek.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Deweese.....	Cornelius.....	8,000.00	.....	.....
Long Creek.....	Long Creek.....	.....	8,000.00	.....
Clear Creek.....	Clear Creek.....	.....	20,000.00	.....
Sharon.....	Sharon.....	.....	18,000.00	.....
Deweese.....	Davidson.....	.....	5,000.00	.....
Steele Creek.....	Observer.....	.....	24,000.00	.....
Charlotte.....	Hoskins.....	.....	16,000.00	.....
Paw Creek.....	Paw Creek.....	.....	10,000.00	.....
Deweese.....	Davidson.....	.....	10,000.00	247,000.00
MITCHELL—				
Bakersville.....	Bakersville.....	17,000.00	.....	.....
Little Rock Creek.....	Glen Ayre.....	7,000.00	.....	.....
Grassy Creek.....	Harris.....	12,000.00	.....	.....
Bakersville.....	Bakersville.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Grassy Creek.....	Harris.....	.....	16,000.00	.....
Bradshaw.....	Tipton Hill.....	.....	5,000.00	.....
Bradshaw.....	Tipton Hill.....	.....	6,000.00	64,000.00

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
MONTGOMERY—				
Biscoe.....	Candor.....	\$ 27,000.00	\$.....	\$.....
Pee Dee.....	Pee Dee.....	2,000.00	.....	.....
Biscoe.....	Candor.....	25,000.00	.....	.....
Troy.....	Troy.....	.....	55,000.00	.....
Biscoe.....	Star.....	.....	15,000.00	124,000.00
MOORE—				
McNeills.....	Farm Life.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Bensalem.....	Eagle Springs.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Carthage.....	Carthage.....	7,500.00	.....	.....
Mineral Springs.....	New Settlement (col.).....	3,000.00	.....	.....
Sandhills.....	Aberdeen.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
McNeills.....	Southern Pines.....	5,500.00	.....	.....
Carthage.....	Carthage.....	.....	30,000.00	.....
McNeills.....	Southern Pines.....	.....	22,000.00	.....
McNeills.....	West Southern Pines (colored).....	.....	3,000.00	86,000.00
NASH—				
North Whitakers.....	Whitakers.....	14,000.00	.....	.....
Dry Wells.....	Middlesex.....	7,000.00	.....	.....
Jackson.....	Stanhope.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Oak Level.....	Joyners.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Bailey.....	Bailey.....	48,000.00	.....	.....
Stony Creek.....	Bunn.....	30,000.00	.....	.....
Jackson.....	Stanhope.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Bailey.....	Bailey.....	.....	7,000.00	.....
Red Oak.....	Red Oak.....	.....	5,000.00	.....
Oak Level.....	Oak Level.....	.....	15,000.00	.....
Nashville.....	Brooklyn (colored).....	.....	6,000.00	.....
Rocky Mount.....	Williford.....	.....	20,000.00	.....
Dry Wells.....	Middlesex.....	.....	2,500.00	.....
Stony Creek.....	Bunn.....	.....	5,000.00	.....
Nashville.....	Nashville.....	.....	9,500.00	184,000.00
NEW HANOVER—				
Wilmington.....	County High.....	12,000.00	.....	.....
Wilmington.....	County High.....	.....	60,000.00	72,000.00
NORTHAMPTON—				
Roanoke.....	Potcasi.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Rich Square.....	Rich Square.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Seaboard.....	Seaboard.....	3,500.00	.....	.....
Rich Square.....	Rich Square.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Seaboard.....	Seaboard (colored).....	.....	2,500.00	.....
Kirby.....	Pendleton.....	.....	10,000.00	.....
Kirby.....	Severn (colored).....	.....	2,000.00	.....
Seaboard.....	Seaboard.....	.....	1,000.00	49,000.00
ONSLow—				
Swansboro.....	Swansboro.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
Jacksonville.....	Jacksonville.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Richlands.....	Richlands.....	24,000.00	.....	.....
Jacksonville.....	Jacksonville.....	.....	37,000.00	.....
Richlands.....	Richlands.....	.....	6,000.00	.....
Swansboro.....	Swansboro.....	.....	7,000.00	82,000.00

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
ORANGE—				
Bingham.....	White Cross.....	\$ 10,000.00	\$.....	\$.....
Bingham, Hillsboro.....	Orange Grove.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Cedar Grove.....	Cedar Grove.....	7,000.00	.....	.....
Chapel Hill.....	Chapel Hill.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Cedar Grove.....	Cedar Grove.....	.....	3,000.00	.....
Eno.....	Murphy.....	.....	5,000.00	.....
Check's.....	Effland.....	.....	30,000.00	.....
Chapel Hill.....	County Training.....	.....	5,000.00	.....
Bingham.....	White Cross.....	.....	15,000.00	95,000.00
PAMLICO—				
Number 4.....	Goose Creek Island.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Number 3.....	Alliance.....	25,000.00	.....	.....
Number 5.....	Oriental.....	.....	25,000.00	.....
Number 4.....	Hobucken.....	.....	5,000.00	65,000.00
PASQUOTANK—				
Salem-Nixonton.....	Weeksville.....	34,000.00	.....	.....
Salem-Nixonton.....	Weeksville.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Salem-Nixonton.....	Weeksville.....	.....	20,000.00	.....
Salem-Nixonton.....	Weeksville.....	.....	15,000.00	79,000.00
PENDER—				
Caswell.....	Atkinson.....	.....	34,000.00	.....
Long Creek-Grady.....	Long Creek.....	.....	34,000.00	68,000.00
PERQUIMANS—				
County.....	County-wide High.....	23,000.00	.....	.....
County.....	County-wide High.....	.....	6,000.00	.....
County.....	County-wide High.....	.....	40,000.00	69,000.00
PERSON—				
Olive Hill.....	Olive Hill.....	16,150.00	.....	.....
Holloways, Woodsdale.....	Bethel Hill.....	5,850.00	.....	.....
Olive Hill.....	Olive Hill.....	.....	4,000.00	.....
Leasburg.....	Leasburg.....	.....	3,750.00	.....
Allensville.....	Allensville.....	.....	1,750.00	.....
Busby Fork.....	Hurdle Mills.....	.....	25,000.00	.....
Flat River.....	Helena.....	.....	3,000.00	.....
Holloways.....	Bethel Hill.....	.....	20,000.00	79,500.00
PITT—				
Fountain.....	Fountain.....	30,000.00	.....	.....
Farmville.....	Farmville.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Falkland.....	Falkland.....	12,500.00	.....	.....
Greenville.....	Greenville.....	15,500.00	.....	.....
Winterville.....	Winterville.....	.....	25,000.00	.....
Belvoir.....	Belvoir.....	.....	30,000.00	.....
Greenville.....	Greenville.....	.....	25,000.00	143,000.00
POLK—				
Green's Creek.....	Green's Creek.....	.....	30,000.00	.....
Saluda.....	Saluda.....	.....	10,000.00	40,000.00
RANDOLPH—				
Asheboro.....	Asheboro.....	6,000.00	.....	.....
Randleman.....	Randleman.....	6,000.00	.....	.....
Trinity.....	Trinity.....	6,000.00	.....	.....

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
RANDOLPH—Con.				
Columbus.....	Ramseur.....	\$ 6,000 00	\$.....	\$.....
Liberty.....	Liberty.....	3,000 00	.....	.....
Franklinville.....	Franklinville.....	3,000 00	.....	.....
Asheboro.....	Asheboro.....	6,000 00	.....	.....
Randleman.....	Randleman.....	2,000 00	.....	.....
Trinity.....	Trinity.....	1,000 00	.....	.....
Columbia.....	Ramseur.....	3,000 00	.....	.....
Liberty.....	Liberty.....	5,000 00	.....	.....
Concord.....	Farmer.....	5,000 00	.....	.....
Trinity.....	Trinity.....	.....	60,000 00	.....
Concord.....	Farmer.....	.....	20,000 00	132,000 00
RICHMOND—				
Mark's Creek.....	Peachland.....	7,000 00	.....	.....
Rockingham.....	Rockingham.....	13,000 00	.....	.....
Mineral Springs.....	Ellerbe.....	9,000 00	.....	.....
Mark's Creek, Beaver Dam.....	Peachland.....	4,000 00	.....	.....
Rockingham.....	Roberdell.....	4,000 00	.....	.....
Wolf Pit.....	Crosland.....	.....	8,000 00	.....
Mineral Springs.....	Ellerbe.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Rockingham.....	Rockingham.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Beaver Dam.....	Hoffman.....	.....	4,000 00	.....
Mark's Creek.....	Hamlet.....	.....	10,000 00	79,000 00
ROBESON—				
Burnt Swamp.....	Philadelphus.....	18,000 00	.....	.....
Howellsville.....	Barker-Ten Mile.....	6,500 00	.....	.....
Gaddys.....	White Pond.....	6,000 00	.....	.....
Orrum.....	Orrum.....	20,000 00	.....	.....
St. Pauls.....	St. Pauls.....	30,000 00	.....	.....
Alfordsville.....	Liberty.....	3,000 00	.....	.....
Orrum.....	Orrum.....	5,000 00	.....	.....
Sterlings.....	Barnesville.....	5,000 00	.....	.....
Fairmont.....	Fairmont.....	4,500 00	.....	.....
Howellsville.....	Barker-Ten Mile.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
Britts.....	Long Branch.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Fairmont.....	Fairmont.....	.....	32,500 00	.....
Thompson's.....	Thompson's.....	.....	20,000 00	165,500 00
ROCKINGHAM—				
Mayo.....	Stoneville.....	40,000 00	.....	.....
Wentworth.....	Wentworth.....	40,000 00	.....	.....
Madison.....	Madison.....	10,000 00	.....	.....
Leaksville.....	Draper.....	.....	30,000 00	.....
Leaksville.....	Five-Fork.....	.....	15,000 00	.....
Ruffin.....	Ruffin.....	.....	45,000 00	180,000 00
ROWAN—				
Litaker.....	Faith.....	20,000 00	.....	.....
Mt. Ulla, Steele.....	Mt. Ulla.....	48,000 00	.....	.....
China Grove.....	China Grove.....	20,000 00	.....	.....
Unity.....	Woodleaf.....	.....	20,000 00	.....
Gold Hill.....	Granite Quarry.....	.....	18,000 00	.....
China Grove.....	Farm Life.....	.....	12,000 00	.....
Franklin.....	Ellis.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Salisbury.....	County High.....	.....	30,000 00	178,000 00

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
RUTHERFORD—				
Gilky.....	Gilky.....	\$ 13,000.00	\$.....	\$.....
Logan Store.....	Mt. Vernon.....	6,500.00	.....	.....
Cool Spring.....	Forest City.....	8,500.00	.....	.....
Cool Spring.....	Forest City.....	15,000.00	.....	.....
Rutherfordton.....	Spindale.....	.....	11,500.00	.....
Cool Spring.....	Alexander.....	.....	30,000.00	.....
Logan Store.....	Mount Vernon.....	.....	12,000.00	.....
Colfax.....	Ellenboro.....	.....	4,000.00	100,500.00
SAMPSON—				
N. & S. Clinton.....	Clinton.....	.....	25,000.00	25,000.00
SCOTLAND—				
Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill.....	34,000.00	.....	.....
Stewartsville.....	Caledonia.....	27,000.00	.....	.....
Williamson.....	Laurel Hill.....	.....	50,000.00	.....
Laurel Hill.....	Snead Grove.....	.....	18,000.00	129,000.00
STANLY—				
Center.....	Norwood.....	12,000.00	.....	.....
Albemarle.....	East Albemarle.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Endy.....	Endy.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Tyson.....	Aquadale.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Tyson.....	Aquadale.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Albemarle.....	East Albemarle.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Center.....	Norwood.....	.....	26,000.00	.....
Big Lick.....	Oakboro.....	.....	20,000.00	.....
Albemarle-Harris.....	Mt. Creek.....	.....	15,000.00	113,000.00
STOKES—				
Meadows.....	Germanton.....	12,500.00	.....	.....
Yadkin.....	Pinnacle.....	12,500.00	.....	.....
Meadows.....	Germanton.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Meadows.....	Germanton.....	.....	12,500.00	47,500.00
SURRY—				
Pilot.....	Pilot Mountain.....	30,000.00	.....	.....
Elkin.....	Elkin.....	20,000.00	.....	.....
Rockford.....	Rockford.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Dobson.....	Dobson.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Pilot.....	Pilot Mountain.....	.....	20,000.00	.....
Rockland.....	Copeland.....	.....	20,000.00	.....
Mount Airy.....	Salem.....	.....	12,500.00	.....
Mount Airy.....	Franklin.....	.....	25,000.00	147,500.00
SWAIN—				
Charleston.....	Bryson City.....	12,820.35	.....	.....
Nantahala.....	Almond.....	1,282.13	.....	.....
Nantahala.....	Judson.....	1,282.13	.....	.....
Ocona Lufly.....	Ravensford.....	3,205.13	.....	.....
Ocona Lufly.....	Smokemont.....	3,205.13	.....	.....
Charleston.....	Whittier.....	3,205.13	.....	.....
Nantahala.....	Almond.....	.....	40,000.00	65,000.00
TRANSTYLVANIA—				
Brevard.....	Brevard.....	20,000.00	.....	.....
Brevard.....	Brevard.....	.....	40,000.00	60,000.00

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
TYRRELL—				
Gum Neck.....	Gum Neck.....	\$ 8,000 00	\$	\$ 8,000 00
UNION—				
Vance.....	Indian Trail.....	15,000 00	.....	.....
Monroe.....	Benton Heights.....	15,000 00	.....	.....
Marshville.....	Faulks.....	4,000 00	.....	.....
Jackson.....	Waxhaw.....	4,000 00	.....	.....
Sandy Ridge.....	Marvin.....	7,000 00	.....	.....
Marshville.....	Marshville.....	5,000 00	.....	.....
Sandy Ridge.....	Wesley Chapel.....	10,000 00	.....	.....
Buford.....	Prospect.....	10,000 00	.....	.....
Jackson.....	Waxhaw.....	.....	1,200 00	.....
Goose Creek.....	Unionville.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
Monroe.....	Wingate.....	.....	4,000 00	80,200 00
VANCE—				
Dabney.....	Dabney.....	19,000 00	.....	.....
Kittrell.....	Kittrell.....	25,000 00	.....	.....
Middleburg.....	Farm Life.....	.....	29,000 00	.....
Henderson.....	Henderson.....	.....	15,000 00	88,000 00
WAKE—				
Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest.....	10,000 00	.....	.....
St. Mary's.....	Garner.....	20,000 00	.....	.....
White Oak.....	Apex.....	21,000 00	.....	.....
White Oak.....	White Oak.....	1,500 00	.....	.....
Neuse River.....	Millbrook.....	13,000 00	.....	.....
Buckhorn.....	New Hill-Bonsal.....	10,000 00	.....	.....
Cary.....	Cary.....	5,000 00	.....	.....
House Creek.....	Berry O'Kelly Training.....	9,500 00	.....	.....
St. Mary's.....	Garner.....	.....	5,700 00	.....
Cary.....	Cary.....	.....	30,200 00	.....
Mark's Creek.....	Wendell.....	.....	25,700 00	.....
Little River.....	Wakelon.....	.....	11,500 00	.....
House Creek.....	Berry O'Kelly Training.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest.....	.....	5,200 00	.....
Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest (colored).....	.....	2,500 00	.....
Little River.....	Wakefield.....	.....	10,500 00	186,300 00
WARREN—				
Sixpound.....	Macon.....	10,000 00	.....	.....
Smith Creek.....	Norlina.....	16,000 00	.....	.....
Sandy Creek.....	Afton-Elberon.....	2,500 00	.....	.....
Sixpound.....	Macon.....	4,500 00	.....	.....
Smith Creek.....	Norlina.....	1,000 00	.....	.....
Hawtree.....	County Training.....	.....	2,000 00	.....
River, Judkins.....	Vaughan.....	.....	2,500 00	.....
Sixpound.....	Macon.....	.....	15,000 00	.....
Warrenton.....	Norlina.....	.....	4,000 00	.....
Sandy Creek.....	Afton-Elberon.....	.....	3,000 00	.....
Nuthush.....	Drewery.....	.....	2,500 00	.....
Hawtree.....	Wise.....	.....	2,000 00	.....
Warrenton.....	Warrenton.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
Warrenton.....	Warrenton (colored).....	.....	5,000 00	.....
River, Judkins.....	Littleton.....	.....	2,000 00	.....
Hawtree.....	Wise.....	.....	2,000 00	79,000 00

Township	School	Amount From Balance of First Five Million*	Amount From Second Five Million	Total Loans to County
WASHINGTON—				
Lee's Mills.....	Roper (colored).....	\$ 10,000.00	\$-----	\$-----
Lee's Mills.....	Roper.....	35,000.00	-----	-----
Lee's Mills.....	Aycock.....	5,000.00	-----	50,000.00
WATAUGA—				
Boone.....	Boone.....	10,000.00	-----	10,000.00
WAYNE—				
Fork.....	Fork Township.....	25,000.00	-----	-----
Indian Springs.....	Seven Springs.....	10,000.00	-----	-----
Great Swamp.....	Aycock.....	-----	10,000.00	-----
Indian Springs.....	Seven Springs.....	-----	5,000.00	-----
Pikeville.....	Pikeville.....	-----	25,000.00	-----
Nabunta.....	Eureka.....	-----	20,000.00	-----
Grantham.....	Falling Creek.....	-----	25,000.00	120,000.00
WILKES—				
Edwards.....	Ronda.....	30,000.00	-----	-----
Wilkesboro.....	Wilkesboro.....	20,000.00	-----	-----
Edwards.....	Ronda.....	10,000.00	-----	-----
Wilkesboro.....	County High (colored).....	8,000.00	-----	-----
North Wilkesboro.....	North Wilkesboro.....	-----	60,000.00	-----
Wilkesboro.....	Wilkesboro (colored).....	-----	4,000.00	132,000.00
WILSON—				
Black Creek.....	Black Creek.....	5,000.00	-----	-----
Stantonsburg.....	Stantonsburg.....	5,000.00	-----	-----
Saratoga.....	Saratoga.....	15,000.00	-----	-----
Taylor's.....	New Hope.....	15,000.00	-----	-----
Spring Hill.....	St. Mary's, Buckhorn.....	10,000.00	-----	-----
Spring Hill.....	St. Mary's, Buckhorn.....	5,000.00	-----	-----
Old Field.....	Rock Ridge.....	15,000.00	-----	-----
Toisnot.....	Elm City.....	15,000.00	-----	-----
Stantonsburg.....	Stantonsburg.....	10,000.00	-----	-----
Gardner's.....	Gardner's.....	-----	10,000.00	-----
Black Creek.....	Black Creek.....	-----	20,000.00	-----
Spring Hill.....	St. Mary's, Buckhorn.....	-----	40,000.00	165,000.00
YADKIN—				
Boonville.....	Boonville.....	8,000.00	-----	-----
Liberty.....	Yadkinville.....	15,000.00	-----	-----
East Bend.....	East Bend.....	10,000.00	-----	33,000.00
YANCEY—				
Cane River.....	Bald Creek.....	500.00	-----	-----
Crabtree.....	Micaville.....	8,000.00	-----	-----
South Toe.....	Brown's Creek.....	1,500.00	-----	-----
Cane River.....	Bald Creek.....	750.00	-----	-----
Egypt.....	Bee Log.....	1,500.00	-----	-----
Jack's Creek.....	Clearmont.....	750.00	-----	-----
Crabtree.....	Micaville.....	2,500.00	-----	-----
South Toe.....	Brown's Creek.....	1,000.00	-----	16,500.00
Total.....	-----	\$4,048,000.00	\$5,000,000.00	\$ 9,048,000.00

TABLE III. RECORD OF THE APPORTIONMENT
OF THE
STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND FOR THE PERIOD
JULY 1, 1919, TO JUNE 30, 1921

On page 231 of the Biennial Report for 1918-1919 and 1919-1920 a summary of the State Public School Fund for 1919-1920 is recorded. At the close of the school year 1919-1920, the final settlement had not been made by the State Treasurer with the Sheriffs of the various counties. This settlement and the audit of the tax collections made under the 1919 law and the State school tax law enacted by the Extra Session of the Legislature, 1920, made it necessary to adjust the summary referred to above and to make the statement of the State Public School Fund for this period to cover the biennium July 1, 1919, to June 30, 1921.

RECEIPTS	
Taxes levied for two years.....	\$ 7,428,628.54
Taxes uncollected.....	\$ 24,216.65
Taxes refunded.....	455.71
	<u>24,672.36</u>
Taxes collected.....	\$ 7,403,956.18
State Board of Examiners.....	20,522.86
Rural libraries.....	8,855.00
Adult Illiteracy.....	900.00
Refund—Teacher training in high schools.....	180.00
Refund—Vocational education.....	872.63
Funded Indebtedness by General Assembly, Extra Session, 1921.....	710,000.00
Total net receipts.....	<u>\$ 8,145,286.67</u>
DISBURSEMENTS	
Applicable to 1919-1920.....	\$ 3,421,692.64
Applicable to 1920-1921.....	4,719,737.20
Total net disbursements.....	<u>\$ 8,141,429.84</u>
June 30, 1921—Balance forward.....	\$ 3,856.83

The details by years of the disbursements for general purposes and for divisions, including the itemized apportionment to the counties, are given below:

1919-1920	
Apportionment to counties*.....	\$ 3,280,681.06
Teacher Training:	
Summer schools, white.....	\$ 8,868.02
Summer schools, colored.....	7,207.13
Rural supervision.....	8,452.50
In high schools.....	1,154.44
High school inspection.....	240.58
	<u>25,922.67</u>
Vocational education.....	42,706.83
Rural libraries.....	2,445.00
Medical inspection.....	27,500.00
State Board of Examiners.....	28,622.68
Adult Illiteracy:	
Administration.....	\$ 4,830.19
Instruction.....	8,984.21
	<u>13,814.40</u>
Total disbursements, 1919-1920.....	<u>\$ 3,421,692.64</u>

*For details, see page 232, Biennial Report 1918-1919 and 1919-1920.

1920-1921

Apportionment to counties**		\$ 4,474,867.07
Teacher Training-		
Summer school, white	\$ 25,276.32	
Summer school, colored	10,626.86	
Rural supervision	12,160.00	
In high schools	1,805.00	
High school inspection	74.85	
		49,943.03
Vocational education		90,119.59
Rural libraries		1,880.00
Medical inspection		46,500.00
State Board of Examiners		32,810.23
Publications		1,039.82
Adult Illiteracy:		
Administration	\$ 4,465.20	
Instruction	14,896.10	
		19,361.30
Administration State Public School Fund		3,213.15
All other		3.01
Total disbursements, 1920-1921		\$ 4,719,737.20

The method of arriving at the proper apportionment to the various counties for 1920-1921 is the same as for 1919-1920. This description is found immediately preceding the details of the apportionment for 1919-1920, in the Biennial Report for that year.

The funded indebtedness of \$710,000.00 was authorized under Chapter S, Public Laws, Extra Session, 1921.

**For details, see page 190, Biennial Report 1920-1921 and 1921-1922.

TABLE IV. RECORD OF THE APPORTIONMENT
OF THE
STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND
JULY 1, 1921, TO JUNE 30, 1923

Under Chapter 146, Public Laws 1921, the sum of \$1,400,000.00 was appropriated annually from the General Fund of the State Treasury for the State Public School Fund for the years 1921-1922 and 1922-1923. The receipts and disbursements under this appropriation for the biennium 1921-1923 are given below:

RECEIPTS

Appropriation 1921-1922-----	\$ 1,400,000.00	
Division of Certification-----	10.00	
		\$ 1,400,010.00
Appropriation 1922-1923-----	\$ 1,400,000.00	
School extension-----	10,150.53	
Certification-----	36.00	
Publications-----	375.00	
		1,410,561.53
Total receipts-----		\$ 2,814,428.36

PAYMENTS

Applicable to 1921-1922-----	\$ 1,463,658.15	
Applicable to 1922-1923-----	1,348,768.95	
Total payments-----		\$ 2,812,427.10
June 30, 1923—Balance forward-----		\$ 2,001.26

The details by years of the disbursements for general purposes and for Divisions, including the itemized apportionment to the counties, are given below:

1921-1922

Apportionment to counties*-----		\$ 884,653.90
State Normals:		
Appalachian Training School-----	\$ 41,000.00	
Cullowhee Normal School-----	25,000.00	
Elizabeth City Normal School-----	23,500.00	
Fayetteville Normal School-----	23,500.00	
Slater Normal School-----	28,000.00	
Cherokee Indian Normal School-----	7,200.00	
	\$ 148,200.00	
Overdraft June 30, 1921-----	10,332.32	
		158,532.32
Teacher Training:		
Summer schools, white-----	\$ 32,901.88	
Summer schools, colored-----	11,849.41	
Rural supervision-----	24,082.00	
In Negro schools-----	9,249.96	
		78,083.25
Vocational Education and High Schools:		
Vocational education-----	\$ 100,370.79	
Standard high schools (establishment)-----	51,600.00	
Teacher training in high schools-----	1,382.50	
High school inspection administration-----	340.00	
		153,693.29

*For details by counties, see page 198, Biennial Report 1920-1921 and 1921-1922.

Rural libraries.....	\$	3,750.00	
Medical inspection.....		49,333.32	
Textbook commission.....		3,296.03	
Division School Extension :			
Overdraft June 30, 1921.....	\$	33,722.86	
For 1921-1922.....		28,832.49	
			62,555.35
Division of Teacher Training:			
Forward from June 30, 1921.....	\$	4,504.57	
For 1921-1922.....		20,793.15	
Total.....	\$	25,297.72	
Forward to 1922-1923.....		297.72	
			25,000.00
Division of Certification.....			22,753.12
Division Negro Education:			
Forward June 30, 1921.....	\$	355.00	
For 1921-1922.....		12,299.15	
			12,654.15
Division of Publications.....			4,322.77
Adult Illiteracy—Administration.....			4,730.65
Administration State Public School Fund.....			300.00
Total disbursements, 1921-1922.....	\$	1,463,658.15	

1922-1923

Apportionment to Counties (for details, see below):.....	\$	797,912.75	
(\$18,766.65 of amount paid in June, 1925)			
State Normal Schools:			
Appalachian Training School.....	\$	42,000.00	
Cullowhee Normal School.....		25,000.00	
Elizabeth City Normal School:			
Forward from June 30, 1922....	\$	4,769.33	
For 1922-1923.....		18,750.00	
			23,519.33
Fayetteville Normal School.....		23,500.00	
Slater Normal School:			
Forward from June 30, 1922....	\$	1,750.00	
For 1922-1923.....		26,250.00	
			28,000.00
Cherokee Indian Normal School:			
Forward from June 30, 1922....	\$	1,012.75	
For 1922-1923.....		6,187.25	
			7,200.00
			149,219.33
Teacher Training:			
Summer schools, white.....	\$	19,447.50	
Summer schools, colored.....		7,285.33	
Rural supervision.....		29,956.50	
Teacher training in Negro schools.....		9,233.33	
			65,922.66
Vocational Education and Standard High Schools:			
Vocational education.....	\$	120,988.31	
Standard high schools (establishment).....		77,685.00	
Teacher training in high schools.....		5,912.45	
High school inspection—administration.....		500.00	
			205,085.76

Rural libraries:

Forward from June 30, 1922.....	\$	46.49	
For 1922-1923 (\$498.74 of this amount paid in June, 1925).....		3,622.38	
	\$		3,668.87

Medical inspection (Transfer)..... 50,000.00

Textbook commission..... 57.14

Division School Extension..... 12,727.55

Division of Teacher Training:

Forward from June 30, 1922.....	\$	297.72	
For 1922-1923.....		21,313.79	
			21,611.51

Division of Certification..... 18,833.14

Division of Negro Education..... 14,675.39

Division of Publications..... 3,522.20

Adult Illiteracy—administration..... 2,549.34

Administration State Public School Fund..... 2,983.31

Total disbursements, 1922-1923..... \$ 1,348,768.95

DETAILS OF THE APPORTIONMENT OF THE EQUALIZING FUND 1922-1923

County	Amount	County	Amount
Alamance.....	\$ 19,322.19	Jones.....	\$ 3,427.30
Alexander.....	14,744.80	Lee.....	11,000.66
Alleghany.....	10,442.91	Lincoln.....	12,892.69
Anson.....	8,255.87	Macon.....	20,528.25
Ashe.....	15,805.42	Madison.....	11,880.49
Avery.....	17,976.65	McDowell.....	562.81
Beaufort.....	1,750.00	Mitchell.....	3,356.41
Bertie.....	16,737.23	Montgomery.....	9,825.58
Bladen.....	10,278.60	Moore.....	11,407.59
Brunswick.....	7,866.18	Northampton.....	10,773.73
Burke.....	9,186.47	Onslow.....	6,039.22
Caldwell.....	15,723.48	Orange.....	10,051.89
Camden.....	5,201.27	Pamlico.....	13,188.32
Carteret.....	15,306.56	Pender.....	12,077.83
Caswell.....	2,561.27	Perquimans.....	9,338.10
Catawba.....	19,415.44	Person.....	6,372.77
Chatham.....	16,556.35	Polk.....	10,446.08
Cherokee.....	18,722.10	Randolph.....	18,647.73
Chowan.....	1,644.64	Richmond.....	7,271.73
Clay.....	5,437.46	Robeson.....	8,500.76
Cleveland.....	5,500.70	Rowan.....	8,317.93
Columbus.....	18,862.78	Rutherford.....	16,906.58
Currituck.....	7,183.53	Sampson.....	20,442.35
Dare.....	9,748.00	Stokes.....	11,582.79
Davidson.....	7,172.32	Surry.....	18,964.09
Davie.....	3,836.86	Swain.....	5,093.10
Franklin.....	10,238.67	Transylvania.....	11,693.69
Gates.....	7,712.65	Tyrrell.....	4,434.99
Graham.....	2,039.79	Union.....	30,558.03
Granville.....	5,144.78	Warren.....	12,148.67
Harnett.....	12,509.07	Washington.....	2,553.02
Haywood.....	1,057.44	Watauga.....	11,919.66
Henderson.....	15,671.77	Wilkes.....	45,447.19
Hertford.....	4,445.46	Yadkin.....	15,410.53
Iredell.....	15,850.20	Yancey.....	10,766.66
Jackson.....	14,174.62		
Total.....			\$ 797,912.75

TABLE V. RECORD OF THE APPORTIONMENT
OF THE
STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND
1923-1924

The General Assembly of 1923 in Chapter 163, Section 36, appropriated the sum of \$2,031,750.00 for 1923-1924 to be expended by the State Board of Education. A statement of the expenditures made from these appropriations is given below:

	Details	Total Amounts Available	Total Disburse- ments	Balance June 30, 1924
Equalizing Fund.....	\$.....	\$1,250,000.00	\$.....	\$.....
Equalizing (Regular).....	1,077,624.47			
One-half salaries County Superintendents.....	86,837.50			
Special emergency apportionment.....	55,238.03			
Transportation.....	30,000.00		*1,249,700.00	300.00
State Normal Schools:				
Appalachian Training School.....	\$.....	50,000.00	50,000.00	
Cullowhee Normal School.....		50,000.00	50,000.00	
Elizabeth City Normal School.....		36,000.00	36,000.00	
Fayetteville Normal School.....		34,000.00	34,000.00	
Slater Normal School.....		40,000.00	40,000.00	
Durham Normal School:				
Appropriation.....	40,000.00			
Collections.....	20,219.47	60,219.47		
Paid (one-half) purchase price.....	\$ 25,000.00			
Maintenance.....	36,005.91		61,005.91	†786.44
Cherokee Indian Normal School.....		18,000.00	18,000.00	
Teacher Training:				
Appropriation.....	\$.....	85,000.00		
Transfer—to Division Negro Education.....	2,000.00			
Transfer—to Vocational Education.....	15,000.00	17,000.00		
Amount Available.....		\$ 68,000.00		
County summer schools—white.....	\$ 17,345.00			
County summer schools—colored.....	7,708.31			
Rural supervision—white.....	21,909.92			
Rural supervision—colored.....	5,335.00			
Teacher training Negro schools.....	9,516.60		61,814.83	6,185.17
Standard High Schools.....	\$.....	125,000.00		
Administration.....	1,000.00			
Establishment standard high schools.....	*109,500.00			
Teacher training departments.....	12,500.00		123,000.00	2,000.00
Vocational Education:				
Appropriation.....	\$ 150,000.00			
Transfer—from teacher training.....	15,000.00			
Transfer—from Division School Organization and Civics.....	5,000.00	170,000.00	153,918.03	16,081.97
Rural Libraries.....		3,750.00	*3,750.00	
Medical Inspection.....		50,000.00	50,000.00	
Divisions Certification and Finance:				
Appropriations.....	\$ 30,000.00			
Collections.....	40.00	30,040.00	19,790.98	10,249.02

*See details below.

†Overdraft.

	Details	Total Amounts Available	Total Disburse- ments	Balance June 30, 1924
Division Teacher Training:				
Appropriation.....	\$ 25,000.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
Collections.....	.68	25,000.68	23,672.41	1,328.27
Division Negro Education:				
Appropriation.....	\$ 15,000.00			
Transfer from teacher training.....	2,000.00	17,000.00	16,486.13	513.87
Division School Organization and Civics:				
Forward June 30, 1923.....	\$ 2,000.00			
Appropriation.....	25,000.00			
Collections.....	12,585.90	39,585.90		
Transfer to Vocational Education.....		5,000.00		
Amount Available.....		34,585.90	31,348.68	3,237.22
Division of Publications.....		5,000.00	3,571.71	1,428.29
Balance—June 30, 1924—Forward.....		\$2,066,596.05	\$2,026,058.68	\$ 40,537.37

The appropriation of \$1,250,000.00 made in Section 36-(a), Chapter 163, Public Laws, 1923, was distributed by the State Board of Education in accordance with Chapter 141, Public Laws, 1923, which prescribes the method of distribution. This act subdivided the Equalizing Fund into four parts:

1. *Equalizing Fund Proper.* The State Superintendent of Public Instruction on the basis of the approved November salary budget for the six months term determined for each county the amount necessary to pay the salaries of all teachers and principals permitted by law for the school years 1921-1922 and 1922-1923. The average amount for these two years was determined. The difference between the average amount for these two years and the gross yield of the legal tax rate was the amount of the equalizing fund apportioned for the salaries of teachers and principals for the years 1923-1924 and 1924-1925, except in those counties, as provided in Section 3, which had exceeded the average per capita cost of the State. This provision was not applied to 1923-1924, because all county boards of education had been advised prior to June 1, 1923, in accordance with law, the exact amounts which they would receive from the State for equalizing purposes. The schools for 1922-1923 had not closed in all cases at that time and the per capita cost calculations could not be determined prior to June 1, 1923.

2. *Salaries County Superintendents.* To those counties entitled to draw from the equalizing fund under Section 3 was apportioned for 1923-1924 one-half the salaries of county superintendents, (based on salaries for 1923-1924) not in excess of the State Salary Schedule.

3. *Emergency-Special Appropriation.* A column in the detail apportionment shows the amounts apportioned for 1923-1924 under Section 6 for encouragement in improving the grade of teachers in the more backward counties and for the assistance of those counties in which there has occurred a disastrous economic reverse.

4. *Transportation Apportionment.* This fund of \$30,000.00 was apportioned on the basis of budgets filed by the county boards of education for the school year 1923-1924 in equalizing fund counties. The apportionment was based on the size of the trucks operated, the distances traveled, and the number of children transported. The average monthly cost per truck was \$50.54, or \$25.27 for one-half the cost. No county received an amount in excess of one-half the monthly cost per truck. The highest monthly appropriation per truck was \$13.49.

DETAILS OF APPORTIONMENT OF THE EQUALIZING FUND, 1923-1924

Counties and Cities	Salaries of Teachers and Principals			Equalizing Fund 1923-1924	One-Half Salary County Superintendent	Emergency Appropriation (Sec. 6)	Transportation	Total Apportionment
	1921-1922 Six Months	1922-1923 Six Months	Average for Two Years					
Alamance	\$ 136,055.46	\$ 144,067.32	\$ 140,061.39	\$ 23,220.95	\$ 1,750.00	\$	\$ 303.44	\$ 25,274.39
Rural.....	75,408.36	77,578.80						
Burlington.....	28,711.14	30,789.72						
Elon College.....	3,159.96	4,589.94						
Graham.....	11,991.00	13,988.94						
Haw River.....	6,300.00	6,039.96						
McBane.....	10,485.00	11,079.96						
Alexander	52,454.76	54,138.24	53,296.50	23,338.04	900.00	1,000.00	75.83	25,313.87
Alleghany	33,122.46	31,704.96	32,413.71	11,792.98	900.00	2,000.00		14,692.98
Anson	88,528.74	93,947.70	91,238.22	7,935.14	1,650.00		1,019.42	10,604.56
Rural.....	67,234.56	70,961.76						
Morven.....	6,810.24	7,719.00						
Wadesboro.....	14,483.94	15,266.94						
Ashe	70,384.74	75,442.80	72,913.77	22,547.36	1,200.00	1,000.00	72.28	24,819.64
Avery	45,986.04	44,621.94	45,303.99	26,522.58	1,750.00	3,000.00	336.71	31,609.29
Bertie	85,087.08	90,249.66	87,668.37	25,185.26	1,000.00		175.78	26,361.04
Rural.....	71,341.80	74,727.42						
Aulander.....	5,343.30	6,743.28						
Windsor.....	8,401.98	8,778.96						
Bladen	69,739.80	67,752.24	68,746.02	17,035.35	1,000.00		1,104.21	19,139.56
Brunswick	34,080.00	46,408.80	40,244.40	6,163.09	862.50	8,000.00	225.68	15,251.27

Burke	61,403.40	69,748.98	65,576.19	9,996.26	1,750.00	596.37	12,342.63
Rural	46,443.18	51,925.92					
Morganton	14,960.22	17,823.06					
Caldwell	76,876.98	79,765.14	78,321.06	22,782.19	900.00	185.56	23,867.75
Rural	59,172.00	56,031.96					
Granite Falls	5,610.00	7,563.30					
Lenoir	12,094.98	16,169.88					
Camden	21,693.90	22,081.56	21,887.73	7,433.61	750.00	51.22	8,234.83
Carteret	59,344.92	64,840.98	62,082.95	19,565.43	1,750.00	426.19	22,741.62
Rural	37,714.98	40,948.56					
Beaufort	8,819.94	10,482.48					
Morehead City	12,810.00	13,409.94					
Caswell	41,082.24	42,103.50	41,592.87	1,495.60	1,400.00	441.16	5,336.76
Catawba	143,390.52	150,700.56	147,045.54	25,599.48	1,500.00	793.86	27,893.34
Rural	100,617.78	105,625.74					
Hickory	27,018.30	28,718.88					
Newton	15,754.44	16,355.94					
Chatham	85,446.96	84,816.12	85,131.54	27,006.90	1,500.00	558.21	29,065.11
Cherokee	57,234.18	55,175.94	56,205.06	27,875.71	900.00		28,775.71
Rural	37,684.26	35,910.00					
Andrews	11,609.94	10,765.98					
Murphy	7,929.98	8,499.96					
Chowan	36,438.90	36,532.92	36,485.91	1,194.56	1,200.00	24.92	3,419.48
Rural	26,049.00	25,863.00					
Edenton	10,389.90	10,669.92					
Clay	15,756.00	15,504.00	15,630.00	7,552.03	900.00		9,452.03

Counties and Cities	Salaries of Teachers and Principals			Equalizing Fund 1923-1924	One-Half Salary County Superintendent	Emergency Appropriation (Sec. 6)	Transportation	Total Apportionment
	1921-1922 Six Months	1922-1923 Six Months	Average for Two Years					
Cleveland	\$ 123,735.18	\$ 130,168.62	\$ 126,951.90	\$ 4,128.16	\$ 1,500.00	\$	\$ 1,317.03	\$ 5,945.19
Rural	90,727.86	93,325.86						
King's Mountain	12,372.00	15,256.92						
Shelby	20,635.32	21,585.84						
Columbus	110,382.12	111,787.50	111,084.81	29,600.86	1,500.00	8,000.00	1,362.26	40,463.12
Craven						8,000.00		8,000.00
Currituck	29,322.00	29,883.42	29,602.71	10,970.92	1,000.00		467.21	12,438.13
Dare	22,378.50	23,092.32	22,735.41	14,588.41	900.00	3,000.00	105.01	18,593.42
Davidson	125,037.96	135,780.90	130,409.43	5,261.53	1,750.00		1,091.05	8,102.58
Rural	93,105.60	92,395.62						
Lexington	17,897.40	24,107.94						
Thomasville	14,034.96	19,277.34						
Davie	47,131.38	49,324.20	48,227.79	3,793.63	1,200.00		284.04	5,277.67
Rural	38,982.90	41,070.90						
Mocksville	8,148.48	8,253.30						
Franklin	86,503.68	89,036.40	87,770.04	11,946.77	1,600.00	1,000.00	1,159.79	15,706.56
Rural	58,861.92	64,008.24						
Franklinton	10,588.86	8,858.22						
Louisburg	11,712.90	9,949.98						
Youngsville	5,340.00	6,219.96						
Gates	36,407.88	38,204.94	37,306.41	10,474.36	1,200.00		317.20	11,991.56
Graham	16,029.96	16,689.00	16,359.48	2,061.62	900.00		163.23	3,124.85

STATE FUNDS

253

Granville	88,901 76	91,736 64	90,319 20	3,610 50	1,750 00	2,060 16	7,420 66
Rural	69,177 60	70,813 86					
Oxford	19,724 16	20,922 78					
Harnett	102,485 04	113,135 10	107,810 07	12,748 57	1,500 00	72 49	14,321 06
Rural	79,130 10	88,025 22					
Dunn	17,794 98	18,139 98					
Lillington	5,559 96	6,909 90					
Henderson	65,461 44	72,746 64	69,104 04	19,494 93	1,750 00	132 90	21,377 83
Rural	44,202 96	50,989 86					
Hendersonville	21,258 48	21,756 78					
Hertford	50,331 78	52,834 92	51,583 35	4,824 73	1,000 00	212 69	6,037 42
Hyde						1,238 03	1,238 03
Iredell	152,190 18	159,051 96	155,621 07	20,757 70	1,250 00	506 26	22,513 96
Rural	99,565 02	101,654 94					
Mooreville	20,766 96	23,870 88					
Statesville	31,858 20	33,526 14					
Jackson	54,665 94	56,603 88	55,634 91	20,308 30	1,500 00	249 66	22,057 96
Jones	35,875 92	39,441 60	37,658 76	2,915 02	1,000 00	477 68	7,392 70
Lee	56,047 62	59,522 28	57,784 95	12,892 42	1,000 00	160 59	14,053 01
Rural	33,974 40	35,260 92					
Jonesboro	7,903 32	8,703 30					
Stanford	14,079 90	15,558 06					
Lincoln	71,962 86	77,479 74	74,721 30	16,475 59	1,350 00	634 57	18,460 16
Rural	53,195 38	58,772 76					
Lincolnton	16,767 48	16,432 98					
Love Memorial		2,274 00					
Macon	51,290 82	53,728 20	52,509 51	31,901 19	1,200 00		33,101 19
Rural	43,210 92	45,814 92					
Franklin	8,079 90	7,913 28					

Counties and Cities	Salaries of Teachers and Principals			Equalizing Fund 1923-1924	One-Half Salary County Superintendent	Emergency Appropriation (Sec. 6)	Transportation	Total Apportionment
	1921-1922 Six Months	1922-1923 Six Months	Average for Two Years					
Madison	\$ 56,564.10	\$ 62,054.58	\$ 59,309.34	\$ 15,806.02	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 211.80	\$ 19,217.82
Mitchell	36,297.12	38,298.06	37,297.59	3,507.22	1,200.00	2,000.00	47.82	6,775.04
Rural Harris	32,007.12	32,951.46						
	4,290.00	5,346.60						
Montgomery	64,386.90	67,807.32	66,097.11	14,140.52	1,500.00	1,000.00	898.86	17,539.38
Moore	91,418.58	94,407.54	92,913.06	17,337.70	1,200.00		1,265.92	19,803.62
Rural	65,527.86	57,836.98						
Aberdeen	5,370.00	11,417.94						
Cameron	4,777.50	5,936.58						
Carthage	7,873.26	10,753.20						
Southern Pines	4,989.96	4,066.62						
Vass	2,880.00	4,396.62						
Northampton	74,969.94	75,989.28	75,479.61	15,179.30	1,750.00	1,000.00	400.44	18,329.74
Onslow	55,343.58	60,000.06	57,671.82	7,763.15	1,200.00		68.33	9,031.48
Orange	75,687.66	72,919.62	74,303.64	17,042.16	1,200.00		259.26	18,501.42
Rural	65,137.86	61,239.78						
Chapel Hill	10,549.80	11,679.84						
Pamlico	43,531.92	44,405.22	43,968.57	20,647.84	1,200.00		539.60	22,387.44
Pender	61,181.16	60,829.44	61,005.30	19,477.71	1,200.00		600.19	21,277.90
Perquimans	41,654.88	41,268.90	41,461.89	14,421.41	1,100.00			15,521.41
Rural	30,438.96	29,563.92						
Hertford	11,215.92	11,704.98						

Person	61,657.68	60,655.74	61,156.71	8,978.16	1,500.00	599.84	11,078.00
Rural	50,947.80	49,522.50					
Roxboro	10,709.88	11,133.24					
Polk	36,266.34	36,982.50	36,624.42	13,770.86	1,750.00	377.23	15,898.09
Rural	31,166.34	31,875.90					
Tryon	5,100.00	5,106.60					
Randolph	112,515.18	111,872.88	112,194.03	29,007.26	1,200.00	110.61	30,317.87
Rural	80,370.00	78,690.96					
Ashelboro	12,008.22	12,354.96					
Franklinville	3,447.00	4,846.98					
Ramseur	7,290.00	7,159.98					
Randleman	9,399.96	8,820.00					
Richmond	93,891.06	102,984.12	98,437.59	5,850.17	900.00	800.54	7,550.71
Rural	55,841.88	58,180.92					
Derby Memorial	2,289.96	2,571.00					
Hanlet	19,509.42	22,447.44					
Rockingham	16,249.80	19,784.76					
Robeson	176,746.14	184,585.08	180,665.61	9,343.77	1,500.00	1,266.66	12,110.43
Rural	152,824.14	162,151.62					
Lumberton	13,921.50	12,873.96					
Maxton	7,000.50	9,559.50					
Rowan	163,876.50	177,522.18	170,699.34	5,088.99	1,750.00	58.70	6,897.69
Rural	99,954.90	105,692.76					
Salisbury	50,781.66	58,679.52					
Spencer	13,139.94	13,149.90					
Rutherford	126,043.68	128,388.36	127,216.02	24,658.07	1,325.00	1,085.14	27,068.21
Rural	100,009.14	110,075.04					
Forest City	9,897.96	11,070.00					
Rutherfordton	9,536.58	7,243.32					
Sampson	120,808.74	132,420.24	126,614.49	26,705.84	1,750.00	1,234.96	29,690.80
Rural	120,808.74	118,300.26					
Clinton		14,119.98					

Counties and Cities	Salaries of Teachers and Principals			Equalizing Fund 1923-1924	One-Half Salary County Superintendent	Emergency Appropriation (See, 6)	Transportation	Total Apportionment
	1921-1922 Six Months	1922-1923 Six Months	Average for Two Years					
Stokes	\$ 66,746.40	\$ 66,222.96	\$ 66,484.68	\$ 17,462.99	\$ 1,050.00	\$	\$ 495.25	\$ 19,008.24
Surry	108,360.72	122,881.26	115,620.99	22,084.04	1,500.00		651.74	24,235.78
Rural	77,181.30	83,640.60						
Elkin	6,039.96	7,149.96						
Mount Airy	20,039.52	25,980.72						
Pilot Mountain	5,099.94	6,109.98						
Swain	46,904.88	47,850.60	47,377.74	4,562.23	1,500.00	2,000.00	17.62	8,079.85
Rural	39,584.88	39,837.30						
Bryson City	7,320.00	8,013.30						
Transylvania	41,954.16	44,025.54	42,989.85	15,695.86	1,200.00		45.07	16,940.93
Tyrell	18,741.00	19,695.12	19,218.06	6,202.80	600.00		48.28	6,851.08
Union	136,250.58	150,049.62	143,150.10	41,403.02	1,500.00		227.09	43,130.11
Rural	115,572.36	127,143.78						
Monroe	20,078.22	22,905.84						
Warren	76,310.58	77,710.20	77,010.39	18,344.93	1,200.00		869.75	20,414.68
Rural	64,939.44	67,249.02						
Littleton (one-half)	4,019.22	3,245.88						
Warrenton	7,351.92	7,215.30						
Washington	36,886.14	39,070.20	37,978.17	2,115.87	1,000.00		900.74	4,016.61
Rural	24,974.16	24,912.24						
Plymouth	7,353.48	9,069.96						
Roper	4,558.50	5,088.00						
Watauga	48,742.50	49,747.50	49,245.00	16,236.55	1,000.00		35.49	17,272.04

Wilkes	133,701 96	131,518 50	132,610 23	74,397 41	1,250 00		525 28	76,172 69
Rural	120,872 10	119,688 54						
North Wilkesboro	12,829 86	11,829 96						
Yadkin	57,531 72	62,302 50	59,917 11	22,411 36	1,200 00	3,000 00	112 21	26,723 57
Rural	54,071 76	58,475 88						
East Bend	3,459 96	3,826 62						
Yancey	45,783 84	49,129 08	47,456 46	14,983 53	1,000 00		80 92	16,064 45
North Carolina	\$ 4,851,004 74	\$ 5,083,445 82	\$ 4,967,225 23	\$ 1,077,624 47	\$ 86,837 50	\$ 55,238 03	\$ 30,000 00	\$ 1,249,700 00
Rural	4,022,717 82	4,151,753 16						
City	828,286 92	931,692 66						

DETAILS OF THE APPROPRIATION FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT
OF STANDARD HIGH SCHOOLS
1923-1924

Under the provisions of Chapter 163, Section 36-(f), Public Laws, 1923, the State Board of Education appropriated for 1923-1924 \$109,500.00 to county boards of education for the specific schools listed below to assist in the establishment of standard high schools.

County	School	Amount	Total
Alamance.....	Alexander-Wilson.....	\$.....	\$ 1,200.00
Alexander.....	Hiddenite.....	1,000.00	
	Stony Point.....	1,000.00	
			2,000.00
Alleghany.....	Piney Creek.....	\$ 1,000.00	
	Sparta.....	1,000.00	
			2,000.00
Anson.....	Ansonville.....	\$ 1,000.00	
	Polkton.....	800.00	
			1,800.00
Ashe.....	Virginia-Carolina.....	\$ 1,200.00	
	West Jefferson.....	1,000.00	
			2,200.00
Avery.....	Altamont Consolidated.....	\$ 1,200.00	
	Cranberry Consolidated.....	1,000.00	
			2,200.00
Beaufort.....	Bath.....	\$.....	1,000.00
Bertie.....	Mars Hill.....	1,200.00	
	Colerain.....	1,000.00	
	Bertie County Training School (colored).....	500.00	
			2,700.00
Bladen.....	White Oak Academy.....		1,200.00
Brunswick.....	Southport.....	\$ 1,200.00	
	Leland.....	1,000.00	
	Brunswick County Training School (colored).....	500.00	
			2,700.00
Caldwell.....	Oak Hill.....	\$.....	1,200.00
Camden.....	South Mills.....		1,200.00
Carteret.....	Atlantic.....	1,000.00	
	New Port.....	1,200.00	
	Smyrna.....	1,000.00	
			3,200.00
Caswell.....	Yanceyville.....		1,200.00
Catawba.....	Sherrill's Ford.....		1,200.00
Chatham.....	Bonlee.....		1,200.00
Chowan.....	Chowan.....		1,200.00
Clay.....	Hayesville.....		1,200.00
Columbus.....	Columbus County Training School (colored).....	\$ 500.00	
	Hallsboro.....	1,000.00	
	Tabor.....	1,000.00	
			2,500.00
Cumberland.....	Eastover.....	\$ 500.00	
	Linden.....	1,200.00	
	Hope Mills.....	1,200.00	
			2,900.00
Currituck.....	Poplar Branch.....	\$ 1,200.00	
	Moyock.....	1,200.00	
			2,400.00

County	School	Amount	Total
Dare.....	Manteo.....	\$ 1,200.00	\$
	Wanchese.....	500.00	
			1,700.00
Davidson.....	Denton.....	\$ 1,000.00	
	Reeds.....	500.00	
			1,500.00
Davie.....	Mocksville.....	\$.....	1,200.00
Duplin.....	Rose Hill.....	500.00	
	Magnolia.....	1,200.00	
			1,700.00
Edgecombe.....	Tarboro (colored).....	\$.....	500.00
Franklin.....	Bunn.....		1,200.00
Gates.....	Sunbury.....	1,200.00	
	Hobbsville.....	1,000.00	
			2,200.00
Graham.....	Robbinsville.....	\$.....	1,200.00
Granville.....	Wilton.....		600.00
Greene.....	Snow Hill.....	1,200.00	
	Hookerton.....	500.00	
			1,700.00
Harnett.....	Coats.....	\$.....	1,200.00
Haywood.....	Bethel.....		1,000.00
Henderson.....	Mills River.....		1,200.00
Hertford.....	Hertford County Training School (colored).....		500.00
Hyde.....	Lake Landing.....	600.00	
	Swan Quarter.....	600.00	
			1,200.00
Jackson.....	Webster.....	\$.....	500.00
Johnston.....	Selma Colored School.....		500.00
Jones.....	Pollocksville.....	500.00	
	Trenton.....	1,000.00	
	Mayesville.....	500.00	
			2,000.00
Lee.....	Broadway.....	\$.....	750.00
Lenoir.....	Pink Hill.....		1,200.00
Lincoln.....	Rock Springs.....		750.00
Macon.....	Franklin.....	1,200.00	
	Iotla.....	1,000.00	
			2,200.00
Madison.....	Marshall.....	\$ 1,000.00	
	Walnut.....	500.00	
	Spring Creek.....	500.00	
			2,000.00
Martin.....	Jamesville.....	\$.....	500.00
McDowell.....	Glenwood.....	500.00	
	Nebo.....	1,200.00	
			1,700.00
Mitchell.....	Bakersville.....	\$ 1,200.00	
	Harris.....	1,000.00	
			2,200.00
Montgomery.....	Biscoe.....	\$ 1,200.00	
	Candor.....	1,200.00	
			2,400.00
Nash.....	Middlesex.....		600.00
Onslow.....	Jacksonville.....		750.00

County	School	Amount	Total
Pamlico.....	Alliance.....	\$ 600.00	\$
	Arapahoe.....	600.00	
	Hoboken.....	600.00	
	Stonewall.....	1,200.00	
			3,000.00
Pender.....	Long Creek.....	\$	1,000.00
Person.....	Bethel Hill.....		1,200.00
Polk.....	Stearns.....		1,200.00
Randolph.....	Farmer.....	600.00	
	Liberty.....	750.00	
	Trinity.....	1,200.00	
			2,550.00
Richmond.....	Ellerbe.....	\$	1,200.00
Rockingham.....	Wentworth.....		1,200.00
Sampson.....	Franklin.....	500.00	
	Lisbon Consolidated (Ingold).....	500.00	
	Shady Grove.....	1,000.00	
			2,000.00
Scotland.....	Rockdale (Gibson).....	\$	1,000.00
Stanly.....	Stanfield.....	1,000.00	
	Oakboro.....	1,200.00	
			2,200.00
Stokes.....	King.....	\$ 1,000.00	
	Walnut Cove.....	1,200.00	
			2,200.00
Surry.....	Dobson.....	\$ 1,000.00	
	Pilot Mountain.....	1,200.00	
			2,200.00
Swain.....	Almond.....	\$ 1,200.00	
	Whittier.....	500.00	
			1,700.00
Transylvania.....	Rosman.....	\$	1,000.00
Tyrrell.....	Columbia.....		1,200.00
Union.....	Unionville.....	1,000.00	
	Prospect.....	1,000.00	
			2,000.00
Warren.....	County Training School (colored).....	\$ 500.00	
	Vaughan.....	500.00	
			1,000.00
Watauga.....	Cove Creek.....	\$	1,200.00
Wilkes.....	Wilkesboro.....		1,200.00
Yadkin.....	Boonville.....	1,000.00	
	East Bend.....	1,000.00	
	Yadkinville.....	1,000.00	
			3,000.00
Yancey.....	Bald Creek.....		1,200.00
Total.....		\$	*109,500.00

*See Summary Table, 1923-1924.

DETAILS OF LIBRARY APPROPRIATION, 1923-1924

The General Assembly of 1901 amended Chapter 512, Laws of 1897, by providing for an appropriation of ten dollars from the State for the purchase of books for a free public school library whenever the patrons of such a school and the County Board of Education each had donated ten dollars. In 1905, the General Assembly amended this law further by providing for an addition to such libraries by appropriating five dollars whenever a like amount was provided for by both the patrons and the County Board of Education. This law remained in force until 1921, when the General Assembly of that year doubled the amount to be appropriated for purposes above.

Chapter 136 of the 1923 law changed the law of 1921 by providing for an appropriation of fifty dollars for the establishment of a library in a union school when the patrons and County Board each had provided for a like amount.

The table below gives the number of original and supplemental rural libraries aided by the State from its origin in 1901 to June 30, 1923; the number aided and established by the State under the 1921 Law from June 30, 1922 to June 30, 1923; and the number aided by the law of 1923 from July 1, 1923 to June 30, 1924.

Total number of original libraries to June 30, 1923	4,995
Total number of supplemental libraries to June 30, 1923	2,344
Total number of original libraries established from June 30, 1922 to June 30, 1923	113
Total number of supplemental libraries from June 30, 1923	75
Total number libraries aided from July 1, 1923 to June 30, 1924	75
Amount of appropriation from July 1, 1923 to June 30, 1924	\$3,750.00

County	Dis. No.	Township	School	Amount
Alamance	3	Melville	Alexander-Wilson	\$ 50.00
Bertie	1	Windsor	Windsor	50.00
Bladen	3	Elizabeth	Elizabethtown	50.00
Buncombe	3	Ivy	Barnardsville	50.00
.....	8	Asheville	Woodfin	50.00
.....	4	Asheville	Biltmore	50.00
Cabarrus	2	No. 4	Kannapolis	50.00
Caldwell .....	.....	Lovelady	Granite Falls	50.00
Chatham	1	Haw River	Moncure	50.00
.....	6	Gulf	Goldston	50.00
Columbus	1	Bogue	Hallsboro	50.00
.....	11	Williams	Tabor	50.00
.....	.....	Fair Bluff	Cerro Gordo	50.00
.....	3	Tatum	Evergreen	50.00
Craven	3	Dover	Dover	50.00
Davidson	3	Boone	Churchland	50.00
Duplin	4	Faison	Calypso	50.00
.....	1	Magnolia	Magnolia	50.00
.....	9	Island Creek	Teachey's	50.00
Durham	2	Patterson	Lowe's Grove	50.00
.....	1	Oak Grove	Bethesda	50.00
.....	1	Durham	East Durham	50.00
Guilford .....	.....	Friendship	Guilford College	50.00
.....	.....	Gilmer	Bessemer	50.00
.....	.....	Jefferson	McLeansville	50.00
.....	.....	Rock Creek	Gibsonville	50.00
Iredell	1	Cool Springs	Cool Springs	50.00
.....	1	Turnersburg	Iredell Farm Life	50.00
.....	3	Shiloh	Sharon	50.00
Jackson	1	Webster	Webster	50.00
Jones	2	White Oak	Maysville	50.00
.....	1	Trenton	Trenton	50.00

County	Dis. No.	Township	School	Amount
McDowell	1	Glenwood	Glenwood	\$ 50.00
Macon	2	Franklin	Iotla	50.00
Madison	7	No. 1	Walnut	50.00
Mecklenburg	1	Deweese	Cornelius	50.00
	1	Huntersville	Huntersville	50.00
	5	Paw Creek	Paw Creek	50.00
	1	Pineville	Pineville	50.00
Mitchell	1	Grassy Creek	Harris	50.00
	1	Bakersville	Bakersville	50.00
Nash		Spring Hope	Spring Hope	50.00
	2	Bailey's	Bailey	50.00
Northampton	35	Rich Square	Rich Square	50.00
	21	Seaboard	Seaboard	50.00
Pamlico	1	No. 2	Stonewall	50.00
	1	No. 5	Oriental	50.00
Pender	1	Caswell	Atkinson	50.00
	1	Burgaw	Burgaw	50.00
Person	3	Flat River	Helena	50.00
Pitt	4	Bethel	Bethel	50.00
	1	Swift Creek	Grafton	50.00
	1	Fountain	Fountain	50.00
Richmond	4	Mineral Springs	Ellerbe	50.00
Robeson	1	Sterlings	Barnesville	50.00
Rockingham	6	Maye	Stoneville	50.00
Rutherford	5-2	High Shoals	Cliffside	50.00
	5-1	High Shoals	Caroleen	50.00
	5-1	High Shoals	Henrietta	50.00
Scotland	2	Spring Hill	Spring Hill	50.00
	2	Williamson	Gibson	50.00
Surry	1	Elkin	Elkin	50.00
Transylvania	1	Brevard	Brevard	50.00
Union	8	Goose Creek	Unionville	50.00
	5	Jackson	Waxhaw	50.00
Warren	6	Smith Creek	Norlina	50.00
	1	Hawtree	Wise	50.00
	1	Hawtree	County Training	50.00
		Warrenton	Warrenton	50.00
Washington	8	Seppernong	Creswell	50.00
	26	Lees Mills	Mackays	50.00
Watauga		Cove Creek	Cove Creek	50.00
Wilson		Black Creek	Black Creek	50.00
		Gardner's	Gardner's	50.00
		Old Fields	Rock Ridge	50.00
Total amount				\$ 3,750.00

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

STATE SUPERVISOR OF PUBLIC
HIGH SCHOOLS

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

SCHOLASTIC YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

BY

J. HENRY HIGHSMITH

STATE SUPERVISOR OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS



PUBLISHED BY THE
STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
RALEIGH, N. C.

1924

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
RALEIGH

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

September 1, 1923.

MR. A. T. ALLEN,

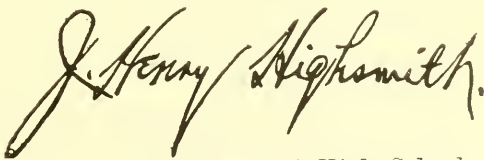
*Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Raleigh, N. C.*

MY DEAR MR. ALLEN:—I have the honor of submitting herewith the Annual Report for the year 1922-23, being the Sixteenth Annual Report of the High School Inspector.

The report gives the usual tables with reference to enrollment, average daily attendance, length of term, number of graduates, and other data. The report includes statistics for all the high schools in the State, white and colored, urban and rural, public and private. This is the first time that the High School Inspector's Report has given statistics for colored schools. It is the second time that statistics for white, private high schools have been given. A brief statement of the progress made is given in "High School Progress in North Carolina, 1922-23."

Mention should be made of the coöperation of the various colleges in the State in the inspection of high schools. Professors of Education in the colleges have coöperated splendidly in the matter of high school inspection. The science teachers in the colleges have also rendered valuable service in visiting schools in the interest of science teaching. The attitude of all schools in the State has been most helpful, and this helpful coöperation has contributed largely to the progress which has been made.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "J. Henry Highsmith". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, sweeping initial "J" and a long, horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Supervisor of High Schools.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal.....	4
High School Progress 1922-1923.....	5
Information Concerning High Schools.....	7
High School Principals' Conferences.....	13
Special High School Appropriation.....	16
Number of Students Taking Various High School Subjects.....	18
Statistical Summary of White and Colored Schools.....	19
List of Accredited High Schools.....	21
Classification of High Schools.....	27
List of Colored High Schools.....	31
High Schools Accredited June, 1923.....	25
Schools Accredited by Southern Association.....	32
Table I Statistical Report Public High Schools.....	34
Table II Statistical Report Private High Schools.....	92
Table III Statistical Report Colored Public High Schools.....	104
Table IV Statistical Report Colored Private High Schools.....	108

REPORT OF STATE SUPERVISOR OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1922-1923

HIGH SCHOOL PROGRESS IN NORTH CAROLINA 1922-1923

In estimating what was done in high school development in North Carolina for the year 1922-23, it is necessary to give some figures as a basis for conclusions. The enrollment in the high schools was the greatest in the history of the State. In the white schools (Public) there were enrolled 22,519 boys and 27,525 girls, making a total of 50,044. In the private schools there were 2,178 boys enrolled and 2,805 girls, making a total of 4,983. The total for both public and private high schools (white) was 55,027. There were 2,477 boys and girls enrolled in colored schools, making a total for the State of public, and private, urban, and rural, white and colored of 57,504.

It will be seen that this is relatively 2 per cent of the population of the State. It is interesting to note in this connection that the enrollment in high schools in the nation is about 2 per cent of the population. North Carolina, therefore, is on a par with the other states in the Union in this respect.

The holding power of the high school is indicated in the per cent of pupils enrolled in average daily attendance. The average daily attendance for white schools, public and private was 43,569, in colored schools 2,375, making a total of 45,844 pupils in average daily attendance in all schools. The average daily attendance, therefore, is not quite 80 per cent. Here again the average daily attendance is about that in other states.

One of the most encouraging features of the work last year was the intelligent interest taken in accredited rating or standardization. It is true that the standard is not very high, but it is a distinct achievement for people to come up to any considerable standard which is above that which they have previously achieved. The following is the requirement for accreditation rating or for a school to become an accredited school:

1. Four-year course of study beyond the seventh grade.
2. A term of at least thirty-two weeks, exclusive of holidays.
3. Recitation periods at least forty-five minutes in length.
4. Three whole time high school teachers holding proper certificates.
5. An average daily attendance of forty-five pupils.
6. A library of 300 volumes.
7. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science—at least General Science and Biology.
8. Maps and charts for teaching literature and history.
9. Fifteen units required for graduation.

As a result of last year's work ninety-three schools have been placed upon the accredited list. Of these 86 were white, and 7 colored. Of the white accredited schools 2 are private, and 84 public. Of the colored schools 3 are private and 4 public. There are in the state 316 standard schools, 292 white and 24 colored.

This development of standard schools has been stimulated and accelerated because the Legislature provided that a special fund should be set aside to

aid in the establishment of high schools in counties that have no standard schools, and in counties that have no standard schools in the rural districts. In carrying out this law the sum of \$77,685 was paid out to 83 schools in 69 counties. Two years ago there were 28 counties that had no standard schools. This year there are only 5 counties that have no accredited or standard schools. It will be understood in this connection, of course, that high schools in this State are financed exactly as elementary schools. This aid was simply for the purpose of making available a real high school for every boy and girl in the State. By the close of the session 1923-24, there will be only two counties without standard high schools.

One of the most helpful features of our work last year was a series of conferences for high school principals. Five of these conferences were held—Asheville, Greensboro, Raleigh, Wilmington, and Greenville. Five meetings were held rather than one general meeting in order to take the conference to the folks as far as possible and to lessen expense. The average attendance at these meetings was about 100. Problems and policies and practices as well were discussed with the principals in a practical, thorough-going way, and there has been a unity and effectiveness about the work of high school principals this year which has been most gratifying. The conferences were eminently worth while.

A new feature of the work was the stimulation of Science teaching in the high schools. The North Carolina Academy of Science, through the professors of Science in the colleges coöperated with the Department of Public Instruction in this matter. The men from the colleges represented the Department. They visited high schools, talked to Science teachers, talked to high school students, gave public addresses of a popular sort showing the importance of Science in every day life and encouraging school and community to put real Science courses in the high school. Better work in Science teaching has been done and the sales of laboratory equipment and supplies indicate that the session 1923-24 will be the best the high schools have had so far as equipment for Science teaching is concerned.

Schools are judged by their product both as to number and quality. A most significant thing occurred on December 4, 1923. The High School Supervisor sent to the presidents of thirty or more colleges in the State the names of members of senior classes in the high schools. It took a 53 page pamphlet—the size of an almanac—to print the 6,400 names. The reports from the high schools for the past year show 6,539 graduates from the white high schools and 310 from colored high schools, making a total of 6,849 graduates from all the high schools in the State last year. In absolute number this may not be so significant, but it is significant from the standpoint that it is larger than the total enrollment in the high schools in this State ten years ago. The graduates of the high schools are attending college in larger numbers than ever before. The unusual demands made upon the colleges in the State this year is really an acknowledgment of the effectiveness of our high schools.

INFORMATION CONCERNING HIGH SCHOOLS

The General Assembly of North Carolina at the extra session in 1920 and the regular sessions in 1921 and 1923 enacted laws that vitally affect the high schools of the State. High schools are now recognized as a vital, integral, organic part of the public school system. The legislation affecting high schools may be stated as follows:

1. The salaries of high school teachers will be provided as the salaries of all other public school teachers, the State schedule furnishing the basis for these salaries (Section 175, Public School Law).

2. In a great many districts high school work has been retarded because of the lack of adequate facilities. The high school will share in the benefits of the legislation providing for a special building fund (Article 25, Public School Law).

3. The high school is affected by the law relating to vocational education (Articles 26-29, Public School Law).

4. The most significant legislation with reference to high schools is Section 36, Chapter 163, Laws 1923.

The sum of \$125,000 will be available for high schools. It is the purpose of the Department of Public Instruction to apply this fund as stated in the law for the establishment and maintenance of standard high schools in the counties that have no standard schools at the present time. It will be the purpose of the State department to use this money in sufficiently large amounts to make it really effective in securing a high grade of institution and therefore of instruction rather than to spend it in small amounts upon a larger number of schools.

Attention is called to the following conditions upon which this fund of \$125,000 will be administered.

1. The school unit must have at least five teachers. As a rule, however, it will require a school employing seven or more teachers and having an enrollment of not fewer than 250 pupils.

2. The school district must have a minimum special tax rate of thirty cents (.30), as that is about the average rate voted in the State.

3. Appropriations will be made only to schools in the rural districts or in towns of not more than 1,500 inhabitants, unless the number of children living in the rural district attending schools shall exceed the number attending within incorporated limits of any town.

4. In order to secure appropriations from this fund it will be necessary in most cases for small schools to be consolidated in order to create a school unit of sufficient size.

RULES, REGULATIONS, AND SUGGESTIONS

The State Superintendent of Public Instruction and the State High School Inspector have worked out the following plans providing for high school instruction under North Carolina's New Six-Month School Law. Both superintendents and high school principals are requested to study these plans with reference to their application to their respective schools.

Courses of Study

Suggestions will be made with reference to courses of study. Possible courses will be indicated, but there will be no prescribed curriculum for

all high schools to follow, except with reference to the minimum number of subjects required in all high schools. As indicated in this course of study, a few subjects will be required for graduation from all high schools, but electives are provided for, and with such an arrangement it will be practicable to arrange the course in a given school so as to meet the needs of the students.

The high school text-book law was passed March 4, 1919. This law provides that text-books adopted as provided in the law shall be used in all the high schools in a given county. Attention is called to this law, and it will be illegal to use any text-books in a high school except the books adopted by a county from the State-adopted list. Superintendents and principals should adhere strictly to the text-book law.

THE CLASSIFICATION OF HIGH SCHOOLS

There are two groups of standard high schools in North Carolina:

Group I—Class AA, Class A, and Class B.

Group II—Class A, and Class B.

(Class B is the lowest standard or accredited school.)

The standards of these groups are set forth as follows:

Group I—Class AA.

1. A four-year course of study beyond the seventh grade.
2. Length of term—nine months, or 180 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Number of teachers—twelve teachers holding proper certificates.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty minutes.
5. Fifteen standard units required for graduation.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science—General Science and Biology, and Physics or Chemistry.
7. Library of at least 1,000 volumes of distinctively high school books.
8. Required number of maps, charts, and other equipment.
9. Attendance—At least 310 pupils in average daily attendance.

(The names of the schools in this class will be published at the close of the season, 1923-24.)

Group I—Class A.

1. Four-year course of study.
2. Length of term—nine months, or 180 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Number of teachers—four teachers of academic subjects and two teachers of vocational subjects—a total of six teachers.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty minutes.
5. Fifteen units required for graduation.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science.
7. Library of not fewer than 500 volumes.

Group I—Class B.

1. Four-year course of study.
2. Length of term—nine months, or 180 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Number of teachers—four whole-time teachers, one of whom may be a teacher of vocational subjects.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty minutes.
5. Fifteen units required for graduation.

6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science.
7. Library of not fewer than 500 volumes.

Group II—Class A.

1. Four-year course of study.
2. Length of term—eight months, or 160 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Four whole-time teachers, one of whom may be a teacher of vocational subjects.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty-five minutes.
5. Fifteen units required for graduation.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science.
7. Library of not fewer than 300 volumes.

Group II—Class B.

1. Four-year course of study.
2. Length of term—eight months, or 160 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Three whole-time teachers, holding proper certificates.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty-five minutes.
5. Fifteen units required for graduation.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science—at least two sciences.
7. Library of not fewer than 300 volumes.
8. At least forty-five pupils in average daily attendance.

The schools below those of standard grade should be classified. The work in a school should be so organized that it can be definitely estimated just what amount of credit a pupil is entitled to for the work he has completed. There are three classes of schools below those of standard grade. These constitute what will be known as Group III schools, Classes A, B and C.

Group III—Class A.

This is a three-teacher, nonstandard high school.

A high school may have three whole-time teachers, offer four years of work, and have a term of thirty-two weeks, but not be rated as a standard school because certain requirements have not been met. Such a school is called a three-teacher nonstandard school. In such a school every effort should be put forth, of course, to meet the requirements of a standard or accredited school.

The principal of a school of this class must hold at least the High School Teachers' Certificate, Class A, and may receive a salary of \$1,800, on a basis of a nine-months' term.

Group III—Class B. A Certified School.

By Certified School is meant the following:

1. Three years of work beyond the elementary school. That is, the work of the eighth, ninth, and tenth grades, or first, second, and third years of a high school.
2. A term of thirty-two weeks, exclusive of holidays.
3. Recitation periods of forty-five minutes in length.
4. Two whole-time teachers, holding proper certificates.
5. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of General Science.
6. A library of not less than 200 volumes.
7. Twelve units of work completed.
8. An average daily attendance of thirty pupils.

The principal of a Certified School must hold at least the High School Teacher's Certificate, Class A, and may receive a salary of \$1,600 on a basis of a nine months' term.

Group III—Class C. A Recognized School.

A Recognized School may be defined as follows:

1. Two years of work beyond the elementary school. That is, the work of the eighth and ninth grades, or first and second years of high school.
2. A term of thirty-two weeks, exclusive of holidays.
3. Recitation periods forty-five minutes in length.
4. One whole-time teacher holding proper certificate.
5. Eight units of work completed.
6. Library of 100 volumes.
7. Twenty pupils in average daily attendance.

The principal of a Recognized School must hold at least the High School Teacher's Certificate, Class A, and may receive a salary of \$1,500 on a basis of a nine months' term.

High school work should not be undertaken unless it can be provided for in a somewhat adequate manner. No school will be recognized as a high school unless there is one teacher giving whole time to high school instruction. High school work should not be attempted in a school where an elementary teacher, who should be giving her whole time to the elementary school, employs a part of her time in giving high school instruction.

A High School Unit

A school unit not qualifying as a city school, but maintaining a standard high school, may be designated as a high school unit; that is, a system containing both elementary and high school departments, and the principal of the high school should be the administrative officer of the entire school unit.

Three teachers may be employed in the high school department for the first forty-five pupils in average daily attendance: Provided, a four-year high school course is to be maintained. A fourth high school teacher may be employed for an additional twenty-five pupils in average daily attendance. One additional high school teacher may be employed for each additional thirty pupils in average daily attendance.

In providing for high school instruction in the future it will not be wise for superintendents to plan for two high schools in the same township or two high schools within about five miles of each other, unless the number of pupils in each is great enough to justify a standard high school of the highest class in each. The cost of multiplying small high schools located close together is too great. Superintendents can transfer high school pupils from schools within a radius of five miles and more, reduce the cost of running the school, and provide better high school instruction. While this does not apply to counties not drawing from the Equalizing Fund, but only to those expecting aid from the State, it would be wise for all counties to follow this rule at this time when we are at the beginning of building rural high schools. If the counties persist in locating small high schools close together with high-salaried principals, it may be necessary for the State to estimate the number of teachers required to give proper high school instruction to all high school pupils of a township or of a given area and allow salaries from the Equalizing Fund for only one principal

and a sufficient number of teachers based on the number of high school pupils enrolled. This will not affect many counties at present, but it will be a guide to county superintendents in building high schools for the future.

Amount of Work Required

Fifteen units of standard work are required for graduation from a standard high school.

Four full-time subjects, five recitations per week, constitute the amount of work which a student should normally carry. However, it is possible for students to carry five subjects, five recitations per week, if the course of study is properly administered.

A unit is the credit allowed for the satisfactory completion of a course pursued for thirty-two weeks or more, with five recitations per week, each recitation period being forty-five minutes in length. If the term is thirty-six weeks, the recitation period may be forty minutes in length. A UNIT OF WORK IS 120 CLOCK HOURS.

There should be not less than two double periods of laboratory practice per week for sciences requiring laboratory work.

Required Subjects

There are some subjects so fundamental that they should be required of all students. Occasionally a student will be found who lacks ability to carry successfully any given high school subject, but the majority of all students will be able to do satisfactorily the work required in connection with a few prescribed subjects.

The following units are required for gradation from a standard school:

	Units
English	4
Mathematics	2
Science	1
History	2
Foreign Language	2

Elective Subjects

Just as many elective subjects as possible should be offered, but students should select electives wisely, in order to prevent smattering.

It will be noted that only two units of foreign language work are required. These units may be offered in Latin, French, German, Spanish. Four years of a foreign language should be offered, but not required. This will not meet college entrance requirements, and students desiring such credit should be advised to take perhaps four years of Latin and at least two years of modern language.

The two units of mathematics should include algebra and plane geometry. Students who wish to complete college entrance requirements should take at least two years of algebra and one year of plane geometry.

College Entrance Requirements

The colleges in the State differ somewhat with regard to credits or units required for entrance to college. The colleges have agreed, however, to grant the following credits for work done in high school toward meeting college entrance requirements:

	Units
English	4
Social Science, including History and Civics.....	4
Mathematics	4
Greek	3
Latin	4.7
French	3
German	3
Spanish	2
Botany .....	.5 or 1
Chemistry .....	.5 or 1
Physics .....	.5 or 1
Physiology .....	.5
Zoology .....	.5 or 1
General Science .....	.5 or 1
Physiography .....	.5 or 1
Drawing	1
Commercial Geography .....	.5
Vocational Agriculture	2
Bookkeeping	1
Commercial Arithmetic	1
Stenography	1
Manual Training	2
Home Economics	2
Bible	2
Music	2
Expression .....	.5

It should be kept in mind in estimating college credits that a unit of work is 120 clock hours. A subject may be given an entrance credit of one unit if the course is pursued for a term of thirty-two weeks, five days to the week, with recitation periods forty-five minutes in length. The same credit may be secured for a thirty-six weeks term with forty-minute recitation periods. If a student knows what college he expects to enter, he should plan his course to meet the entrance requirements of that institution.

Maps

To make the teaching effective, it is necessary not only to have good textbooks, but also to have good apparatus, such as maps, charts, lantern slides, pictures, and specimens. The requirements for maps for use in connection with physical, general or commercial geography, general science, history and literature are as follows:

A. Physical Series:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. World on Mercator's Projection. | 5. Europe. |
| 2. United States. | 6. Asia. |
| 3. North America. | 7. Africa. |
| 4. South America. | 8. Australia. |

(Five of the above are required, but the entire series should be provided if possible.)

NOTE—The map of North Carolina should be studied and referred to from time to time until the students are thoroughly familiar with it.

B. Blackboard Outline Series:

Five under A above are required, and eight or more are recommended.

C. Political Series:

At least one set of seven or eight maps, under A above, will be required.

Also a good map of North Carolina, and a map of the Land Office, U. S. Department of the Interior, showing the territorial expansion of the United States.

D. Historical Series:**1. For English History and Literature:**

England, or the British Isles.

2. For Ancient History and Latin:

Ancient World, Roman Empire, Ancient Greece, Ancient Italy.

(This historical series is recommended, but not required.)

E. For Modern European and American History:**1. A good series of charts for European History.****2. A good series of charts for American History.**

(These charts are recommended, but not required.)

These requirements with reference to maps and charts became effective September 1, 1923.

HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' CONFERENCES

Five conferences of High School Principals were held as follows:

Asheville	September 15-16
Greensboro	September 22-23
Raleigh	September 29-30
Wilmington	October 6-7
Greenville	October 13-14

The five conferences were held in the places named in order that they might be as accessible as possible to all high school principals.

A general program was prepared and carried out in every conference with slight modification and adaptation to each Conference. Some of the speakers appeared on the program at each conference, but for the most part the discussions were carried on by principals attending the conferences from a given district.

1. The Asheville Conference

This conference was held on Friday and Saturday, September 15-16. The following counties were included in the Asheville district: Buncombe, Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Macon, Swain, Jackson, Haywood, Transylvania, Henderson, Polk, Yancey, Mitchell, Cleveland, Madison, Ashe, Avery, Watauga, Burke, McDowell, Rutherford, Caldwell, Catawba, and Lincoln.

The conference was opened with an address by Dr. E. C. Brooks. Mr. A. T. Allen discussed Teacher Training in the High School. Professor N. W. Walker of the University of North Carolina spoke on High School Problems. Mr. T. E. Browne, discussed Teaching Vocational Subjects in the High School. Principal W. H. Crawford and Principal Cora L. Tyner lead the discussion of the Duties of the High School Principal. Principal T. W. Valentine, discussed Supervised Study. Principal L. F. Jackson gave

an account of the working at the Stanley-McCormick Institute, in Yancey County, where pupils are promoted and graduated upon achievement. The question of College Entrance Requirements was discussed by President J. C. Peery of Lenoir College and Principal H. A. Hutchins of the Asheville City School. Mr. E. R. Rankin of the University of North Carolina presented the matter of High School Athletics. This subject was discussed by Mr. George Jackson, at the Asheville School, and Superintendent Frederick Archer of Greensboro. Mr. J. B. Warren, Secretary of the Teachers Assembly spoke briefly to the Conference. The following routine, practical matters were discussed:

Rules and Regulations Governing High Schools.

State Adopted Books.

Records and Reports.

School Equipment.

Classification of High Schools.

The High School Course of Study.

The Conference was held at the Asheville High School, one of the best high schools, from every standpoint, in North Carolina. About one hundred and twenty-five representatives attended the Conference, many of the counties being represented by the County Superintendent and every high school principal.

2. The Greensboro Conference

This Conference was held on September 22-23 in the Assembly room of the County Board of Education. The following counties were included in the Greensboro district: Guilford, Alleghany, Wilkes, Surry, Stokes, Rockingham, Caswell, Alexander, Gaston, Davidson, Forsyth, Iredell, Mecklenburg, Rowan, Union, Yadkin, Cabarrus, Stanly, Montgomery, Randolph, Alamance, Moore, Davie.

Dr. Brooks, Mr. A. T. Allen, Professor N. W. Walker, and Mr. T. E. Browne made addresses at the Conference. The question of College Entrance Requirements was discussed by Dr. Raymond Binford of Guilford College and Principal G. B. Phillips of the Greensboro High School. One of the most interesting features of this Conference was the reports of Professors of Education of the work of Inspection of High Schools during the past school year. Reports were made by Dr. A. P. Kephart, and Professor John H. Cook of the North Carolina College for Women. Dr. Frazer Hood of Davidson College, Professor L. Lea White, of Guilford College, Dr. W. C. Wicker of Elon College. Mrs. T. E. Johnston, Rural School Supervisor and Mr. J. B. Warren, Secretary of the Teachers Assembly made short addresses. The round table discussion on High School Problems was interesting and was entered into heartily by the members of the Conference and such questions as records and reports, rules and regulations governing high schools, use of State-adopted books, school equipment, the duties of the high school principal, and the course of study were duly considered. The discussion of High School Athletics was lead by Mr. E. R. Rankin and Superintendent Frederick Archer of Greensboro.

The attendance at this Conference was one hundred and thirty-two. Many counties had one hundred per cent attendance. Superintendent Chas. A. Reap, for example, of Stanly County brought all his high school principals on a school truck.

3. The Raleigh Conference

This Conference was held in the Hall of the House of Representatives Friday and Saturday, September 29-30. Included in the Raleigh district were the following counties: Wake, Durham, Person, Granville, Harnett, Johnston, Vance, Franklin, Warren, Wilson, Nash, Wayne, Lee, Anson, Cumberland, Orange, Chatham and Richmond.

The opening address of the Conference was made by Superintendent E. C. Brooks. Mr. T. E. Browne discussed Vocational Education. Miss Susan Fulghum discussed the Relationship of Elementary and High Schools. College Entrance Requirements were discussed by Professor E. M. Highsmith of Meredith College and Principal M. B. Dry of Cary. Principal W. W. Barnhart of Oxford led the discussion of the Duties of the High School Principal. Superintendent Thos. H. Franks of Smithfield discussed Supervised Study. Miss Eliza Parker of Wilson opened the discussion on Problems of the Small High School. Mr. J. B. Warren presented the matter of the North Carolina Teachers Assembly. Reports on inspection of high schools were made by the following:

Professor Holland Holton, Trinity College.

Professor M. C. S. Noble, University of North Carolina.

Dr. D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest College.

Professor Leon E. Cook, State College of Agriculture and Engineering.

Principal H. F. Srygley of the Raleigh High School discussed Records and Reports. Such practical matters as rules and regulations, the course of study, school equipment, and classification of schools were given due consideration. Mr. E. R. Rankin of the University of North Carolina lead the discussion of High School Athletics. About one hundred and twenty-five high school principals and others interested in Secondary Education attended the Conference.

4. The Wilmington Conference

This Conference was held in the New Hanover High School, Wilmington, on Friday and Saturday, October 6-7. The following counties were included in the Wilmington district: New Hanover, Brunswick, Columbus, Robeson, Scotland, Hoke, Bladen, Sampson, Pender, Onslow, Jones, and Duplin.

The attendance at the Conference was excellent. A total of sixty-three persons being enrolled from the twelve counties in the district.

Dean N. W. Walker of the School of Education of the University of North Carolina discussed High School Problems. Miss Susan Fulghum spoke on Supervision of Elementary Schools by High School Principals. Principal J. A. Padgett of Chadbourn discussed High School Problems. Principal J. L. Memory, Jr., led the discussion of the Problem of the Small High School. College Entrance Requirements were discussed by President E. J. Green of Carolina College and Principal M. G. Little of the New Hanover High School. Principal C. E. Snoddy spoke on the Duties of the High School Principal. Mr. E. R. Rankin presented the matter of High School Athletics. This subject was discussed by Superintendent W. B. Crumpton, of Lumberton and others. The round table discussions of practical problems were in many respects the most helpful features of this Conference.

5. The Greenville Conference

This Conference was held at the East Carolina Teacher's College, on Friday and Saturday, October 13-14.

State Superintendent E. C. Brooks spoke to the Conference on some of the Outstanding Problems in Secondary Education. Mr. T. E. Browne spoke on Vocational Education. Miss Hattie Parrott, Rural Supervisor discussed Grouping Students According to Ability for purposes of Instruction. President Robt. H. Wright, of the East Carolina Teachers College and Superintendent M. A. Huggins, of Scotland Neck discussed College Entrance Requirements. Superintendent J. H. Rose of Greenville gave a very practical discussion of Records and Reports. Principal A. B. Combs of Elizabeth City spoke on the Duties of the High School Principal. The discussion and the Problems of the Small High School was led by A. Y. Dowell. Reports of inspection of high schools were made by Professors Leggett, Austin, and Meadows, of the East Carolina Teachers College. Mr. E. R. Rankin presented the matter of High School Athletics. This topic was freely discussed by members of the Conference. The attendance was eighty-four.

At each of these Conferences one person was appointed to be a member of a Committee of five on College Entrance Requirements to represent the high school principals in the discussion of this question with the Association of College Presidents of North Carolina. The following principals compose the Committee:

Principal A. J. Hutchins, Asheville.
Principal G. B. Phillips, Greensboro.
Principal M. B. Dry, Cary.
Principal M. G. Little, Wilmington.
Principal M. A. Huggins, Scotland Neck.

SPECIAL HIGH SCHOOL APPROPRIATION

The following amounts were appropriated for the establishment of Standard Schools for the session 1922-23, being the special appropriation provided for under the law for this purpose:

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Alamance	Alexander-Wilson	\$ 1,200
Alexander	Taylorsville	1,000
	Hiddenite	500
Alleghany	Piney Creek	500
	Sparta	1,000
Anson	Lilesville	750
Ashe	Virginia-Carolina	650
	West Jefferson	600
Avery	Altamont and other Co. H. S.	2,000
Beaufort	Bath	500
Bertie	Mars Hill	1,200
Bladen	White Oak	1,200
Brunswick	Southport	1,200
Burke	Hildebran	500
Caldwell	Oak Hill	1,000
Camden	South Mills	1,200
Carteret	Newport	
	Atlantic	2,000
Caswell	Yanceyville	1,200

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Catawba	Maiden	\$ 800
Chatham	Bonlee	1,200
Chowan	Chowan	1,200
Columbus	Cerro Gordo	1,200
Cumberland	Eastover	1,200
Currituck	Poplar Branch	1,200
Dare	Manteo	1,200
	Hatteras	500
Davidson	Welcome	500
	Arcadia	500
Davie	Mocksville	1,200
Duplin	Rose Hill	1,000
Edgecombe	Dixie	1,000
Franklin	Bunn	1,200
Gates	Sunbury	500
Graham	Robbinsville	1,200
Granville	Stem	600
	Stovall	600
Greene	Snow Hill	1,200
Harnett	Coats	1,200
Haywood	Bethel	1,200
Henderson	Mills River	1,000
Hyde	Lake Landing	500
	Swan Quarter	500
Iredell	Cool Springs	500
Jones	Trenton	1,200
Lenoir	Pink Hill	1,200
Lincoln	Denver	1,000
Macon	Franklin	1,200
	Iotla	500
Madison	Marshall	1,200
McDowell	Nebo	1,200
Mitchell	Spruce Pine	1,200
Montgomery	Candor	1,200
Nash	Middlesex	1,000
Onslow	Jacksonville	600
	Richlands	600
Pamlico	Stonewall-Alliance	2,000
Pender	Atkinson	600
Perquimans	Whiteston	500
Person	Bethel Hill	1,200
Polk	Columbus	1,200
Randolph	Liberty	500
	Trinity	1,000
Richmond	Ellerbe	1,200
Rockingham	Stoneville	1,200
Rutherford	Cliffside	600
Stanly	Oakboro	1,000
Stokes	Walnut Cove	1,000
	King	600
Surry	Dobson	1,200
Swain	Almond	1,000
Transylvania	Rosman	1,200
Tyrrell	Columbia	500
Union	Unionville	1,000
	Prospect	500
Warren	Wise	500
Washington	Creswell	285
	Plymouth	1,000

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Watauga	Cove Creek	\$ 1,000
Wayne	Pikeville	600
Wilkes	Ronda	1,000
Yadkin	Boonville	900
Yancey	Bald Creek	1,200
Total		\$77,685

**NUMBER OF STUDENTS TAKING VARIOUS HIGH SCHOOL SUBJECTS
IN ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS, 1922-1923**

<i>Subject</i>	<i>No. Students</i>
Grammar	14,067
Composition and Rhetoric.....	22,504
Spelling	7,137
Community Civics	9,164
Early European History	8,082
Modern European History	4,566
American History	5,575
Latin	9,329
Latin Composition	5,995
Latin Grammar	3,356
French Grammar	9,948
German	17
Spanish	1,278
General Science	9,873
Physiology	681
Physical Geography	2,530
Commercial Geography	581
Biology	4,846
Botany	192
Zoology	119
Chemistry	1,938
Physics	1,957
Agriculture	
Home Economics (Foods and Cookery)	3,906
Home Economics (Textiles and Clothing)	3,164
Stenography	826
Typewriting	848
Bookkeeping	419
Hygiene and Sanitation	82

STATISTICAL SUMMARY 1922-23

WHOLE-TIME TEACHERS

White—Public	2,105	Colored—Public	51
White—Private	199	Colored—Private	91
Total	2,304	Total	142
Total White Teachers	2,304		
Total Colored Teachers	142		
Total	2,446		

PART-TIME TEACHERS

White—Public	314	Colored—Public	28
White—Private	154	Colored—Private	42
Total	468	Total	80
Total White Teachers	468		
Total Colored Teachers	80		
Total	548		
Total number of teachers of all kinds.....	2,994		

ENROLLMENT

White—Public	50,044	Colored—Public	1,477
White—Private	4,983	Colored—Private	2,000
Total	55,027	Total	3,477
Total white enrollment	55,027		
Total colored enrollment	3,477		
Grand Total	58,504		

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE

White—Public	40,788	Colored—Public	1,224
White—Private	2,781	Colored—Private	1,151
Total	43,569	Total	2,375
Total white average daily attendance	43,569		
Total colored average daily attendance	2,375		
Total	45,944		

GRADUATES

White—Public	5,795	Colored—Public	92
White—Private	744	Colored—Private	218
Total	6,539	Total	310
Total number white graduates	6,539		
Total number colored graduates	310		
Total	6,849		

**SUMMARY OF COLORED HIGH SCHOOLS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE
1922-23**

	PUBLIC			PRIVATE		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Teachers:						
Whole time.....	26	25	51	44	47	91
Part time.....	16	12	28	25	27	52
Enrollment:	550	938	1488	722	1191	1913
Enrollment:						
First year.....	308	495	803	251	447	698
Second year.....	140	223	363	199	297	496
Third year.....	78	141	219	198	280	478
Fourth year.....	24	79	103	74	167	241
Total	550	938	1488	722	1191	1913
Average daily attendance	430	781	1211	310	757	1067
Average Daily Attendance						
First year.....	237	398	635	141	293	434
Second year.....	110	192	302	62	191	253
Third year.....	62	122	184	75	158	233
Fourth year.....	21	69	90	32	115	147
Graduates.....	19	73	92	67	151	218

LIST OF ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS IN NORTH CAROLINA

TOTAL NUMBER OF ACCREDITED SCHOOLS AT THE CLOSE OF SESSION 1922-23

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Control</i>	<i>Accredited</i>
Alamance	Burlington High School	Burlington		1922
	Graham High School	Graham		1922
Alleghany	Glade Valley High School	Glade Valley	Private	
	Piney Creek High School	Piney Creek		1923
	Sparta High School	Sparta		1923
Alexander	Taylorsville High School	Taylorsville		1922
Anson	Lilesville High School	Lilesville		1923
	Wadesboro High School	Wadesboro		
Ashe	Jefferson High School	Jefferson	Private	1922
	West Jefferson High School	West Jefferson		1923
	Virginia-Carolina High School	Grassy Creek		1922
Avery	Altamont High School	Crossnore		1922
	Elk Park High School	Elk Park		1923
Beaufort	Aurora High School	Aurora		1923
	Belhaven High School	Belhaven		1922
	Washington Collegiate Institute	Washington	Private	1923
	Pantego High School	Pantego		1922
	Washington High School	Washington		
Bertie	Aulander High School	Aulander		
	Mars Hill High School	Colerain		1923
	Windsor High School	Windsor		1922
Bladen	Bladenboro High School	Bladenboro		1921
	White oak Academy	White Oak		1923
Brunswick	Southport High School	Southport		1923
Buncombe	Asheville School	Asheville	Private	
	Barnardsville High School	Barnardsville		1923
	Biltmore High School	Biltmore		
	Bingham Military School	Asheville	Private	
	Candler High School	Candler		1923
	City High School	Asheville		
	Fairview High School	Fairview		1923
	Grove Park School	Asheville	Private	
	Montreat Normal School	Montreat	Private	
	Leicester High School	Asheville, R. 4		1923
	Asheville Normal School, Prep. D.	Asheville	Private	
	St. Genevieve's Academy	Asheville	Private	
	West Buncombe High School	Asheville, R. 4		1923
	Weaver College	Weaverville	Private	
Burke	Hildebran High School	Hildebran		1923
	Glen Alpine High School	Glen Alpine		1922
	Morganton High School	Morganton		
	Rutherford College	Rutherford College	Private	1921
Cabarrus	Concord High School	Concord		
	Mont Amoenia Seminary	Mount Pleasant	Private	
	Mount Pleasant Collegiate Institute	Mount Pleasant	Private	
Caldwell	Davenport College, Prep. Dept.	Lenoir	Private	
	Lenoir High School	Lenoir		
	Granite Falls High School	Granite Falls		1923
	Oak Hill High School	Lenoir R. F. D.		1923
Camden	South Mills High School	South mills		1923
Carteret	Morehead City High School	Morehead City		1922
	Newport High School	Newport		1923
Catawba	Catawba County Farm Life School	Newton R. F. D.		
	Concordia College	Conover	Private	
	Newton High School	Newton		1922
	Hickory High School	Hickory		
Chatham	Bonlee High School	Bonlee		1922
	Pittsboro High School	Pittsboro		1923
	Siler City High School	Siler City		
Cherokee	Andrews High School	Andrews		
	Murphy High School	Murphy		1923
Chowan	Chowan High School	Tyner		1923
	Edenton High School	Edenton		
Cleveland	Boiling Springs High School	Boiling Springs	Private	
	Waco High School	Waco		1923
	Kings Mountain High School	Kings Mountain		
	Piedmont High School	Lawndale		
	Shelby High School	Shelby		

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Control</i>	<i>Accredited</i>
Columbus	Aeme DeLoe High School	Acme		1923
	Chadbourn High School	Chadbourn		
	Whiteville High School	Whiteville		
Craven	Craven County Farm Life School	Vanceboro		1922
	Dover High School	Dover		
	New Bern High School	New Bern		
Cumberland	Fayetteville High School	Fayetteville		
Currituck	Poplar Branch High School	Poplar Branch		1921
Dare	Manteo High School	Manteo		1922
Davidson	Churchland High School	Linwood, R. 1		
	Lexington High School	Lexington		
	Thomasville High School	Thomasville		
	Liberty-Piedmont Institute	Wallburg	Private	1923
Davie	Mocksville High School	Mocksville		1922
Duplin	Rose Hill High School	Rose Hill		1923
	Teacheys High School	Teacheys		
	Wallace High School	Wallace		1921
Durham	Warsaw High School	Warsaw		1922
	Durham High School	Durham		
	East Durham High School	East Durham		
Edgecombe	Lowe's Grove High School	Durham, R. 3		1922
	West Durham High School	West Durham		
	Battleboro High School	Battleboro		1923
Forsyth	Rocky Mount High School	Rocky Mount		
	Tarboro High School	Tarboro		
	Clemmons High School	Clemmons		1922
	Kernersville High School	Winston-Salem, R. 3		1923
Franklin	Mineral Springs High School	Winston-Salem	Private	
	Salem Academy	Winston-Salem		
	Winston-Salem High School	Winston-Salem		
	Bunn High School	Bunn		1922
Gaston	Franklinton High School	Franklinton		
	Louisburg High School	Louisburg		
	Louisburg College	Louisburg	Private	
	Belmont High School	Belmont		1922
Gates	Bessemer City High School	Bessemer City		1921
	Cherryville High School	Cherryville		
	Dallas High School	Dallas		
	Gastonia High School	Gastonia		
Granville	Mount Holly School	Mount Holly		
	Stanley High School	Stanley		1923
	Tryon High School	Bessemer City		1923
	Sunbury High School	Sunbury		1923
Greene	Creedmoor High School	Creedmoor		1922
	Oxford College High School	Oxford	Private	1922
	Oxford High School	Oxford		
	Stem High School	Stem		1923
Guilford	Stovall High School	Stovall		1923
	Snow Hill High School	Snow Hill		1923
	Greensboro High School	Greensboro		
	High Point High School	High Point		
Halifax	Jamestown High School	Jamestown		
	Oak Ridge Institute	Oak Ridge	Private	
	Pleasant Garden High School	Pleasant Garden		
	Pomona High School	Greensboro		1922
Harnett	Enfield High School	Enfield		
	Roanoke Rapids High School	Roanoke Rapids		
	Scotland Neck High School	Scotland Neck		
	Weldon High School	Weldon		
Haywood	Angier High School	Angier		1923
	Buie's Creek Academy	Buie's Creek	Private	
	Dunn High School	Dunn		1922
	Lillington High School	Lillington		1921
Henderson	Canton High School	Canton		
	Haywood Institute	Clyde	Private	1921
	Snyder School for Boys	Lake Junaluska	Private	
	Waynesville High School	Waynesville		
Hertford	Blue Ridge School for Boys	Hendersonville	Private	
	Fassifern School	Hendersonville	Private	
	Fruitland Institute	Hendersonville, R. F. D.	Private	
	Hendersonville High School	Hendersonville		
Hoke	Ahoskie High School	Ahoskie		1921
Hyde	Raeford High School	Raeford		
Iredell	Lake Landing High School	Lake Landing		1923
	Cool Spring High School	Cleveland		1923
	Iredell County Farm Life School	Claymont		
	Mitchell College Academy	Statesville	Private	1923
Moore	Mooresville High School	Mooresville		
	Scotts High School	Scotts		1923
	Statesville High School	Statesville		
	Troutman High School	Troutman		1923

County	School	Place	Control Accredited
Jackson.....	Cullowhee Normal School	Cullowhee	
	Sylva High School	Sylva	1922
Johnston	Benson High School	Benson	1922
	Clayton High School	Clayton	
	Kenly High School	Kenly	1923
	Selma High School	Selma	
	Smithfield High School	Smithfield	
Jones	Trenton High School	Trenton	1923
Lee	Jonesboro High School	Jonesboro	
	Sanford High School	Sanford	
Lenoir	Pink Hill High School	Pink Hill	1923
	Kinston High School	Kinston	
Lineoln	Lineolnton High School	Lineolnton	
Macon	Franklin High School	Franklin	1921
Madison	Mars Hill College	Mars Hill	Private
	Marshall High School	Marshall	1923
Martin	Robersonville High School	Robersonville	1923
	Williamston High School	Williamston	
McDowell	Marion High School	Marion	
	Nebo High School	Nebo	1923
	Old Fort High School	Old Fort	1922
Mecklenburg	Charlotte High School	Charlotte	
	Cornelius High School	Cornelius	1922
	Davidson High School	Davidson	1922
	Fitting School (Queen's)	Charlotte	Private
	Huntersville High School	Huntersville	
Montgomery	Mount Gilead High School	Mount Gilead	1922
	Troy High School	Troy	1921
Moore	Aberdeen High School	Aberdeen	1923
	Carthage High School	Carthage	
	Jackson Springs High School	Jackson Springs	1922
	Sand Hill Farm Life School	Vass	
	Southern Pines High School	Southern Pines	1923
Nash	Castalia High School	Castalia	1923
	Middlesex High School	Middlesex	1923
	Nashville High School	Nashville	1923
	Red Oak High School	Rocky Mount, R. 2	
	Spring Hope High School	Spring Hope	1923
New Hanover	Wilmington High School	Wilmington	
Northampton	Rich Square High School	Rich Square	
	Seaboard High School	Seaboard	1922
	Woodland-Olney	Woodland	1923
Onslow	Jacksonville High School	Jacksonville	1922
	Richlands High School	Richlands	1922
Orange	Chapel Hill High School	Chapel Hill	
	Hillsboro High School	Hillsboro	1923
Pamlico	Alliance High School	Alliance	1923
	Arapahoe High School	Arapahoe	1923
	Oriental High School	Oriental	1923
	Stonewall High School	Stonewall	1922
Pasquotank	Elizabeth City High School	Elizabeth City	
Pender	Atkinson High School	Atkinson	1923
	Burgaw High School	Burgaw	
Perquimans	Hertford High School	Hertford	1923
Person	Roxboro High School	Roxboro	
Pitt	Farmville High School	Farmville	
	Greenville High School	Greenville	
	Grifton High School	Grifton	1921
Polk	Saluda High School	Saluda	1923
	Stearns High School	Columbus	
Randolph	Asheboro High School	Asheboro	
	Liberty High School	Liberty	1923
	Ramseur High School	Ramseur	1923
Richmond	Ellerbe High School	Ellerbe	1923
	Hamlet High School	Hamlet	
	Rockingham High School	Rockingham	
Robeson	Fairmont High School	Fairmont	1923
	Lumberton High School	Lumberton	
	Maxton High School	Maxton	1923
	Orrum High School	Orrum	1923
	Philadelphus High School	Red Springs	1922
	Parkton High School	Parkton	1923
	Red Springs High School	Red Springs	1923
	Rowland High School	Rowland	
	St. Pauls High School	St. Pauls	
	Carolina College Prep. Dept.	Maxton	Private
Rockingham	Leaksville High School	Leaksville	1923
	Madison High School	Madison	1922
	Reidsville High School	Reidsville	
	Stoneville High School	Stoneville	1923

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Control</i>	<i>Accredited</i>
Rowan.....	East Spencer High School	East Spencer		1923
	Rowan County Farm Life School	China Grove		
	Salisbury High School	Salisbury		
Rutherford.....	Spencer High School	Spencer		1923
	Cliffside High School	Cliffside		
	Forest City High School	Forest City		
Sampson.....	Henrietta High School	Henrietta		1923
	Rutherfordton High School	Rutherfordton		
	Clinton High School	Clinton		
Scotland.....	Pineland School for Girls	Salisbury	Private	1922 1921
	Roseboro High School	Roseboro		
	Salem High School	Salem		
Stanly.....	Laurinburg High School	Laurinburg		1923
	Rockdale High School	Gibson		
	Albemarle High School	Albemarle		
Stokes.....	Badin High School	Badin		1922 1923 1923
	Mitchell Home School	Misenheimer	Private	
	Norwood High School	Norwood		
Surry.....	Oakboro High School	Oakboro		1922 1922 1923
	King High School	King		
	Walnut Cove High School	Walnut Cove		
Swain.....	Dobson High School	Dobson		1922
	Mount Airy High School	Mount Airy		
	Almond High School	Almond		
Transylvania.....	Bryson City High School	Bryson City		1922 1923 1923
	Brevard Institute	Brevard	Private	
	Brevard High School	Brevard		
Union.....	Rosman High School	Rosman		1922 1923 1923
	Marshville High School	Marshville		
	Monroe High School	Monroe		
Vance.....	Wingate High School	Wingate	Private	1922 1922 1923
	Henderson High School	Henderson		
	Vance County Farm Life School	Middleburg		
Wake.....	Apex High School	Apex		1922 1922 1922
	Cary High School	Cary		
	Fuquay Springs High School	Fuquay Springs		
Warren.....	Raleigh High School	Raleigh		1922 1923 1923
	Wakelon High School	Zebulon		
	Wendell High School	Wendell		
Washington.....	State School for Blind	Raleigh		1922 1923 1923
	Peace Institute Prep. Dept.	Raleigh	Private	
	St. Mary's School Prep. Dept.	Raleigh	Private	
Watauga.....	Littleton High School	Littleton		1922 1922 1923
	Macon High School	Macon		
	Norlina High School	Norlina		
Wayne.....	Warrenton High School	Warrenton		1923 1923 1923
	Wise High School	Wise		
	Plymouth High School	Plymouth		
Wilkes.....	Appalachian Training School	Boone		1922 1921 1923
	Fremont High School	Fremont		
	Goldsboro High School	Goldsboro		
Wilson.....	Mount Olive High School	Mount Olive		1922 1921 1923
	Pikeville High School	Pikeville	Private	
	Mountain View High School	Hays		
Yadkin.....	North Wilkesboro High School	North Wilkesboro		1923 1922 1922
	Ronda High School	Ronda		
	Wilkesboro High School	Wilkesboro		
Yancey.....	Atlantic Christian College	Wilson	Private	1922 1923 1923
	Elm City High School	Elm City		
	Rock Ridge High School	Wilson, R. 2		
Yadkin.....	Stantonsburg High School	Stantonsburg		1922 1923 1922
	Wilson High School	Wilson		
	Boonville High School	Boonville		
Yancey.....	Bald Creek High School	Bald Creek		1922 1922
	Yancey Collegiate Institute	Burnsville	Private	

SUMMARY

Public—White	254
Private—White	40
Total	294
Public—Colored	8
Private—Colored	16
Total	24
Total, White and Colored	318

HIGH SCHOOLS—Accredited June, 1923

(Number public high schools, 84; private, 4; total, 88.)

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Principal</i>	<i>Classification</i>
Alleghany	Piney Creek	E. M. Williams	II—B
	Sparta	B. Robinson	II—B
Anson	Lilesville	T. G. Perry	II—B
Ashe	West Jefferson	J. R. Carr	II—B
Avery	Elk Park	E. C. Miller	II—B
Beaufort	Aurora High School	R. A. Thompson	II—B
	Washington Collegiate Institute	Maynard O. Fletcher	II—A
	(Private)		
Bertie	Mars Hill High School	Clara M. Pigg	II—B
	(Colerain, N. C.)		
Bladen	White Oak Academy	W. W. Woodhouse	II—B
Brunswick	Southport	H. P. Smith	II—A
Buncombe	Barnardsville	F. A. Penland	II—A
	Candler	Edward Warrick	II—B
	Fairview	C. L. Love	II—B
	Leicester	C. F. Jervis	II—B
	West Buncombe	Blackwell Lunsford	II—B
Burke	Hildebran	E. S. Teague	II—B
Caldwell	Oak Hill	S. F. Horton	II—B
	Granite Falls	Columbus Andrews	II—B
Camden	South Mills	F. M. Eason	II—B
Chatham	Pittsboro	E. R. Franklin	II—B
Carteret	Newport	N. J. Signmon	II—B
Cherokee	Murphy	C. F. Owen	II—B
Chowan	Chowan High School	D. M. Altman	II—B
Cleveland	Waco	Miss N. M. Livingstone	II—B
Columbus	Acme-Delco	George W. Lassiter	II—B
Davidson	Liberty-Piedmont (Private)	E. F. Mumford	II—B
Duplin	Rose Hill	S. A. Leslie	II—B
Edgecombe	Battleboro	Curtis Crissman	II—B
Forsyth	Mineral Springs	J. C. Link	II—B
Gaston	Stanley	W. R. Rhyne	II—B
	Tryon (Bessemer City)	H. M. Loy	II—B
Gates	Sunbury	J. J. Murray	II—B
Granville	Stem	J. G. Feesor	II—A
	Stovall	N. W. Weldon	II—B
Greene	Snow Hill	R. W. Isley	I—B
Harnett	Angier	B. M. Shacklette	II—B
Hyde	Lake Landing	J. G. Tyson	II—B
Iredell	Cool Springs (Cleveland)	G. H. Ellmore	II—B
	Scotts	W. E. MacDonald	II—B
	Troutman	J. O. Rodgers	II—A
	Mitchell College (High School Department) (Private)	W. F. Hollingsworth	II—B
Johnston	Kenly	R. O. Edgerton	II—B
Jones	Trenton	J. V. Rowe	II—B
Lenoir	Pink Hill	B. B. Holder	II—B
Madison	Marshall	C. M. Blankenship	II—A
Martin	Robersonville	G. W. Rhodes	II—B
McDowell	Nebo	H. M. Roland	II—B
Moore	Aberdeen	J. E. Redfern	II—A
Nash	Southern Pines	W. G. Allen	II—B
	Middlesex	G. C. Buck	II—A
	Nashville	H. G. Massey	II—B
	Spring Hope	J. E. McLean	I—B
Northampton	Woodland-Olney (Woodland)	L. Bruce Gunter	II—B
Orange	Hillsboro	J. A. Abernathy	II—A
Pamlico	Alliance	Benj. F. Cozart	II—B
	Arapahoe	R. C. Holton	II—B
	Oriental	E. R. Perry	II—B
Pender	Atkinson	D. P. Smith	II—B
Perquimans	Hertford	E. W. Joyner	II—A
Polk	Saluda	F. M. Hollister	II—B
Randolph	Ramseur	R. D. Marsh	II—A
	Liberty	J. E. Allen	II—B
Richmond	Ellerbe	M. R. Mitchell	II—A

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Principal</i>	<i>Classification</i>
Robeson	Fairmont	G. M. Bowman	I—B
	Maxton	C. L. Green	I—B
	Orrum	R. L. Pittman	II—A
	Parkton	H. W. Carter	II—B
	Red Springs	C. A. Hoyle	II—B
	Carolina College Prep. Dept. (Private)	E. J. Green	II—B
Rockingham	Stoneville	R. M. Scott	II—B
Rowan	East Spencer	L. L. Smith	II—B
Rutherford	Cliffside	C. A. Erwin	II—A
	Henrietta	A. C. Lovelace	II—B
Scotland	Rockdale	Claude Grigg	II—B
Stanly	Norwood	C. J. Scott	II—A
	Oakboro	B. T. Hale	II—B
Surry	Dobson	J. H. Allred	II—B
Transylvania	Rosman	J. E. Ockerman	II—B
	Brevard	Cora Leigh Tyner	II—A
Union	Marshville	B. L. Biggers	II—A
Wake	State School for the Blind	H. C. Griffin	II—A
Warren	Wise	E. O. Smithdeal	II—B
Washington	Plymouth	James W. Norman	II—A
Wilkes	Ronda	S. B. Smithey	II—B
	Wilkesboro	J. R. Weaver	II—A
Wilson	Rock Ridge	G. A. Short	II—A
Yancey	Bald Creek	C. R. Hubbard	II—B

CLASSIFICATION OF HIGH SCHOOLS

PUBLIC

Group I—Class A

<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>County</i>
Alexander Graham	Charlotte	Mecklenburg
Asheville	Asheville	Buncombe
Biltmore	Biltmore	Buncombe
Biurlington	Burlington	Alamance
Concord	Concord	Cabarrus
Durham	Durham	Durham
Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
Fayetteville	Fayetteville	Cumberland
Gastonia	Gastonia	Gaston
Greensboro	Greensboro	Guilford
Greenville	Greenville	Pitt
Goldsboro	Goldsboro	Wayne
Henderson	Henderson	Yancee
Hendersonville	Hendersonville	Henderson
Hickory	Hickory	Catawba
High Point	High Point	Guilford
Kinston	Kinston	Lenoir
Leaksville	Leaksville	Rockingham
Lexington	Lexington	Davidson
Lincolnton	Lincolnton	Lincoln
Lumberton	Lumberton	Robeson
Monroe	Monroe	Union
Morganton	Morganton	Burke
Mount Airy	Mount Airy	Surry
Mooresville	Mooresville	Iredell
New Bern	New Bern	Craven
New Hanover	Wilmington	New Hanover
Oxford	Oxford	Granville
Raleigh	Raleigh	Wake
Reidsville	Reidsville	Rockingham
Rockingham	Rockingham	Richmond
Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount	Edgecombe
Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids	Halifax
Sanford	Sanford	Lee
Salisbury	Salisbury	Rowan
Shelby	Shelby	Cleveland
Spencer	Spencer	Rowan
Statesville	Statesville	Iredell
Tarboro	Tarboro	Edgecombe
Washington	Washington	Beaufort
West Durham	West Durham	Durham
Wilson	Wilson	Wilson
Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem	Forsyth

Group I—Class B

Albemarle	Albemarle	Stanly
Ashboro	Andrews	Cherokee
Belhaven	Ashboro	Randolph
Canton	Belhaven	Beaufort
Chapel Hill	Canton	Haywood
Churchland	Linwood, R. 1	Orange
Clayton	Clayton	Davidson
Cullowhee	Cullowhee	Johnston
Dunn	Dunn	Harnett
Edenton	Edenton	Chowan
Fairmont	Fairmont	Robeson
Farmville	Farmville	Pitt
Franklin	Franklin	Macon
Graham	Graham	Alamance
Hamlet	Hamlet	Richmond
Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain	Cleveland
Laurinburg	Laurinburg	Scotland
Lenoir	Lenoir	Caldwell
Louisburg	Louisburg	Franklin
Marion	Marion	McDowell
Maxton	Maxton	Robeson
Mineral Springs	Winston-Salem, R. 3	Forsyth
Mocksville	Mocksville	Davie

GROUP I—CLASS B—Continued

<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>County</i>
Murphy.....	Murphy.....	Cherokee
Nashville.....	Nashville.....	Nash
Newton.....	Newton.....	Catawba
Mount Olive.....	Mount Olive.....	Wayne
North Wilkesboro.....	North Wilkesboro.....	Wilkes
Old Fort.....	Old Fort.....	McDowell
Piedmont.....	Lawndale.....	Cleveland
Poplar Branch.....	Poplar Branch.....	Currituck
Raeford.....	Raeford.....	Hoke
Scotland Neck.....	Scotland Neck.....	Halifax
Selma.....	Selma.....	Johnston
Snow Hill.....	Snow Hill.....	Greene
St. Pauls.....	St. Pauls.....	Robeson
Thomasville.....	Thomasville.....	Davidson
Wadesboro.....	Wadesboro.....	Anson
Warsaw.....	Warsaw.....	Duplin
Whiteville.....	Whiteville.....	Columbus

Group II—Class A

Aberdeen.....	Aberdeen.....	Moore
Ahoskie.....	Ahoskie.....	Hertford
Aulander.....	Aulander.....	Bertie
Bald Creek.....	Bald Creek.....	Yancey
Barnardsville.....	Barnardsville.....	Buncombe
Belmont.....	Belmont.....	Gaston
Benson.....	Benson.....	Johnston
Bessemer City.....	Bessemer City.....	Gaston
Bladenboro.....	Bladenboro.....	Bladen
Bonlee.....	Bonlee.....	Chatham
Boonville.....	Boonville.....	Yadkin
Brevard.....	Brevard.....	Transylvania
Bunn.....	Bunn.....	Franklin
Burgaw.....	Burgaw.....	Pender
Cary.....	Cary.....	Wake
Castalia.....	Castalia.....	Nash
Catawba County Farm Life.....	Newton.....	Catawba
Cherryville.....	Cherryville.....	Gaston
Clemmons.....	Clemmons.....	Forsyth
Cliffside.....	Cliffside.....	Rutherford
Clinton.....	Clinton.....	Sampson
Cornelius.....	Cornelius.....	Mecklenburg
Craven County Farm Life.....	Vanceboro.....	Craven
Creedmoor.....	Creedmoor.....	Granville
Dover.....	Dover.....	Craven
East Durham.....	East Durham.....	Durham
Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe.....	Richmond
Forest City.....	Forest City.....	Rutherford
Fuquay Springs.....	Fuquay Springs.....	Wake
Glen Alpine.....	Glen Alpine.....	Burke
Grifton.....	Grifton.....	Pitt
Hertford.....	Hertford.....	Perquimans
Hillsboro.....	Hillsboro.....	Orange
Huntersville.....	Huntersville.....	Mecklenburg
Iredell County Farm Life.....	Harmony.....	Iredell
Jackson Springs.....	Jackson Springs.....	Moore
Jacksonville.....	Jacksonville.....	Onslow
Jamestown.....	Jamestown.....	Guilford
Lillington.....	Lillington.....	Durham
Lowe's Grove.....	Durham, R. 3.....	Warren
Macon.....	Macon.....	Rockingham
Madison.....	Madison.....	Madison
Marshall.....	Marshall.....	Union
Marshville.....	Marshville.....	Carteret
Morehead City.....	Morehead City.....	Montgomery
Mount Gilead.....	Mount Gilead.....	Gaston
Mount Holly.....	Mount Holly.....	Warren
Norlina.....	Norlina.....	Stanly
Norwood.....	Norwood.....	Robeson
Orrum.....	Orrum.....	Robeson
Philadelphus.....	Red Springs.....	Robeson
Pleasant Garden.....	Pleasant Garden.....	Guilford
Plymouth.....	Plymouth.....	Washington
Pomona.....	Greensboro.....	Guilford
Ramseur.....	Ramseur.....	Randolph
Red Oak.....	Red Oak.....	Nash
Richlands.....	Richlands.....	Onslow
Rich Square.....	Rich Square.....	Northampton
Rock Ridge.....	Wilson, R. 2.....	Wilsn
Rowan County Farm Life.....	China Grove.....	Rowan
Roxboro.....	Roxboro.....	Person
Rutherfordton.....	Rutherfordton.....	Rutherford

GROUP II—CLASS A—*Continued*

<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>County</i>
Salemberg.....	Salemberg.....	Sampson
Sandhill Farm Life.....	Vass, R. 1.....	Moore
Seaboard.....	Seaboard.....	Northampton
Smithfield.....	Smithfield.....	Johnston
Southport.....	Southport.....	Brunswick
Stantonsburg.....	Stantonsburg.....	Wilson
State School for the Blind.....	Raleigh.....	Wake
Stem.....	Stem.....	Granville
Stonewall.....	Stonewall.....	Pamlico
Stovall.....	Stovall.....	Granville
Taylorsville.....	Taylorsville.....	Alexander
Teacheys.....	Teacheys.....	Duplin
Troutman.....	Troutman.....	Iredell
Troy.....	Troy.....	Montgomery
Virginia-Carolina.....	Grassy Creek.....	Ashe
Wakelon.....	Zebulon.....	Wake
Wallace.....	Wallace.....	Duplin
Walnut Cove.....	Walnut Cove.....	Stokes
Wendell.....	Wendell.....	Wake
Wilkesboro.....	Wilkesboro.....	Wilkes

Group II—Class B

Aemo-Deleo.....	Aemo.....	Columbus
Alliance.....	Alliance.....	Pamlico
Almond.....	Almond.....	Swain
Altamont.....	Crossnore.....	Avery
Angier.....	Angier.....	Harnett
Apex.....	Apex.....	Wake
Arapahoe.....	Arapahoe.....	Pamlico
Appalachian Training School.....	Boone.....	Watauga
Atkinson.....	Atkinson.....	Pender
Aurora.....	Aurora.....	Beaufort
Badin.....	Badin.....	Stanly
Battleboro.....	Battleboro.....	Edgecombe
Bryson City.....	Bryson City.....	Swain
Candler.....	Candler.....	Buncombe
Carthage.....	Carthage.....	Moore
Chadbourn.....	Chadbourn.....	Columbus
Chowan.....	Tyner.....	Chowan
Cool Springs.....	Cleveland.....	Iredell
Dallas.....	Dallas.....	Gaston
Davidson.....	Davidson.....	Mecklenburg
Dobson.....	Dobson.....	Surry
East Spencer.....	East Spencer.....	Rowan
Elk Park.....	Elk Park.....	Avery
Flm City.....	Flm City.....	Wilson
Enfield.....	Enfield.....	Halifax
Fairview.....	Fairview.....	Buncombe
Franklinton.....	Franklinton.....	Franklin
Fremont.....	Fremont.....	Wayne
Granite Falls.....	Granite Falls.....	Caldwell
Henrietta.....	Henrietta.....	Rutherford
Hildebran.....	Hildebran.....	Burke
Jonesboro.....	Jonesboro.....	Lee
Kenly.....	Kenly.....	Johnston
Kernersville.....	Kernersville.....	Forsyth
King.....	King.....	Stokes
Lake Landing.....	Lake Landing.....	Hyde
Leicester.....	Asheville, R. 4.....	Buncombe
Liberty.....	Liberty.....	Randolph
Lilesville.....	Lilesville.....	Anson
Littleton.....	Littleton.....	Halifax
Manteo.....	Manteo.....	Dare
Mars Hill.....	Colerain.....	Bertie
Middlesex.....	Middlesex.....	Nash
Nebo.....	Nebo.....	McDowell
Newport.....	Newport.....	Carteret
Oakboro.....	Oakboro.....	Stanly
Oak Hill.....	Oak Hill.....	Caldwell
Oriental.....	Oriental.....	Pamlico
Pantego.....	Pantego.....	Beaufort
Parkton.....	Parkton.....	Robeson
Pikeville.....	Pikeville.....	Wayne
Piney Creek.....	Piney Creek.....	Alleghany
Pink Hill.....	Pink Hill.....	Lenoir
Pittsboro.....	Pittsboro.....	Chatham
Red Springs.....	Red Springs.....	Robeson
Robersonville.....	Robersonville.....	Martin
Rockdale.....	Gibson.....	Scotland
Ronda.....	Ronda.....	Wilkes

GROUP II—CLASS B—Continued

<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>County</i>
Roseboro	Roseboro	Sampson
Rose Hill	Rose Hill	Duplin
Rosman	Rosman	Transylvania
Rowland	Rowland	Robeson
Saluda	Saluda	Polk
Scotts	Scotts	Iredell
Siler City	Siler City	Chatham
Southern Pines	Southern Pines	Moore
South Mills	South Mills	Camden
Sparta	Sparta	Alleghany
Spring Hope	Spring Hope	Nash
Stanley	Stanley	Gaston
Stearns	Columbus	Polk
Stoneville	Stoneville	Rockingham
Sunbury	Sunbury	Gates
Sylva	Sylva	Jackson
Trenton	Trenton	Jones
Tryon	Bessemer City, R. 1	Gaston
Vance County Farm Life	Middleburg	Vance
Warrenton	Warrenton	Warren
Waco	Waco	Cleveland
Waynesville	Waynesville	Haywood
Weldon	Weldon	Halifax
West Buncombe	Asheville, R. 4	Buncombe
West Jefferson	West Jefferson	Ashe
White Oak	White Oak	Bladen
Williamston	Williamston	Martin
Windsor	Windsor	Bertie
Wise	Wise	Warren
Woodland-Olney	Woodland	Northampton

PRIVATE

Group I—Class A

Mars Hill College, Prep. Dept.	Mars Hill	Madison
Oak Ridge Institute	Oak Ridge	Guilford
Prep. Dept., Asheville Normal School	Asheville	Buncombe

Group I—Class B

Atlantic Christ. College, Prep. Dept.	Wilson	Wilson
Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs	Cleveland
Brevard Institute	Brevard	Transylvania
Buies Creek Academy	Buies Creek	Harnett
Concordia College	Conover	Catawba
Fassifern	Hendersonville	Henderson
Fruitland Institute	Hendersonville	Henderson
Mont Amoena Seminary	Mount Pleasant	Cabarrus
Oxford College, Prep. Dept.	Oxford	Granville
Pineland School for Girls	Salem	Sampson
Rutherford College	Rutherford College	Burke
Wingate School	Wingate	Union
Yancey Collegiate Institute	Burnsville	Yancey

Group II—Class A

Asheville School	Asheville	Buncombe
Bingham Military School	Asheville	Buncombe
Blue Ridge School for Boys	Hendersonville	Henderson
Grove Park School	Asheville	Buncombe
Montreat Normal School	Montreat	Buncombe
Mount Pleasant Institute	Mount Pleasant	Cabarrus
Salem Academy	Winston-Salem	Forsyth
St. Mary's School	Raleigh	Wake
St. Genevieve's Academy	Asheville	Buncombe
Snyder School for Boys	Lake Junaluska	Haywood
Washington Collegiate Institute	Washington	Beaufort

Group II—Class B

Davenport College, Prep. Dept.	Lenoir	Caldwell
Carolina College	Maxton	Robeson
Glade Valley H. S.	Glade Valley	Alleghany
Haywood Institute	Clyde	Haywood
Jefferson	Jefferson	Ashe
Liberty-Piedmont	Wallburg	Davidson
Louisburg College, Prep. Dept.	Louisburg	Franklin
Mountain View Institute	Hays	Wilkes
Mitchell Academy	Statesville	Iredell
Peace Institute	Raleigh	Wake
Queen's College, Prep. Dept.	Charlotte	Mecklenburg
Weaver College, Prep. Dept.	Weaverville	Buncombe

LIST OF COLORED HIGH SCHOOLS IN NORTH CAROLINA

For the Year 1922-23

(Those marked * were added at the close of the session 1922-23.)

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Control</i>	<i>Accredited</i>
Cabarrus	Scotia Seminary	Concord	Private	
Cumberland	State Normal School	Fayetteville		
Durham	National Training School	Durham	Private	
	*Hillside Park School	Durham		1923
Edgecombe	Joseph K. Brick School	Bricks	Private	
Forsyth	State Normal School	Winston-Salem		
Franklin	Albion Academy	Franklinton	Private	
Granville	Mary Potter School	Oxford	Private	
Guilford	A. & T. College, Prep. Dept.	Greensboro		
	Bennett College	Greensboro	Private	
	*Immanuel Lutheran College	Greensboro	Private	1923
	*Palmer Memorial School	Sedalia	Private	1923
	High Point Normal	High Point	Private	
Mecklenburg	Biddle University, Prep. Dept.	Charlotte	Private	
Montgomery	*Peabody Academy	Troy	Private	1923
New Hanover	*Williston High School	Wilmington		1923
Pasquotank	State Normal School	Elizabeth City		
Rockingham	*Washington High School	Reidsville		1923
Rowan	Livingstone College, Prep. Dept.	Salisbury	Private	
Vance	Kittrell College	Kittrell	Private	
	Henderson Institute	Henderson	Private	
Wake	*Berry O'Kelly Training School	Method		1923
	Shaw University, Prep. Dept.	Raleigh	Private	
	St. Augustine School	Raleigh	Private	

SUMMARY

Public High Schools	2
Private High Schools	15
Total	23
Added to Accredited List in 1922-23:	
Public High Schools	4
Private High Schools	3
Total	7

SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION

There are fifty-six high schools in North Carolina which have been accredited by the Commission on Accredited Schools of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States for the session 1922-23. Twelve of the Schools are private and forty-four public. The list is as follows:

NORTH CAROLINA

- Asheville School, Asheville—Newton M. Anderson.
Asheville High School, Asheville—W. L. Brooker.
Bingham Military School, Asheville—Col. A. R. McKee.
Blue Ridge School for Boys, Hendersonville—J. R. Sandifer.
Burlington High School, Burlington—C. C. Haworth.
Canton High School, Canton—W. C. Allen.
Chapel Hill High School, Chapel Hill—Fred W. Morrison.
*Charlotte High School, Charlotte—Harry P. Harding.
Durham High School, Durham—E. D. Pusey.
Edenton High School, Edenton—Joe R. Nixon.
Elizabeth City High School, Elizabeth City—S. L. Sheep.
*Farmville High School, Farmville—G. R. Wheeler.
Fassifern School, Hendersonville—Miss Kate Shipp.
Fayetteville High School, Fayetteville—M. B. Andrews.
Gastonia High School, Gastonia—W. P. Grier.
*Goldsboro High School, Goldsboro—O. A. Hamilton.
Greensboro High School, Greensboro—Frederick Archer.
Greenville High School, Greenville—J. H. Rose.
Grove Park School, Asheville—T. A. Cosgrove.
Hendersonville High School, Hendersonville—A. W. Honeycutt.
Hickory High School, Hickory—R. W. Carver.
High Point High School, High Point—W. M. Marr.
Kinston High School, Kinston—K. R. Curtis.
Laurinburg High School, Laurinburg—S. W. Rabb.
Lenoir High School, Lenoir—Horace Sisk.
*Lumberton High School, Lumberton—W. B. Crumpton.
Marion High School, Marion—T. A. Holton.
Mars Hill High School, Mars Hill—R. L. Moore.
*Monroe High School, Monroe—S. G. Hawfield.
*Mooreville High School, Mooreville.
*Morganton High School, Morganton—W. F. Wampler.
*Mount Airy High School, Mount Airy—Joseph H. Hurst.
New Hanover High School, Wilmington—W. A. Graham.
*North Wilkesboro High School, North Wilkesboro—Horace Sisk.
Oak Ridge Institute, Oak Ridge—T. E. Whitaker.
*Oxford High School, Oxford—C. G. Credle.
Prep. School to Asheville Normal, Asheville—J. E. Calfee.
Raleigh High School, Raleigh—S. B. Underwood.
Reidsville High School, Reidsville—P. H. Gwynn, Jr.
Roanoke Rapids High School, Roanoke Rapids—E. J. Coltrane.

- Rockingham High School, Rockingham—L. J. Bell.
Rocky Mount High School, Rocky Mount—R. M. Wilson.
St. Genevieve's Academy, Asheville—Rev. Mother Lorin.
Salem Academy, Winston-Salem—Howard E. Rondthaler.
*Salisbury High School, Salisbury—T. W. Andrews.
Shelby High School, Shelby—I. C. Griffin.
Smithfield High School, Smithfield—Thomas H. Franks.
Snyder Outdoor School for Boys, Lake Junaluska—C. E. Snyder.
*Spencer High School, Spencer—H. C. Miller.
Statesville High School, Statesville—R. M. Gray.
Tarboro High School, Tarboro—L. M. Epps.
*Washington High School, Washington—Frank L. Ashley.
West Durham High School, West Durham—D. T. Stutts.
Wilson High School, Wilson—C. L. Coon.
Winston-Salem High School, Winston-Salem—R. H. Latham.
*Yancey Collegiate Institute, Burnsville—I. N. Carr.

TABLE 1—Statistics taken from Annual Reports, 1922-1923, Public High Schools

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers			Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
			M	F											M	F		
ALAMANCE			14	22	1	4	524	562	1086	384	454	838	214	198	412	133	144	277
III, B. Altamahaw and Ossipee	32	3	2				44	19	63	30	15	45	21	7	28	17	7	24
III, C. Aycock	36	2	1	1			19	14	33	14	11	25	11	8	19	8	6	14
I, A. Burlington	36	4	3	6		4	176	206	382	138	170	308	61	72	133	50	60	110
III, A. Eli Whitney	32	4	1	2			50	58	108	35	49	84	26	17	43	7	16	23
III, B. Friendship	32	4	2	1			31	15	46	21	11	32	10	4	14	10	4	14
I, B. Graham	36	4	1	4			58	69	127	47	61	108	24	24	48	10	16	26
III, A. Alexander-Wilson	32	4	2	3			47	64	111	35	55	90	20	26	46	8	11	19
III, A. Mebane	36	4	1	3			46	48	94	37	40	77	23	20	43	14	13	27
III, B. Stony Creek	32	3		1	1		19	23	42	12	19	31	10	9	19	4	7	11
III, B. Pleasant Grove	32	3	2				15	20	35									
III, B. Elon College H. S.	36	4	1	1			19	26	45	15	23	38	8	11	19	5	4	9
ALEXANDER			5	6			112	141	253	91	114	205	55	74	129	37	34	71
III, A. Hiddenite	32	4	2	2			33	47	80	24	32	56	15	25	40	13	14	27
III, A. Stony Point	32	4	1	2			20	29	49	18	28	46	10	14	24	7	8	15
II, A. Taylorsville	32	4	2	2			59	65	124	49	54	103	30	35	65	17	12	29
ALLEGANY			6	1	1	1	87	75	162	56	59	115	38	28	66	17	24	41
II, B. Piney Creek	32	4	2	1			39	28	67	20	23	43	18	7	25	5	10	15
II, B. Sparta	32	4	3			1	33	39	72	24	28	52	16	18	34	9	12	21
III, C. Turkey Knob	30	4	1		1		15	8	23	12	8	20	4	3	7	3	2	5

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total	
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
ALAMANCE.	110	119	229	52	81	133	147	156	303	104	118	222	86	101	187	41	73	114	46	88	134	
III, B. Altamahaw	6	5	11				13	6	19	11	5	16	4	4	8				4	4	8	
III, C. Aycock							7	7	14	6	4	10										
I, A. Burlington	45	31	76	20	43	63	43	53	96	41	50	91	39	27	66	15	40	55	14	42	56	
III, A. Eli Whitney	12	13	25	5	12	17	18	12	30	5	14	19	8	12	20	5	10	15	5	12	17	
III, B. Friendship	6	2	8	5	5	10	5	3	8	6	2	8	4	1	5	5	4	9	4	5	9	
I, B. Graham	11	20	31	13	9	22	18	21	39	9	14	23	10	17	27	10	9	19	10	9	19	
III, A. Alexander- Wilson	14	23	37	5	4	9	13	22	35	7	9	16	11	19	30	4	3	7	3	4	7	
III, A. Mebane	7	9	16	2	6	8	18	15	33	12	11	23	5	7	12	2	5	7	2	5	7	
III, B. Stony Creek	5	7	12				7	7	14	3	6	9	2	6	8				2	5	7	
III, B. Pleasant Grove																						
III, B. Elon Col. H. S.	4	9	13	2	2	4	5	10	15	4	3	7	3	8	11	1	2	3	2	2	4	
ALEXANDER.	9	22	31	11	11	22	45	58	103	30	28	58	6	19	25	10	9	19	9	8	17	
III, A. Hiddenite	3	4	7	2	4	6	12	15	27	8	10	18	2	4	6	2	3	5	2	2	4	
III, A. Stony Point	2	3	5	1	4	5	9	13	22	7	8	15	1	3	4	1	4	5	1	4	5	
II, A. Taylorsville	4	15	19	8	3	11	24	30	54	15	10	25	3	12	15	7	2	9	6	2	8	
ALLEGHANY.	18	24	42	11	5	16	23	21	44	11	18	29	13	15	28	6	4	10	7	4	11	
II, B. Piney Creek	9	16	25	4	1	5	8	6	14	4	8	12	5	9	14	1		1	2		2	
II, B. Sparta	5	6	11	3	3	6	12	12	24	5	8	13	5	4	9	2	3	5	3	3	6	
III, C. Turkey Knob	4	2	6	4	1	5	3	3	6	2	2	4	3	2	5	3	1	4	2	1	3	

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total			
ANSON.			12	13		2	221	277	498	167	240	407	96	104	200	62	82	144
III, C. Deep Creek	32	4	2				12	21	33	9	17	26	2	8	10	6	5	11
II, B. Lilesville	32	4	1	3			21	31	52	17	29	46	7	12	19	7	12	19
III, C. McFarlan	32	3	1			1	18	9	27	13	7	20	7	3	10	6	5	11
III, A. Morven	32	4	1	2			34	30	64	31	28	59	11	6	17	6	9	15
III, B. Peachland	32	4	*	1		1	20	33	53	9	28	37	16	11	27	2	11	13
III, B. Polkton	32	4	2				18	28	46	11	22	33	7	12	19	8	9	17
I, B. Wadesboro	36	4	1	5			60	75	135	50	69	119	20	21	41	17	20	37
III, C. Ansonville	32	3	1	1			19	18	37	13	13	26	9	7	16	7	7	14
III, B. Burnsville	24	3	2	1			19	32	51	14	27	41	17	24	41	3	4	7
ASHE.			5	3		1	86	96	182	69	79	148	40	31	71	23	33	56
III, C. Helton	32	2	1			1	16	16	32	12	12	24	12	8	20	4	8	12
II, A. Virginia-Carolina	32	4	1	3			44	46	90	38	40	78	16	12	28	10	12	22
II, B. West Jefferson	35	4	3				26	34	60	19	27	46	12	11	23	9	13	22
AVERY.			6	5	3	4	107	132	239	77	101	178	45	77	122	31	31	62
II, B. Altamont-Crossnore	32	4	2	3	1		34	35	69	27	34	61	7	14	21	9	13	22
II, B. Elk Park	32	4	2	1		2	31	40	71	24	32	56	15	29	44	9	2	11
III, B. Newland	32	4	1	1		1	22	29	51	14	17	31	12	15	27	6	8	14
III, C. Riverside	32	2				1	12	20	32	7	12	19	7	17	24	5	3	8
III, C. Banner Elk	32	3	1			1	8	8	16	5	6	11	4	2	6	2	5	7
BEAUFORT.			7	11	1	3	230	339	569	183	293	476	99	120	219	67	96	163
III, C. Bath	32	2	1				13	18	31	10	13	23	11	16	27	1	3	4
II, B. Aurora	32	4	1	2		1	41	36	77	33	31	64	15	9	24	16	16	32
I, B. Belhaven	36	4	1	3	1		34	57	91	28	50	78	14	19	33	10	18	28
II, B. Pantego	36	4	2	1			27	57	84	23	52	75	9	13	22	8	14	22
I, A. Washington	36	4	2	5		2	115	171	286	89	147	236	50	63	113	32	45	77

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates					
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total						
ANSON.	33	51	84	27	43	70	73	93	166	43	66	109	25	44	69	24	37	61	24	37	61	24	37	61
III, C. Deep Creek	3	1	4	1	7	8	2	5	7	4	5	9	2	1	3	1	6	7	1	7	8	1	7	8
II, B. Lilesville	1	5	6	6	2	8	5	11	16	6	12	18	1	4	5	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
III, C. McFarlan				3	3	6	5	3	8							4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1	5
III, A. Morven	7	6	13	10	9	19	10	5	15	6	8	14	6	5	11	9	9	18	10	8	18	10	8	18
III, B. Peachland	2	8	10		3	3	6	10	16	1	9	10	1	7	8		2	2		3	3			
III, B. Polkton	1	7	8	2		2	2	8	10	6	7	13	1	6	7	1		1	1	1	1			
I, B. Wadesboro	15	18	33	5	19	24	19	21	40	14	18	32	11	15	26	4	17	21	3	16	19	3	16	19
III, C. Ansonville	3	4	7				7	4	11	4	5	9	2	4	6									
III, B. Burnsville	1	2	3				17	26	43	2	2	4	1	2	3									
ASHE	8	18	26	4	25	29	31	27	58	18	25	43	6	14	20	3	21	24	6	32	38	6	32	38
III, C. Helton							8	7	15	3	6	9							3	7	10	3	7	10
II, B. Virginia-Car.	4	12	16	3	21	24	14	11	25	8	10	18	3	10	13	2	18	20	3	21	24	3	21	24
II, B. West Jefferson	4	6	10	1	4	5	9	9	18	7	9	16	3	4	7	1	3	4		4	4		4	4
AVERY	16	15	31	13	11	24	29	56	85	21	25	46	15	11	26	10	9	19	9	8	17	9	8	17
II, B. Altamont-Crossnore	10	7	17	6	3	9	5	14	19	7	12	19	10	5	15	5	3	8	6	3	9	6	3	9
II, B. Elk Park	3	4	7	4	5	9	11	21	32	7	2	9	2	4	6	4	4	8	2	5	7	2	5	7
III, B. Newland	3	4	7	1	2	3	6	10	16	4	5	9	3	2	5		1	1	1	1				1
III, C. Riverside							5	10	15	2	2	4												
III, C. Banner Elk				2	1	3	2	1	3	1	4	5				1	1	2						
BEAUFORT	36	63	99	27	61	88	69	95	164	56	85	141	31	55	86	23	56	79	24	58	82	24	58	82
III, C. Bath							8	10	18	1	3	4												
II, B. Aurora	7	4	11	3	7	10	13	8	21	12	13	25	6	3	9	2	6	8	2	7	9	2	7	9
I, B. Belhaven	5	10	15	5	10	15	11	16	27	8	16	24	4	9	13	4	9	13	4	10	14	4	10	14
II, B. Pantego	4	14	18	6	16	22	7	12	19	6	13	19	4	12	16	5	14	19	5	13	18	5	13	18
I, A. Washington	20	35	55	13	28	41	30	49	79	29	40	69	17	31	48	12	27	39	13	28	41	13	28	41

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
			M	F	M	F													
BERTIE.																			
II, A. Aulander.....	32	4	8	14	—	—	4	135	259	394	102	227	329	72	109	181	24	60	84
III, B. Colerain.....	32	3	1	4	—	1	1	29	45	74	23	40	63	9	15	24	11	14	25
III, C. Kelford.....	32	4	—	—	—	—	—	14	20	34	12	20	32	12	16	28	1	1	2
III, B. Lewiston-Woodville.....	32	4	1	2	—	1	7	21	28	5	18	23	4	9	13	—	5	5	5
II, B. Mars Hill H. S.....	32	4	1	3	—	—	—	23	31	54	15	30	45	14	13	27	3	8	11
III, C. Roxobel.....	32	4	1	1	—	—	—	14	51	65	8	41	49	2	14	16	5	11	16
II, B. Windsor.....	32	4	1	2	—	—	—	10	22	32	6	16	22	7	5	12	9	9	19
III, C. Woodard.....	32	3	1	—	—	1	17	42	59	14	39	53	8	19	27	2	9	11	3
III, C. Republican.....	24	3	1	—	—	—	6	6	12	6	6	12	2	2	4	2	1	3	—
							15	21	36	13	17	30	14	16	30	—	2	2	2
BLADEN.																			
II, A. Bladenboro.....	32	4	7	11	—	—	1	163	194	357	122	161	283	66	74	140	40	50	90
III, C. Carver's Creek.....	32	3	1	5	—	—	—	42	50	92	35	47	82	14	24	38	9	5	14
III, A. Clarkson.....	32	4	1	2	—	—	3	9	12	2	7	9	3	4	7	—	—	—	—
III, B. Elizabethtown.....	32	4	1	1	—	1	—	27	30	57	22	23	45	9	12	21	9	13	22
II, B. White Oak.....	32	4	2	2	—	—	1	29	25	54	24	21	45	11	8	19	10	9	19
III, B. French's Creek.....	32	4	1	1	—	—	—	40	55	95	27	43	70	22	19	41	5	15	20
							22	25	47	12	20	32	7	7	14	7	8	15	15
BRUNSWICK.																			
III, C. Bolivia.....	24	1	—	—	—	1	53	72	125	42	62	104	17	22	39	25	18	43	—
III, C. Leland.....	32	4	2	—	—	—	16	12	28	15	11	26	5	3	8	10	1	11	—
II, A. Southport.....	32	4	1	3	—	1	36	52	88	26	46	72	11	11	22	15	17	31	—

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
BERTIE.....	18	65	83	18	28	46	58	92	150	18	52	70	11	53	64	14	23	37	13	26	39
II, A. Aulander.....	5	12	17	4	4	8	6	14	20	8	12	20	3	11	14	4	3	7	4	3	7
III, B. Colerain.....	1	3	4				10	16	26	1	1	2	1	3	4				1	3	4
III, C. Kelford.....	2	1	3	1	6	7	3	7	10		4	4	1	1	2	1	5	6	1	5	6
III, B. Lewiston-Woodville.....	3	9	12	3	1	4	12	8	20	2	7	9	2	7	9	2	1	3	3	1	4
II, B. Mars Hill, H. S.....	3	19	22	4	7	11	1	12	13	3	9	12	1	15	16	2	5	7	3	6	9
III, C. Roxobel.....		7	7		4	4	4	6	2	8		8		3	3		3	3		3	3
II, B. Windsor.....	3	11	14	4	3	7	6	18	24	2	9	11	2	10	12	3	3	6		2	2
III, C. Woodard.....				2	3	5	2	2	4	2	1	3				2	3	5	1	3	4
III, C. Republican.....	1	3	4				12	13	25		1	1	1	3	4						
BLADEN.....	34	49	83	19	25	44	43	55	98	30	42	72	28	44	72	16	21	37	19	25	44
II, A. Bladenboro.....	9	13	22	6	12	18	13	20	33	7	4	11	8	13	21	5	11	16	6	12	18
III, C. Carver's Creek.....		3	3		2	2	2	3	5					2	2		2	2		2	2
III, A. Clarkton.....		7	5	12	2		2	4	7	8	11	19	7	5	12	2		2	2		
III, B. Elizabethtown.....	4	6	10	4	2	6	9	6	15	8	8	16	4	5	9	3	2	5	4	2	6
II, B. White Oak.....	9	15	24	4	6	10	12	14	26	4	12	16	7	14	21	4	3	7	4	6	10
III, B. French's Creek.....	5	7	12	3	3	6	3	5	8	3	7	10	2	5	7	2	3	5	3	3	6
BRUNSWICK.....	5	19	24	6	13	19	10	18	28	20	15	35	5	17	22	5	10	15	5	10	15
III, C. Bolivia.....							1	5	6												
III, C. Leland.....		6	6	1	2	3	3	3	6	9	1	10		5	5	1	1	2	1	1	2
II, A. Southport.....	5	13	18	5	11	16	6	10	16	11	14	25	5	12	17	4	9	13	4	9	13

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
			M	F	M	F												
BUNCOMBE.			33	52	2	4	873	982	1855	690	817	1510	394	416	810	220	285	505
I. A. Asheville H. S.	38	4	15	31	—	1	528	557	1085	400	444	844	275	251	526	113	154	267
II. A. Barnardsville.	32	4	1	3	1	—	45	63	108	38	54	92	15	13	28	15	19	34
I. A. Biltmore.	36	4	1	7	1	1	70	86	156	59	74	133	23	27	50	17	31	48
III. A. Black Mountain.	36	4	2	2	—	—	29	36	65	26	32	58	13	10	23	8	9	17
II. B. Candler.	32	4	2	2	—	—	29	54	88	31	45	76	10	24	34	9	11	20
II. B. Fairview.	32	4	3	1	—	—	35	23	58	26	20	46	2	10	12	11	6	17
II. B. Leicester.	32	4	1	2	—	—	29	27	56	24	24	48	10	13	23	8	8	16
II. B. West Buncombe.	32	4	2	1	—	—	30	24	54	24	21	45	7	10	17	7	5	12
III. B. Woodfin.	32	3	2	—	—	—	13	35	48	10	29	39	7	17	24	4	14	18
III. C. Swannanoa.	32	2	1	—	—	—	9	6	15	7	4	11	5	2	7	4	4	8
III. B. Haw Creek.	32	3	1	1	—	—	17	22	39	12	20	32	6	12	18	9	8	17
III. C. Emma.	36	2	1	1	—	—	15	17	32	15	13	28	5	12	17	10	5	15
III. B. Grace.	32	4	1	1	—	2	24	32	56	18	25	43	16	15	31	5	11	16
BURKE.			4	12	1	—	163	255	418	143	228	371	84	110	194	41	63	104
III. C. Drexel.	32	4	1	1	—	—	12	21	33	10	15	25	5	4	9	4	8	12
II. A. Glen Alpine.	36	4	1	3	—	—	42	68	110	34	62	96	22	37	59	14	17	31
II. B. Hildebran.	32	4	1	2	—	—	27	42	69	21	29	50	10	14	24	7	12	19
I. A. Morganton.	36	4	1	6	1	—	82	124	206	78	122	200	47	55	102	16	26	42
CABARRUS.			4	15	—	2	245	295	540	205	254	459	102	109	211	62	84	146
I. B. Concord.	36	4	2	10	—	—	154	186	340	129	161	290	62	58	120	40	54	94
III. A. Kannapolis.	32	4	—	4	—	1	54	69	123	47	59	106	26	33	59	10	17	27
III. C. Rocky River.	28	4	1	—	—	1	14	14	28	12	11	23	5	7	12	4	5	9
III. B. Winecoff.	32	4	1	1	—	—	23	26	49	17	23	40	9	11	20	8	8	16

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
BUNCOMBE.	145	155	300	122	126	248	380	416	796	191	226	417	118	151	169	113	119	232	100	114	214
I, A. Asheville, H. S.	78	78	156	62	74	136	170	163	333	101	120	221	66	84	150	61	72	133	56	70	126
II, A. Barnardsville.	7	19	26	8	12	20	13	12	25	12	15	27	5	16	21	8	11	19	8	10	18
I, A. Biltmore.	12	13	25	18	15	33	19	24	43	14	24	38	10	12	22	16	14	30	12	14	26
III, A. Black Mountain	5	12	17	3	5	8	12	8	20	7	8	15	4	11	15	3	5	8	2	5	7
II, B. Candler.	9	11	20	11	8	19	7	18	25	9	10	19	7	10	17	9	7	16	6	7	13
II, B. Fairview.	17	2	19	5	5	10	2	7	9	8	6	14	12	1	13	4	5	9	4	5	9
II, B. Leicester.	5	5	10	6	1	7	8	12	20	7	7	14	4	4	8	5	1	6	5	1	6
II, B. West Buncombe	7	6	13	9	3	12	5	9	14	6	4	10	5	5	10	7	2	9	7	2	9
III, B. Woodfin.	2	4	6				5	13	18	4	13	17	1	3	4						
III, C. Swannanoa.							4	1	5	4	3	7									
III, B. Haw Creek.	2	2	4				5	11	16	5	7	12	2	2	4						
III, C. Emma.							5	10	15	10	3	13									
III, B. Grace.	3	3	6		3	3	125	128	253	4	6	10	2	3	5		2	2		3	3
BORKE.	23	48	71	15	34	49	72	102	174	36	58	94	19	42	61	14	31	45	15	31	46
III, C. Drexel.	2	6	8	1	3	4	4	3	7	3	6	9	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	2	3
II, A. Glen Alpine.	6	5	11		9	9	16	33	49	13	16	29	5	5	10		8	8		8	8
II, B. Hildebran.	8	10	18	2	6	8	7	8	15	6	8	14	6	8	14	2	5	7	2	6	8
I, A. Morganton.	7	27	34	12	16	28	45	58	103	14	28	38	6	26	32	11	15	26	12	15	27
CABARRUS.	50	55	105	31	47	78	82	93	175	53	69	122	43	49	92	25	42	67	22	39	61
I, B. Concord.	35	39	74	17	35	52	50	51	101	34	42	76	31	36	67	14	32	46	11	28	39
III, A. Kannapolis.	11	9	20	7	10	17	22	27	49	9	16	25	10	8	18	6	8	14	6	9	15
III, C. Rocky River.	1	2	3	4		4	4	5	9	3	4	7	1	2	3	3	3	3	2		2
III, B. Winecoff.	3	5	8	3	2	5	6	10	16	7	7	14	1	3	4	2	2	4	3	2	5

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
CALDWELL																			
II, B. Granite Falls	32	4	6	7			1	117	154	271	100	135	235	24	51	75	40	54	94
Hudson*			2	2				35	33	68	29	30	59	3	10	13	14	13	27
I, B. Lenoir	36	4	1	4			1	57	94	151	50	81	131	16	33	49	21	31	52
II, B. Oak Hill	32	4	3	1				25	27	52	21	21	45	5	8	13	5	10	15
CAMDEN																			
III, C. Old Trap	32	4	1	1			1	52	59	111	41	54	95	21	25	46	9	13	22
III, C. Shiloh	32	3	1				1	11	16	27	7	15	22	6	8	14	3	3	6
II, B. South Mills	32	4	1	2				19	11	30	14	9	23	10	8	18	2	2	4
								22	32	54	20	30	50	5	9	14	4	8	12
CARTERET																			
III, B. Atlantic	32	4	7	8	2	2	173	242	415	127	191	318	69	107	176	46	59	105	
III, A. Beaufort	36	4	1	1	1	1	18	38	56	14	33	47	6	14	20	4	10	14	
/ II, A. Morehead City	32	4	2	2			50	67	117	38	53	91	14	21	35	20	18	38	
III, C. Smyrna	28	2	1				57	57	114	48	52	100	19	30	49	12	9	21	
II, B. Newport	32	4	2	1		1	11	14	27				10	11	21		2	2	
III, C. Straits	22	3	1		1		25	43	68	20	38	58	15	20	35	5	16	21	
							12	23	35	7	15	22	5	11	16	5	4	9	
CASWELL																			
III, C. Cobb Memorial	32	4	4	3	1	3	83	90	173	58	57	115	40	42	82	22	29	51	
III, C. Milton	32	3	1	1			14	13	27	11	10	21	8	4	12	5	6	11	
III, C. Pelham	28	3			1	1	15	20	35	10	10	20	5	8	13	4	8	12	
III, C. Senora	24	4	1				10	15	25	5	7	12	5	9	14	3	3	6	
III, B. Yanceyville	32	4	1	1			7	13	20	6	9	15	4	1	5		6	6	
III, C. Providence	24	2	1			1	30	22	52	21	16	37	11	14	25	10	5	15	
							7	7	14	5	5	10	7	6	13	1	1	1	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
CALDWELL.....	34	27	61	19	22	41	21	46	67	31	45	76	31	23	54	17	20	37	15	21	36
II, B. Granite Falls.....	15	8	23	3	2	5	3	9	12	9	11	20	14	8	22	3	2	5	3	2	5
Hudson*.....																					
I, B. Lenoir.....	12	15	27	8	15	23	14	30	44	18	25	43	11	12	23	7	14	21	5	14	19
II, B. Oak Hill.....	7	4	11	8	5	13	4	7	11	4	9	13	6	3	9	7	4	11	7	5	12
CAMDEN.....	14	11	25	8	10	18	16	21	37	7	13	20	9	10	19	8	10	18	6	10	16
III, C. Old Trap.....	2	3	5		2	2	4	7	11	3	3	6		3	3		2	2		2	2
III, C. Shiloh.....	7	1	8				7	6	13	1	2	3	5	1	6						
II, B. South Mills.....	5	7	12	8	8	16	5	8	13	3	8	11	4	6	10	8	8	16	6	8	14
CARTERET.....	33	48	81	25	29	54	43	77	120	35	47	82	27	39	66	19	24	43	15	23	38
III, B. Atlantic.....	5	9	14	3	5	8	5	11	16	3	8	11	5	8	13	2	4	6	2	5	7
III, A. Beaufort.....	10	12	22	6	16	22	10	17	27	15	14	29	8	8	16	5	14	19	3	12	15
II, A. Morehead City.....	15	15	30	11	3	14	16	27	43	10	8	18	12	13	25	9	2	11	7	3	10
III, C. Smyrna.....	1	1	2	1	1	2															
II, B. Newport.....	1	3	4	4	4	8	10	17	27	4	15	19	1	3	4	3	4	7	3	3	6
III, C. Straits.....	2	8	10				2	5	7	3	2	5	1	7	8						
CASWELL.....	21	13	34	1	5	6	19	22	41	11	14	25	16	3	19	1	3	4	10	3	13
III, C. Cobb Mem.....	1	2	3		1	1													1	1	1
III, C. Milton.....	6	4	10				3	3	6	3	5	8	4	1	5						
III, C. Pelham.....	2	3	5				2	4	6	1	2	3	2	1	3						
III, C. Senora.....	2	2	4	1	4	5	3		3		3	3	1		1	1	3	4		1	1
III, B. Yanceyville.....	10	2	12				6	11	17	7	3	10	9	1	10				10	1	11
III, C. Yanceyville.....							5	4	9		1	1									

*No report.

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment				Average Daily Attendance				Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
			M	F	M	F														
CATAWBA			13	26	2	2	412	508	920	319	419	738	167	194	361	102	120	222		
III, A. Ball's Creek	32	4	1	2			32	28	60			51	8	15	23	11	6	17		
II, A. Catawba Co. F. L. S.	32	4	4	2		1	55	66	121	41	56	97	22	22	44	10	6	16		
Catawba *																				
I, A. Hickory	36	4	1	11			122	169	291	109	153	262	54	60	114	16	34	50		
III, A. Maiden	32	4	2	2			36	44	80	33	38	71	18	17	35	10	11	21		
I, B. Newton	36	4	1	5			65	60	125	58	54	112	20	28	48	18	14	32		
III, A. Sherrill's Ford	32	4	1	2		1	47	55	102	33	25	73	25	26	51	15	19	34		
III, A. Highland	32	4	1	1	2		26	43	69	22	39	61	10	13	23	8	10	18		
III, B. West Hickory	32	3	1	1			12	28	40	11	26	37	4	9	13	5	12	17		
III, C. Claremont	32	3	1				17	15	32	12	13	25	6	4	10	9	8	17		
CHATHAM			3	9	1	2	171	185	356	122	158	280	82	71	153	46	45	91		
II, A. Bonlee	32	4	1	3			64	61	125	46	54	100	36	18	54	15	20	35		
III, B. Moncure	32	3	1			2	19	20	39	15	17	32	6	9	15	7	5	12		
II, B. Pittsboro	32	4	1	2			23	33	56	18	27	45	7	9	16	11	11	22		
II, B. Siler City	32	4		4	1		65	71	136	43	60	103	33	35	68	13	9	22		
CHEROKEE			3	5	1		73	128	201	58	104	162	30	54	84	21	31	52		
I, B. Andrews	36	4	1	3	1		47	72	119	39	62	101	16	24	40	15	20	35		
II, B. Murphy	35	4	2	2			26	56	82	19	42	61	14	30	44	6	11	17		
CHOWAN			3	6	1		91	116	207	70	100	170	35	36	71	27	40	67		
II, B. Chowan	32	4	2	2			31	43	74	21	35	56	16	17	33	11	17	28		
I, B. Edenton	36	4	1	4	1		60	73	133	49	65	114	19	19	38	16	23	39		

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
CATAWBA.	94	119	213	49	75	124	132	149	301	71	96	181	73	102	187	41	66	107	43	68	111
III, A. Ball's Creek.	10	5	15	3	2	5			20			14			12			5	3	2	5
II, A. Catawba Co.																					
F. L. S.	15	26	41	8	12	20	14	20	34	8	4	12	12	20	32	8	10	18	8	11	19
Catawba*																					
I, A. Hickory.	31	40	71	21	35	56	49	52	101	13	31	44	29	38	67	18	31	49	16	31	47
III, A. Maiden.	6	12	18	2	4	6	17	13	30	9	9	18	5	11	16	2	3	5	2	4	6
I, B. Newton.	16	12	28	11	6	17	18	25	43	14	12	26	14	12	26	10	6	16	10	6	16
III, A. Sherrill's Ford.	4	3	7	3	7	10	17	17	34	10	13	23	3	3	6	2	7	9	3	7	10
III, A. Highland.	7	11	18	1	9	10	8	10	18	7	9	16	5	10	15	1	9	10	1	7	8
III, B. West Hickory.	3	7	10				4	8	12	4	12	16	3	6	9						
III, C. Claremont.	2	3	5				5	4	9	6	6	12	2	2	4						
CHATHAM.	31	44	75	12	25	37	50	62	112	36	34	70	21	39	60	11	23	34	12	24	36
II, A. Bonlee.	6	13	19	7	10	17	21	16	37	14	15	29	4	13	17	7	10	17	7	10	17
III, B. Moncure.	6	6	12				3	8	11	6	4	10	5	6	11						
II, B. Pittsboro.	4	8	12	1	5	6	5	7	12	8	8	16	3	7	10	1	4	5	1	5	6
II, B. Siler City.	15	17	32	4	10	14	21	31	52	8	7	15	9	13	22	3	9	12	4	9	13
CHEROKEE.	17	25	42	5	18	23	24	34	58	17	24	41	14	21	35	3	15	18	3	14	17
I, B. Andrews.	13	16	29	3	12	15	14	20	34	12	17	29	11	14	25	2	11	13	2	11	13
II, B. Murphy.	4	9	13	2	6	8	10	14	24	5	7	12	3	7	10	1	4	5	1	3	8
CHOWAN.	22	44	77	7	18	25	26	29	55	22	34	56	15	19	34	6	16	22	5	17	22
II, B. Chowan.	3	7	10	1	2	3	10	13	23	7	14	21	3	6	9	1	1	2	1	2	3
I, B. Edenton.	19	15	34	6	16	22	16	16	32	15	20	35	12	13	25	5	15	20	4	15	19

*No report.

TABLE 1—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	
CLAY																		
III, C. Elf	32	3	2	2			48	52	100	42	50	92	21	23	44	9	14	23
III, A. Haysville	36	4	1	2			37	42	79	32	40	72	14	12	26	7	9	16
CLEVELAND																		
III, B. Fallston	32	4	12	16			378	452	840	306	399	705	134	141	275	117	130	217
III, B. Grover	32	4	1	1			22	30	52	15	24	39	6	9	15	7	8	15
I, B. Kings Mountain	32	4	2	3			13	29	42	7	25	32	5	11	16	4	7	11
I, B. Piedmont	36	4	3	3			79	90	169	65	75	140	26	25	51	24	25	49
I, A. Shelby	32	4	3	6			84	85	169	65	67	132	35	33	68	29	27	56
II, B. Waco	32	4	1	2			125	170	295	111	158	269	45	45	90	37	40	77
III, C. South Shelby	32	2	1				37	37	74	29	34	63	9	7	16	6	13	19
							18	21	39	14	16	30	8	11	19	10	10	20
COLUMBUS																		
II, B. Acme-Deleo	36	4	11	14			197	275	472	149	227	376	89	114	203	52	72	124
III, C. Bolton	32	4	2	1			26	29	55	24	23	47	9	6	15	9	10	19
III, A. Cerro Gordo	32	4	1	2			8	13	21	6	10	16	3	4	7	3	2	5
II, B. Chadbourn	36	4	1	3			25	36	61	18	28	46	13	12	25	3	13	16
III, C. Fair Bluff	32	3	1	1			27	39	66	19	31	50	14	22	36	5	5	10
III, A. Hallsboro	32	3	1	2			8	15	23	5	12	17	7	11	18	1	3	4
III, A. Tabor	32	4	3				28	39	67	18	31	49	14	18	32	7	13	20
I, B. Whiteville	36	4	2	5			26	31	57	19	25	44	12	11	23	7	11	18
							49	73	122	40	67	107	17	30	47	17	15	32

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
CLAY.....	10	18	28	7	7	14	20	13	33	7	13	20	8	17	25	6	6	12	7	9	16
III, C. Elf.....	1	4	5				7	1	8	1	5	6	1	3	4					2	2
III, A. Hayesville.....	9	14	23	7	7	14	13	12	25	6	8	14	7	14	21	6	6	12	7	7	14
CLEVELAND.....	69	96	165	67	77	144	107	125	232	92	111	203	61	79	140	59	69	128	46	62	108
III, B. Fallston.....	3	3	7	1	5	6	5	8	13	6	7	13	3	3	6	1	4	5	1	2	3
III, B. Grover.....	3	5	8	1	6	7	3	10	13	2	6	8	2	4	6						
I, B. Kings Mountain.....	12	23	35	17	17	34	18	23	41	20	22	42	12	14	26	15	16	31	14	15	29
I, B. Piedmont.....	9	15	24	11	10	21	28	26	54	21	21	42	7	11	18	9	9	18	11	10	21
I, A. Shelby.....	32	44	76	24	28	52	41	42	83	32	36	68	29	41	70	23	25	48	12	26	38
II, B. Waco.....	9	6	15	13	11	24	6	7	13	4	11	15	8	6	14	11	10	21	8	9	17
II, C. South Shelby.....							6	9	15	7	8	15									
COLUMBUS.....	34	42	76	25	45	70	56	86	142	42	61	103	28	35	63	21	40	61	22	44	66
II, B. Acme-Deleo.....	6	5	11	5	5	10	6	4	10	8	9	17	5	5	10	4	5	9	4	5	9
III, C. Bolton.....	1	3	4	1	4	5	2	3	5	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	4	5
III, A. Cerro Gordo.....	4	4	8	5	7	12	8	7	15	3	10	13	3	3	6	4	6	10	4	7	11
II, B. Chadbourne.....	7	8	15	1	4	5	7	14	21	4	4	8	6	7	13	1	4	5	1	4	5
III, C. Fair Bluff.....							4	8	12	1	2	3		1	1						
III, A. Hallsboro.....				7	8	15	8	13	21	4	11	15				6	7	13	6	7	13
III, A. Tabor.....	4	6	10	3	3	6	9	9	18	6	9	15	2	4	6	2	3	5	3	3	6
I, B. Whiteville.....	12	14	26	3	14	17	12	28	40	14	14	28	11	13	24	3	12	15	3	14	17

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
			M	F	M	F												
CRAVEN.																		
III, C. Cove City.....	32	4	12	24	2	1	339	400	739	295	353	648	113	156	269	116	123	239
II, A. Craven Co. F. L.....	32	4	1	---	1	---	4	15	19	2	12	14	3	7	10	1	4	5
II, A. Dover.....	32	4	3	6	---	---	79	101	183	71	97	168	27	39	66	29	33	62
III, C. Fort Barnwell.....	28	3	2	3	---	---	47	41	88	41	37	78	19	17	36	11	16	27
III, B. Jasper.....	32	3	1	1	---	---	13	13	26	8	10	18	5	2	7	5	6	11
I, A. New Bern.....	36	4	3	13	---	1	23	39	62	19	33	52	17	22	39	4	12	16
							173	188	361	154	164	318	42	69	111	66	52	118
CUMBERLAND.																		
III, A. Eastover.....	32	4	9	12	---	1	237	288	525	194	232	416	73	98	171	89	77	166
I, A. Fayetteville.....	36	4	4	7	---	---	26	38	64	23	30	53	9	11	20	4	7	11
III, C. Godwin.....	32	4	1	1	---	---	146	181	327	112	152	265	49	64	113	49	39	88
Hope Mills*.....							11	15	26	8	12	20	3	5	8	6	6	12
III, C. Wade.....	32	3	1	---	---	---	7	18	25	4	15	19	---	---	---	---	---	---
III, C. Sunnyside.....	26	2	1	---	---	1	15	8	23	11	4	15	1	3	4	14	5	19
III, A. Grays Creek.....	32	4	1	2	---	---	32	28	60	26	19	45	11	11	22	10	7	17
CURRITUCK.																		
III, C. Currituck.....	32	3	3	3	1	---	75	97	172	59	82	141	33	33	66	24	23	52
III, B. Mayock.....	32	3	1	---	1	---	13	14	27	7	12	19	6	3	9	3	6	9
II, A. Poplar Branch.....	32	4	1	3	---	---	18	28	46	15	26	41	8	12	20	9	8	17
							44	55	99	37	44	81	19	18	37	12	14	26
DARE.																		
II, B. Manteo.....	32	4	1	2	1	---	26	48	74	25	40	65	14	19	33	7	12	19
III, C. Hatteras.....	24	2	1	---	1	---	23	39	62	22	35	56	12	11	23	6	11	17
							3	9	12	3	5	8	2	8	10	1	1	2

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
CRAVEN.....	69	72	141	43	49	92	94	137	221	105	112	217	60	61	121	36	43	79	38	47	85
III, C. Cove City.....		2	2		2	2	1	5	6	1	3	4			1	1	1			2	2
II, A. Craven Co.F.L.....	10	20	30	13	12	25	24	37	61	27	31	58	8	19	27	11	10	21	13	12	25
II, A. Dover.....	14	6	20	3	2	5	15	16	31	9	15	24	13	5	18	2	2	4	3	2	5
III, C. Fort Barnwell.....	3	5	8				5	2	7	4	6	10	2	3	5						
III, B. Jasper.....	2	5	7				13	20	33	4	10	14	2	3	5						
I, A. New Bern.....	40	34	74	27	33	58	36	57	93	60	47	107	35	30	65	23	30	53	22	31	53
CUMBERLAND.....	40	80	100	30	48	78	60	78	138	116	24	140	4	2	6	2	6	8	3	7	10
III, A. Eastover.....	8	14	22	5	6	11	8	9	17	4	6	10	7	10	17	4	5	9	5	6	11
I, A. Fayetteville.....	27	41	68	21	37	58	37	53	90	38	32	70	23	38	61	15	29	44	13	20	33
III, C. Godwin.....	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	4	6	4	4	8	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	3	4
Hope Mills *.....										46	42	88	31	49	80	20	36	56	19	29	48
III, C. Wade.....				1	1	2		3	3	4	11	15					1	1	1	1	2
III, C. Sunnyside.....								2	2	13	4	17									
III, A. Grays Creek.....	4	4	8	2	1	3	13	7	20	7	5	12	4	2	6	2	5	7	2	6	8
CURRITUCK.....	11	24	35	7	12	19	23	24	47	21	26	47	8	20	28	6	11	17	7	12	19
III, C. Currituck.....	4	5	9				3	2	5	2	6	8	2	4	6						
III, B. Mayock.....	1	8	9				6	10	16	8	8	16	1	8	9						
II, A. Poplar Branch.....	6	11	17	7	12	19	14	12	27	11	12	23	5	8	13	6	11	17	7	12	19
DARE.....	4	12	16	1	5	6	13	13	26	6	10	16	4	11	15	1	5	6	1	5	6
II, B. Manteo.....	4	12	16	1	5	6	11	8	19	6	9	15	4	11	15	1	5	6	1	5	6
III, C. Hatteras.....							2	5	7		1										

*No report.

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.	2d Yr.—9th Gr.					
			M	F	M	F													
DAVIDSON			15	21	3	8	425	453	879	349	391	740	170	178	348	112	123	235	
III, A. Arcadia	32	4	1	1			1	30	22	52	27	20	47	12	6	18	8	7	15
I, B. Churchland	36	4	3	4			1	52	52	104	41	46	87	13	16	29	8	10	18
III, B. Denton	32	4	1		1	1	27	32	59	20	30	50	15	20	35	9	7	16	
I, A. Lexington	36	4	3	8			141	138	279	119	123	242	52	47	99	40	37	77	
III, C. Linwood	32	4	1			1	11	13	24	10	10	20	5	4	9		5	5	
III, B. Reads	32	4	1	1	2	3	19	19	38	17	17	34	8	5	13	2	4	6	
III, C. Southmont	32	3	1			1	15	23	39	13	18	31	7	12	19	8	2	10	
I, B. Thomasville	36	4	1	4	1		75	86	161	62	73	135	31	36	67	24	30	54	
III, B. Tyro	32	4	2				26	29	55	16	23	39	7	7	14	9	13	22	
III, A. Welcome	32	4	1	2			29	39	68	24	31	55	20	25	45	4	8	12	
DAVIE			6	6	1		122	174	296	96	135	231	68	91	159	39	35	74	
III, B. Advance	32	4	1	1			11	36	47	7	26	33	5	23	28	5	5	10	
III, C. Cana	29	4			1		9	16	25	6	13	19	7	8	15		2	2	
III, B. Jerusalem	32	2	1	1			33	35	68	27	26	53	22	22	44	11	13	24	
III, B. Farmington	32	4	1	1			26	25	51	20	21	41	9	15	24	11	5	16	
III, C. Fork Church	28	3	1				9	14	23	6	8	14	6	8	14	2	5	7	
I, B. Mocksville	36	4	2	3			34	48	82	30	41	71	19	15	34	10	5	15	
DUPIN			11	13			250	307	590	199	264	490	74	70	158	77	92	177	
III, C. Beulaville	28	4	1	1			17	25	42	10	20	30	10	8	18	5	5	10	
III, B. Calypso	32	4	2				24	27	51	20	21	41	11	10	21	6	11	17	
III, C. Magnolia	32	3	1	1					33			27			14			8	
II, B. Rose Hill	32	4	1	2			41	41	82	35	38	73	12	13	25	13	13	26	
II, A. Teachers	32	4	2	2			57	41	98	47	33	80	17	14	31	20	8	28	
II, A. Wallace	32	4	2	3			55	88	143	40	76	116				21	26	47	
I, B. Warsaw	36	4	1	3			38	57	95	30	50	80	13	15	28	10	24	34	
III, B. Faison	36	4	1	1			18	28	46	17	26	43	11	10	21	2	5	7	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
DAVIDSON.	77	84	161	70	63	133	138	151	289	89	107	196	60	69	129	59	56	115	57	66	123
III, A. Arcadia.	4	7	11	6	2	8	10	5	15	7	6	13	4	6	10	6	2	8	6	2	8
I, B. Churchland.	14	9	23	17	34	51	9	14	23	8	9	17	10	7	17	14	16	30	15	15	30
III, B. Denton.	2	2	4	3	3	6	11	19	30	6	6	12	2	1	3	3	2	5	3	3	6
I, A. Lexington.	29	32	61	20	22	42	46	43	89	33	32	65	22	28	50	18	20	38	18	21	39
III, C. Linwood.	5	5	10	2	3	5	4	3	7	4	4	8	3	3	6	2	2	4	2	3	5
III, B. Reeds.	5	8	13	4	2	6	7	5	12	1	4	5	5	7	12	3	2	5	4	1	5
III, C. Southmont.	8	8	16	8	8	16	27	28	55	18	29	47	10	9	19	6	8	14	4	8	12
I, B. Thomasville.	12	12	24	8	8	16	27	28	55	18	29	47	10	9	19	6	8	14	4	8	12
III, B. Tyro.	3	3	6	7	6	13	3	6	9	5	8	13	1	3	4	5	4	9	4	5	9
III, A. Welcome.	5	3	8	3	3	6	15	18	33	4	8	12	5	3	8	2	2	4	1	1	2
DAVE.	10	31	41	5	17	22	52	64	116	28	28	56	8	25	33	3	15	18	3	12	15
III, B. Advance.	1	5	6	1	3	4	3	15	18	3	4	7	1	4	5	3	3	6	3	3	6
III, C. Cana.	1	1	2	1	5	6	5	7	12	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	4	5	1	1	2
III, B. Jerusalem.	4	5	9	2	2	4	17	15	32	9	11	20	3	4	7	1	1	2	1	1	2
III, B. Farmington.	1	1	2	1	1	2	6	10	16	7	4	11	3	4	7	1	1	2	1	1	2
III, C. Fork Church.	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	5	9	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
I, B. Mocksville.	3	19	22	2	9	11	17	12	29	8	4	12	2	16	18	2	8	10	2	9	11
DUPIN.	45	48	93	21	34	55	55	62	117	46	54	100	39	39	78	18	30	48	21	41	62
III, C. Beulaville.	1	5	6	1	7	8	4	7	11	4	4	8	1	2	3	1	7	8	1	6	7
III, B. Calypso.	4	4	8	3	6	9	8	9	17	4	6	10	3	3	6	3	5	8	2	5	7
III, C. Magnolia.	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22
III, B. Rose Hill.	14	10	24	2	5	7	10	12	22	11	12	23	12	10	22	2	4	6	2	4	6
III, A. Teachcys.	14	12	26	6	7	13	15	11	26	16	7	23	11	10	21	5	6	11	5	6	11
III, A. Wallace.	9	14	23	6	4	10	8	14	22	9	21	30	9	11	20	4	4	8	3	4	7
I, B. Warsaw.	3	7	10	3	5	8	10	9	19	2	4	6	3	6	9	3	4	7	2	4	6
III, B. Faison.	3	7	10	3	5	8	10	9	19	2	4	6	3	6	9	3	4	7	2	4	6

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Total	
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
DURHAM.....			21	35	3	11	534	707	1241	446	595	1042	209	262	471	147	191	338
III, A. Bethesda.....	32	4	---	---	1	2	31	33	64	20	25	45	17	14	31	6	8	14
III, C. Bahama.....	31	4	2	---	---	---	1	13	16	29	8	14	22	4	7	11	5	10
I, A. Durham.....	36	5	14	27	---	---	330	434	764	298	369	667	100	124	224	95	129	224
II, A. East Durham.....	34	4	1	3	---	---	2	35	72	107	24	61	85	21	41	62	12	25
II, A. Lowes Grove.....	32	4	1	2	1	1	30	31	61	23	26	49	6	6	12	16	11	27
III, C. Mineral Springs.....	29	4	1	---	---	---	7	8	15	5	6	11	4	5	9	2	1	3
III, C. Rougemont.....	31	1	---	---	---	---	1	4	7	11	3	4	7	4	7	11	---	35
I, A. West Durham.....	36	4	2	3	1	2	84	106	190	65	91	156	53	58	111	11	24	33
EDGECOMBE.....			10	13	---	2	224	242	466	171	204	375	102	92	194	58	53	111
II, B. Battleboro.....	36	4	2	1	---	1	32	19	51	28	17	45	12	2	14	9	5	14
III, C. Conetoe.....	32	4	1	1	---	---	10	22	32	8	21	29	4	8	12	4	7	11
III, C. Leggett.....	32	3	1	1	---	---	15	14	29	11	12	23	7	6	13	5	3	8
III, B. Macclesfield.....	32	4	2	---	---	---	20	19	39	15	17	32	8	6	14	5	6	11
III, B. Pinetops.....	32	4	---	2	---	---	24	19	43	20	15	35	8	10	18	6	5	11
I, A. Tarboro.....	36	4	2	4	---	1	75	80	155	59	66	125	35	34	69	21	16	37
III, C. Crisp.....	32	4	2	1	---	---	13	22	35	7	18	25	8	6	14	1	4	5
III, A. West Edgemcobe.....	32	4	---	3	---	---	35	47	82	23	38	61	20	20	40	7	7	14
FORSYTH.....			26	39	1	2	675	769	1444	559	655	1214	298	289	587	192	210	402
III, B. Bethania.....	32	4	2	1	---	---	17	23	40	15	21	36	5	5	10	3	5	8
II, A. Clemmons.....	32	4	1	4	---	---	48	62	110	36	50	86	23	18	41	16	16	32
II, B. Kernersville.....	32	4	1	2	1	---	40	53	93	33	45	78	17	12	39	10	14	24
III, B. Lewisville.....	32	4	2	---	---	---	18	23	41	17	22	39	11	9	20	3	6	9
I, B. Mineral Springs.....	36	4	1	3	---	1	25	32	57	18	27	45	15	16	31	3	6	9

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
DURHAM.....	102	127	229	76	127	203	173	212	385	122	157	279	89	108	197	63	112	175	54	90	144
III, A. Bethesda.....	5	7	12	3	4	7	10*	9	19	5	7	12	3	4	7	2	3	5	2	4	6
III, C. Bahama.....	2	1	3	2	3	5	3	5	8	4	5	9		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
I, A. Durham.....	75	89	164	60	92	152	99	104	203	81	104	185	68	78	146	50	83	133	43	60	103
II, A. East Durham.....	1	10	11	1	8	9	14	35	49	9	11	20	1	8	9	1	6	7		6	6
II, A. Lowes Grove.....	8	6	14		8	8	5	4	9	11	9	20	7	5	12		8	8		8	8
III, C. Mineral Spgs.....	1	1	2		1	1	3	3	6	1	1	2	1		1		1	1		1	1
III, C. Rougemont.....							3	4	7												
I, A. West Durham.....	10	13	23	10	11	21	36	48	84	11	20	31	9	12	21	9	10	19	8	9	17
EDGECOMBE.....	43	58	101	21	39	60	76	71	147	42	46	93	34	51	95	17	33	50	16	37	53
II, B. Battleboro.....	5	5	10	6	7	13	11	2	13	8	4	12	4	5	19	5	6	11	5	6	11
III, C. Conetoe.....	2	3	5		4	4	3	7	10	3	7	10	2	3	5		4	4		4	4
III, C. Leggett.....	3	5	8				5	4	9	5	2	7	1	5	6						
III, B. Maclesfield.....	4	5	9	2	3	5	7	5	12	4	5	9	3	4	7	2	2	4	1	3	4
III, B. Pinetops.....	6	2	8	4	2	6	5	8	13	5	5	10	6	1	7	3	1	4	4	2	6
I, A. Tarboro.....	14	19	33	5	11	16	28	25	53	16	15	31	11	16	27	3	10	13	3	10	13
III, C. Crisp.....	2	3	5	3	8	11	6	4	10	1	3	4	2	2	4	3	7	10	2	8	10
III, A. West Edgecombe.....	7	16	23	1	4	5	11	16	27	5	5	10	5	15	20	1	3	4	1	4	5
FORSYTH.....	122	134	256	63	126	189	241	248	489	158	177	335	101	116	217	55	109	164	53	109	162
III, B. Bethania.....	2	4	6	7	9	16	4	5	9	2	5	7	2	3	5	6	8	14	4	9	13
II, A. Clemmons.....	3	13	16	6	15	21	17	14	31	10	13	23	3	10	13	5	13	18	6	13	19
II, B. Kernersville.....	8	7	15	5	10	15	15	18	33	8	12	20	6	7	13	4	8	12	4	8	12
III, B. Lewisville.....	3	2	5	1	6	7	10	9	19	3	5	8	2	2	4	1	5	6	1	5	6
I, B. Mineral Spgs.....	5	6	11	2	4	6	11	12	23	3	6	9	2	5	7	2	4	6	2	4	6

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Total	
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys		Girls
GATES.																		
III, C. Gatesville.	32	3	6	3	2	100	118	218	72	102	174	58	50	108	20	29	49	
III, B. Hobbsville.	24	4	1	1	1	16	21	37	9	19	28	11	6	17	3	6	9	
III, C. Reynoldson.	32	4	2			16	25	41	9	22	31	12	10	22	3	11	14	
II, B. Sunbury.	32	4	1	2		19	17	36	14	15	29	10	8	18	3	1	4	
III, C. Hall (Consolidated).	24	3	1		1	36	31	67	29	26	55	20	14	34	7	5	12	
						13	24	37	11	20	31	5	12	17	4	6	10	
GRAHAM:																		
III, C. Robbinsville.	28	3		1	1	7	14	21	3	4	7	2	4	6	2	6	8	
GRANVILLE.																		
II, A. Creedmoor.	32	4	10	13	3	291	379	670	232	336	568	99	136	235	87	114	201	
I, A. Oxford.	36	4	2	3		53	56	109	40	50	90	13	26	39	20	10	30	
II, A. Sten.	32	4	2	4		85	117	202	68	107	175	28	50	78	23	35	58	
II, A. Stovall.	32	4	2	1	1	50	69	119	38	58	96	17	13	30	19	27	46	
III, B. Wilton.	32	4	1	1		36	49	85	28	43	71	16	19	35	9	13	22	
III, A. Oxford Orphanage.	40	4		3	2	20	22	42	13	18	31	8	8	16	7	8	15	
						47	66	113	45	60	105	17	20	37	9	21	30	
GREENE.																		
III, C. Hookerton.	32	3	3	2	1	72	86	158	54	72	126	30	41	71	20	22	42	
I, B. Snow Hill.	36	4	2	2		14	19	33	10	16	26	8	7	15	4	5	9	
						58	67	125	44	56	100	22	34	56	16	17	33	
GULFORD.																		
III, B. Alamance.	32	4	30	68	7	1,099	1,331	2,430	957	1,217	2,174	430	454	884	335	380	715	
III, A. Bessemer.	32	4	2			34	18	52	29	16	45	12	6	18	13	6	19	
III, B. Gibsonville.	32	4	1	3		60	70	131	47	60	107	39	36	75	9	20	29	
I, A. Greensboro.	36	4	1	1	2	22	37	59	18	32	50	7	14	21	11	13	24	
			9	29	3	348	462	810	327	433	760	148	151	299	107	132	233	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
GATES.....	14	30	44	8	11	19	37	42	79	15	23	38	11	24	35	6	9	15	11	26	37
III, C. Gatesville.....	2	9	11				5	6	11	2	5	7	1	8	9				1	8	9
III, B. Hobbsville.....																					
III, C. Reynoldson.....	5	5	10	1	3	4	7	7	14	2			2	4	8	1	2	3	1	3	4
II, B. Sunbury.....	3	5	8	6	7	13	15	10	25	6	4	10	3	4	7	5	6	11	6	7	13
III, C. Hall (Cons.).....	4	8	12				4	10	14	3	4	7	3	6	9				3	7	10
GRAHAM:																					
III, C. Robbinsville.....																					
GRANVILLE.....	74	71	145	31	58	89	59	101	160	56	81	137	50	51	101	22	39	61	25	48	73
II, A. Creedmoor.....	15	8	23	5	12	17	9	22	31	16	7	23	12	7	19	4	12	16	3	9	12
I, A. Oxford.....	23	22	45	11	10	21	20	44	64	16	33	49	21	20	41	11	10	21	11	10	21
II, A. Sten.....	12	16	28	2	13	15	14	11	25	14	23	37	9	12	21	2	11	13	1	9	10
II, A. Stovall.....	6	13	19	5	4	9	12	16	28	5	12	17	5	11	16	4	3	7	3	4	7
III, B. Wilton.....	4	2	6	1	4	5	4	8	12	5	6	11	3	1	4	1	3	4	1	4	5
III, A. Oxford Orph.....	14	10	24	7	15	22													6	12	18
GREENE.....	20	16	36	2	7	9	22	28	50	16	19	35	16	14	30	1	6	7		7	7
III, C. Hookerton.....	2	7	9				6	4	10	2	4	6	2	6	8					1	1
I, B. Snow Hill.....	18	9	27	2	7	9	16	24	40	14	15	29	14	8	22	1	6	7		6	6
GUILFORD.....	207	300	507	125	197	322	350	397	747	267	341	628	175	280	455	106	181	287	100	182	282
III, B. Alamance.....	7	2	9	2	4	6													2	4	6
III, A. Bessemer.....	12	4	16				11	11	22	7	17	24	11	4	15					7	7
III, B. Gibsonville.....	1	13	14	3	4	7	6	6	12	8	11	19	1	10	11	2	4	6	3	4	7
I, A. Greensboro.....	58	118	176	35	60	95	132	137	269	100	127	227	57	111	168	33	58	91	32	59	91

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers			Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F								M	F	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
GUILFORD—Continued																	
I, A. High Point.....	36	4	5	12	-----	225	263	488	197	235	432	83	89	172	72	80	152
II, A. Jamestown.....	32	4	2	4	-----	68	95	167	63	90	153	26	30	56	18	24	42
III, C. McLeansville.....	32	3	1	-----	1	24	19	43	17	19	36	10	6	16	5	9	14
III, A. Monticello.....	32	4	2	2	-----	37	46	83	30	41	71	16	21	37	7	9	16
II, A. Pleasant Garden.....	32	4	4	4	-----	91	102	193	80	96	176	29	27	56	26	31	57
II, A. Pomona.....	32	4	1	6	-----	33	109	202	73	100	173	25	50	75	34	28	62
III, A. South Buffalo.....	32	4	1	2	-----	29	30	59	22	27	49	13	10	23	8	6	14
III, A. Summerfield.....	32	4	1	2	-----	32	33	65	26	30	56	10	10	20	10	9	19
III, A. Guilford College H. S.....	32	4	-----	3	-----	36	43	79	28	38	66	12	11	23	15	13	28
HALIFAX																	
III, C. Aurelian Springs.....	32	2	1	-----	-----	259	371	630	206	325	531	113	162	275	62	64	126
II, B. Enfield.....	36	4	-----	3	1	28	52	80	18	43	61	9	18	27	8	10	18
III, C. Hobgood.....	32	2	-----	1	-----	5	11	16	5	9	14	3	8	11	-----	-----	-----
III, C. Hollister.....	32	3	1	-----	-----	16	15	31	12	11	23	5	10	15	4	2	6
II, B. Littleton.....	32	4	1	2	-----	27	35	62	20	30	50	6	13	19	10	7	17
I, A. Roanoke Rapids.....	36	4	1	13	1	100	130	230	79	116	195	58	60	118	18	23	41
I, B. Scotland Neck.....	36	4	1	3	1	2	42	55	97	36	48	84	13	23	36	9	18
II, B. Weldon.....	36	4	-----	3	2	28	58	86	25	54	79	13	20	33	6	8	14
III, C. Halifax.....	32	3	-----	1	1	5	7	12	4	6	10	2	3	5	3	4	7
HARNETT																	
II, B. Angier.....	32	4	2	1	-----	216	248	464	175	209	384	94	82	182	58	71	129
III, A. Coats.....	30	4	1	2	-----	37	35	76	31	29	60	13	13	26	14	12	26
III, C. Duke.....	32	2	-----	-----	-----	26	46	72	14	36	50	11	13	24	10	9	19
I, B. Dunn.....	36	4	2	4	2	15	10	25	13	9	25	7	4	11	8	6	14
II, A. Lillington.....	34	4	4	2	-----	59	73	132	47	60	107	23	31	67	14	24	38

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
GUILFORD—Continued																					
I, A. High Point.....	40	61	101	30	33	63	69	80	149	65	71	136	37	56	93	26	28	54	25	30	55
II, A. Janestown.....	14	25	39	10	20	30	21	28	49	16	22	38	13	22	35	9	18	27	10	18	28
III, C. McLeansville.....	9	4	13				6	5	11	7	6	13	4	8	12						
III, A. Monticello.....	11	10	21	3	6	9	14	18	32	5	8	13	9	8	17	3	6	9	3	6	9
II, A. Pleasant Garden.....	19	18	37	17	26	43	26	24	50	24	30	54	17	17	34	13	25	38	11	23	34
II, A. Pomona.....	23	18	41	11	13	24	19	44	63	28	25	53	16	19	35	10	12	22	7	12	19
III, A. South Buffalo.....	4	8	12	4	6	10	10	8	18	7	5	12	3	8	11	2	6	8	1	6	7
III, A. Summerfield.....	6	8	14	4	6	10	9	9	18	8	8	16	5	7	12	3	6	9	4	6	10
III, A. Guilford College.....	3	11	14	6	8	14	9	10	19	12	11	23	2	10	12	5	7	12	2	7	9
HALIFAX.....	56	81	137	28	64	92	90	183	273	45	53	98	43	73	116	23	58	81	24	33	57
III, C. Aurelian Springs.....							3	7	10	4	1	5							4	1	5
II, B. Enfield.....	9	18	27	2	6	8	6	15	21	4	7	11	6	16	22	2	5	7	2	6	8
III, C. Hobgood.....	2	3	5				3	7	10				2	2	4						
III, C. Hollister.....	7	3	10				4	7	11	2	1	3	4	2	6				5	2	7
II, B. Littleton.....	5	11	16	6	4	10	4	10	14	7	7	14	3	9	12	5	3	8	5	1	6
I, A. Roanoke Rapids.....	11	19	30	13	28	41	46	96	142	13	20	31	10	19	29	10	25	35	2	6	8
I, B. Scotland Neck.....	16	11	27	4	12	16	10	20	30	8	7	15	13	10	23	3	11	14	3	9	12
I, B. Weldon.....	6	16	22	3	14	17	12	18	30	5	7	12	5	15	20	3	14	17	3	8	11
III, C. Halifax.....							2	3	5	2	3	5									
HARNETT.....	31	54	85	33	35	68	74	70	144	46	61	107	24	45	69	28	32	60	26	29	55
II, B. Angier.....	5	6	11	5	4	9	11	10	21	12	10	22	4	5	9	4	4	8	3	4	7
III, A. Coats.....	4	16	20	1	8	9	5	9	14	6	6	12	2	13	15		7	7		7	7
III, C. Duke.....							6	4	10	7	5	12									
I, B. Dunn.....	12	18	30	13	15	28	34	25	59	13	23	36	11	15	26	11	13	24	11	13	24
II, A. Lillington.....	10	14	24	14	8	22	18	22	40	8	17	25	7	12	19	13	8	21	12	5	17

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F												
HAYWOOD			9	6	1		195	270	465	143	209	352	89	112	201	54	57	111
III, B. Bethel	32	3	2	1			30	30	60	21	22	43	13	9	22	8	8	16
I, B. Canton	36	4	1	4			62	113	275	46	93	139	33	47	80	11	21	32
III, B. Clyde	32	3	2				27	27	54	17	19	36	13	20	33	11	2	13
III, C. Rock Hill	30	4	2				18	20	38	11	16	27	11	9	20	4	7	11
II, B. Waynesville	36	4	2	1	1		58	80	138	48	59	107	19	27	46	20	19	39
HENDERSON			3	11	1	3	181	247	428	131	191	322	84	100	184	46	64	110
Flat Rock*																		
I, A. Hendersonville	36	4	1	8	1	1	124	185	309	90	140	230	58	72	130	35	49	84
III, A. Mills River	32	4	2	1		1	32	36	68	25	31	56	19	17	36	4	10	14
III, B. East Flat Rock	32	4		2		1	25	26	51	16	20	36	7	11	18	7	5	12
HERTFORD			3	3		4	70	90	160	61	83	144	23	29	52	23	25	48
II, A. Ahsokie	32	4	2	2			42	46	88	37	43	80	17	13	30	11	11	22
III, B. Winton	32	4	1	1			22	21	41	19	18	37	3	9	12	11	2	13
III, C. Murfreesboro	32	3				2	7	24	31	5	22	27	3	7	10	1	12	13
Hoke			2	5		1	73	76	149	61	63	124	22	26	48	29	17	46
III, C. Antioch	32	4	1	1		1	14	15	29	11	11	22	3	6	9	2	3	5
I, B. Raeford	36	4	1	4			59	61	120	50	52	102	19	20	39	27	14	41
HYDE			5	3		4	75	98	173	60	88	148	37	34	71	23	35	58
III, C. Engelhard	32	3	1				5	16	21	4	13	17	4	8	12		5	5
III, C. Fairfield	32	3	1			1	18	10	28	13	9	22	8	4	12	7	6	13
II, B. Lake Landing	32	4	1	2			21	32	53	17	30	47	11	10	21	7	8	15
III, C. Sladesville	32	3	1			1	10	16	26	8	14	22	2	5	7	5	5	10
III, B. Swan Quarter	32	3	1	1		1	21	24	45	18	22	40	12	7	19	4	11	15

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
HAYWOOD.....	26	52	78	26	49	75	58	82	140	40	40	80	20	43	63	20	40	60	17	40	57
III, B. Bethel.....	3	9	12	6	4	10	8	4	12	5	6	11	3	11	5	2	7	6	4	10	4
I, B. Canton.....	8	20	28	10	25	35	24	39	63	9	16	25	5	15	20	8	21	29	3	19	22
III, B. Clyde.....				3	5	8	7	14	21	7	1	8				2	4	6	2	2	4
III, C. Rock Hill.....	3	3	6		1	1	6	7	13	3	5	8	2	3	5		1	1		1	1
II, B. Waynesville.....	12	20	32	7	14	21	17	18	35	16	12	28	10	17	27	5	12	17	6	14	20
HENDERSON.....	34	47	81	21	32	53	61	75	136	28	45	73	22	39	61	18	30	48	18	30	48
Flat Rock*.....																					
I, A. Hendersonville.....	22	37	59	13	23	36	41	52	93	21	35	56	16	30	46	11	22	33	10	21	31
III, A. Mills River.....	3	7	10	6	2	8	15	15	30	2	6	8	2	7	9	5	2	7	6	2	8
III, B. East Flat Rock.....	9	3	12	2	7	9	5	8	13	5	4	9	4	2	6	2	6	8	2	7	9
HERTFORD.....	14	22	36	10	14	24	5	14	19	11	12	23	6	6	12	1	6	7	10	13	23
II, A. Aboskie.....	6	14	20	8	8	16													8	8	16
III, B. Winton.....	5	3	8	2	6	8	3	8	11	10	1	11	3	2	5	1	6	7	2	5	7
III, C. Murfreesboro.....	3	5	8				2	6	8	1	11	12	3	4	7						
HOKE.....	5	20	25	17	13	30	19	23	42	21	14	35	4	16	20	16	10	26	14	8	22
III, C. Antioch.....	1	4	5	8	2	10	2	5	7	1	2	3				3	7	1	8	7	8
I, B. Raeford.....	4	16	20	9	11	20	17	18	35	20	12	32	4	13	17	9	9	18	7	7	14
HYDE.....	14	22	36	1	7	8	23	29	52	21	32	53	12	19	31	1	6	7	3	12	15
III, C. Engelhard.....	1	3	4				3	6	9		4	4	1	3	4						
III, C. Fairfield.....	3		3				4	4	8	6	6	12	2								
II, B. Lake Landing.....	2	7	9	1	7	8	8	9	17	7	7	14	2	6	8	1	6	7	1	7	8
III, C. Stadesville.....	3	6	9				1	4	5	4	5	9	2	5	7				2	5	7
III, B. Swan Quarter.....	5	6	11				10	6	16	4	10	14	4		9						

*No report.

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Total		
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys		Girls	Total
IREDELL			8	24	3	10	435	481	916	348	423	771	153	169	327	119	128	247	
II, B. Cool Springs	32	4	1	2			19	48	67	15	37	53	7	13	20	8	17	25	
II, A. Iredell Co. F. L.	32	4	2	5			94	68	162	79	58	137	23	26	49	30	16	46	
I, A. Mooresville	36	4			2	9	102	137	239	87	119	206	34	45	79	26	32	58	
II, B. Scotts	32	4	1	3			37	36	73	25	32	57	14	8	22	8	9	17	
I, A. Statesville	36	4	3	7	1	1	135	137	272	106	133	239	59	63	122	33	36	69	
II, A. Troutman	32	4	1	3			48	55	103	36	44	80	21	14	35	14	18	32	
JACKSON			2	5	4	3	99	115	214	39	47	86	34	34	68	24	43	67	
II, B. Sylva	32	4	1	2		1	27	37	64	22	32	54	21	7	19	5	17	22	
Webster*																			
III, B. Qualla	32	4	1	1			21	19	40	17	15	32	4	8	12	4	7	11	
I, B. Cullowhee	36	4	2	2	4	2	51	59	110				18	19	37	15	19	34	
JOHNSTON			12	21	3	6	441	504	945	324	415	739	200	197	397	122	150	272	
II, A. Benson	32	4	1	3			54	57	111	42	47	89	18	20	38	18	17	35	
I, B. Clayton	36	4	1	3	1	1	58	70	128	53	64	117	18	20	38	17	22	39	
III, A. Four Oaks	32	4			2	1	21	33	54	15	30	45	9	9	18	7	14	21	
III, B. Glendale	32	3					28	24	52	19	19	38	15	13	28	10	4	14	
II, B. Kenly	32	4	2	1		1	33	38	71	22	33	55	12	12	24	16	11	27	
III, B. Meadow	32	4	1	1			22	35	57	13	20	33	13	15	28	7	13	20	
III, C. Micro	32	2	1				9	13	22	5	11	16	8	9	17	1	4	5	
III, C. Pine Level	32	3	1			1	14	18	32	7	13	20	8	10	18	3	4	7	
III, B. Princeton	32	4	1	1		1	18	34	52	10	28	38	12	12	24	4	11	15	
I, B. Selma	36	4	2	4		1	63	71	134	40	61	101	26	20	46	16	27	43	
II, A. Smithfield	36	4	2	4			98	97	195	80	78	158	49	49	98	20	23	43	
III, C. Wilson's Mills	32	3			2		23	14	37	18	11	29	12	8	20	3		3	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
IREDELL.....	75	102	177	79	98	167	110	134	244	101	112	213	65	87	152	71	82	153	60	86	146
II, B. Cool Springs.....	1	3	4	3	15	18	6	9	15	6	12	18	1	3	4	3	13	16	2	11	13
II, A. Iredell Co. F. L.....	20	12	32	21	14	35	19	22	41	25	14	39	18	9	27	17	13	30	16	14	30
I, A. Mooresville.....	24	40	64	18	20	38	25	36	51	23	30	53	21	35	53	17	18	35	12	17	29
II, B. Scotts.....	3	7	10	12	12	24	8	7	15	5	7	12	2	6	8	10	10	20	9	11	20
I, A. Statesville.....	23	28	51	16	26	42	39	49	88	32	34	66	20	24	44	15	20	35	12	23	35
II, A. Troutman.....	4	12	16	9	11	20	13	11	24	10	15	25	3	10	13	9	8	17	9	10	19
JACKSON.....	17	19	36	24	19	43	13	12	25	6	19	25	8	5	13	11	10	21	23	17	40
II, B. Sylva.....	5	5	10	5	8	13	10	5	15	4	15	19	4	4	8	4	7	11	5	6	11
Webster*.....	5	1	6	8	3	11	3	7	10	2	4	6	4	1	5	7	3	10	7	3	10
III, B. Qualla.....	7	13	20	11	8	19													11	8	19
I, B. Cullowhee.....																					
JOHNSTON.....	77	92	169	42	65	107	139	154	293	87	120	207	65	79	144	31	52	83	25	48	73
II, A. Benson.....	13	11	24	5	9	14	13	16	29	12	13	25	12	10	22	5	8	13	4	8	12
I, B. Clayton.....	15	20	35	8	8	16	16	18	31	16	20	36	14	18	32	7	8	15	6	8	14
III, A. Four Oaks.....	5	6	11		4	4	5	8	13	6	12	18	4	6	10		4	4		4	4
III, B. Glendale.....	3	7	10				11	8	19	7	4	11	1	1	7	8					
II, B. Kenly.....	4	8	12	1	7	8	8	11	19	10	8	18	3	7	10	1	7	8	1	6	7
III, B. Meadow.....	1	4	5	1	3	4	8	8	16	3	7	10	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	3	4
III, C. Micro.....							4	7	11	1	4	5									
III, C. Pine Level.....				3	4	7	4	8	12	2	2	4				2	2	4			
III, B. Princeton.....	2	1	3		10	10	6	8	14	2	10	12	2	1	3			9		9	9
I, B. Selma.....	7	16	23	14	8	22	17	16	33	11	22	33	4	14	18	5	3	8	3	3	6
II, A. Smithfield.....	24	14	38	5	11	16	39	40	79	15	20	35	21	10	31	5	7	12	5	6	11
III, C. Wilsons Mills.....	3	5	8	5	1	6	8	6	14	2		2	3	4	7	5	6	6	5	1	6

*No report.

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
JONES.....	17	19	36	8	19	27	17	31	48	16	14	30	15	13	28	8	17	25	7	19	26
III, B. Maysville.....	5	3	8		7	7	7	4	11	2	2	4	4	3	7		6	6		7	7
III, A. Polkville.....	5	13	18	1	5	6	2	17	19	10	7	17	5	8	13	1	4	5	1	5	6
II, B. Trenton.....	7	3	10	7	7	14	8	10	18	4	5	9	6	2	8	7	7	14	6	7	13
LEE.....	27	53	80	10	33	43	33	52	85	34	54	88	21	48	69	9	31	40	8	32	40
II, B. Jonesboro.....	5	17	22		12	12	9	14	23	8	17	25	3	15	18		11	11		12	12
I, A. Sanford.....	22	36	58	10	21	31	24	38	62	26	37	63	18	33	51	9	20	29	8	20	28
LENOIR.....	54	67	121	24	45	69	116	87	203	55	67	122	43	59	102	23	19	42	15	34	49
I, A. Kingston.....	37	54	91	16	31	47	84	45	129	37	53	90	31	49	80	15	27	42	14	27	41
III, A. LaGrange.....	5	8	13	4	8	12	15	18	33	10	9	19	3	5	8	4	6	10	1	2	3
III, C. Moss Hill.....	2	2	4	4	1	5	5	4	9	1	1	2	1	2	3	4	1	5			
II, B. Pink Hill.....	10	3	13		5	5	12	20	32	7	4	11	8	3	11		5	5		5	5
LINCOLN.....	28	38	66	19	34	53	35	45	80	18	43	61	18	30	48	19	29	48	19	33	52
III, C. Crouse.....	3	4	7	3	7	10		2	2	3	4	7	2	3	5	3	6	9	3	7	10
I, A. Lincolnton.....	15	20	35	15	14	29	25	24	49	9	29	38	9	18	27	15	12	27	15	13	28
III, C. Daniels.....	2	3	5		3	3	4	7	11	3	4	7	2	2	4		2	2		3	3
III, A. Rock Springs.....	8	11	19	1	10	11	6	12	18	3	6	9	5	7	12	1	9	10	1	10	11
MACON.....	18	22	40	6	11	17	30	28	58	15	25	40	16	18	34	5	9	14	4	2	6
I, B. Franklin.....	13	15	28	5	10	15	11	14	25	7	16	23	12	12	24	4	8	12			
III, C. Higdonville.....							2	3	5	3	4	7							3	1	
III, C. Highlands.....							6	2	8	1	2	3									
III, B. Iota.....	5	7	12	1	1	2	11	9	20	4	3	7	4	6	10	1	1	2	1	1	2
MADISON.....	7	9	16	4	7	11	32	33	65	20	26	46	7	8	15	4	6	10	3	7	10
II, A. Marshall.....	5	7	12	4	7	11	18	19	37	10	15	25	5	6	11	4	6	10	3	7	10
III, C. Spring Creek.....							7	4	11	5	5	10									
III, B. Walnut.....	2	2	4				7	10	17	5	6	11	2	2	4						

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
MARTIN.																		
III, C. Everetts	32	4	8	6	1	1	125	186	321	96	160	256	49	83	132	34	38	72
III, C. Hamilton	32	2	1	1	1	1	5	16	21	3	14	17	2	4	6	2	2	2
III, C. Jamesville	32	4	2	1	1	1	9	15	24	7	13	20	4	7	11	5	8	13
III, B. Oak City	36	4	1	2	1	1	16	19	35	10	15	25	7	7	14	5	5	10
III, C. Parmele	36	3	1	1	1	1	19	31	60	12	25	37	4	21	25	6	2	8
II, B. Robersonville	32	4	1	2	1	1	20	7	27	15	6	21	10	1	11	2	4	4
II, B. Williamston	32	4	1	2	1	1	33	56	89	31	52	83	10	22	32	10	15	25
							23	42	65	18	35	53	12	21	33	6	4	10
McDOWELL.																		
III, B. Glenwood	32	4	3	11	1	3	145	206	351	123	178	301	59	87	146	41	56	97
I, B. Marion	36	4	1	1	1	1	12	28	40	9	23	32	5	7	12	4	10	14
II, B. Nebo	32	4	1	2	1	1	61	89	150	55	80	135	21	37	58	17	25	42
I, B. Old Fort	36	4	1	4	1	1	27	46	73	21	41	62	13	21	34	5	11	16
							45	43	88	38	34	72	20	22	42	15	10	25
MECKLENBURG.																		
I, A. Alexander-Graham	36	4	19	44	2	2	639	902	1,541	535	905	1,490	219	284	503	189	239	428
II, A. Cornelius	32	4	6	25	1	1	312	477	789	332	546	878	92	132	224	78	121	199
II, B. Davidson	34	4	2	3	1	1	49	61	110	39	52	91	27	14	41	9	22	31
III, B. Derrita	32	4	1	1	1	1	29	28	57	26	27	53	7	10	17	9	6	15
III, B. Dixie	32	4	1	1	1	1	13	27	40	10	23	33	5	6	11	5	10	15
III, C. Hoskins	34	2	1	1	1	1	27	24	51	21	20	41	7	7	14	11	6	17
II, A. Huntersville	32	4	1	4	1	1	5	16	21	4	15	19	7	5	9	9	14	14
III, A. Matthews	32	4	1	2	1	1	68	71	139	52	62	114	22	24	46	24	21	45
III, B. North Charlotte	36	3	1	1	1	1	32	51	83	26	44	70	9	23	32	12	8	20
III, C. Oak Dale	26	2	1	1	1	1	10	28	38	8	22	30	7	18	25	4	4	8
III, C. Observer	32	3	1	1	1	1	16	14	30	7	9	16	5	9	14	11	5	16
III, A. Paw Creek	32	4	1	2	1	1	17	16	33	13	14	27	12	6	18	3	4	7
III, A. Pineville	32	4	1	2	1	1	30	50	80	20	38	58	12	17	29	8	11	19
III, C. Mallard Creek	24	2	1	2	1	1	27	36	63	24	30	54	13	9	22	7	11	18
							4	3	7	3	3	6	1	2	3	2	1	4

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
MARTIN.....	37	31	68	5	34	39	36	66	102	27	32	59	32	25	57	4	31	33	4	33	37
III, C. Everetts.....	2	7	9	1	3	4	3	6	9	4	7	11	2	6	8		3	3		3	3
III, C. Hamilton.....							3	6	9												
III, C. Jamesville.....	4	3	7		4	4	3	4	7	3	3	6	2	2	4		2	2		3	3
III, B. Oak City.....	9	3	12		5	5	2	16	18	3	2	5	7	2	9		5	5		5	5
III, C. Parmelee.....	8	4	12				10	1	11	2	2	4	7	3	10						
II, B. Robersonville.....	10	6	16	3	13	16	9	20	29	9	13	22	10	6	16	3	13	16	3	13	16
II, B. Williamston.....	4	8	12	1	9	10	8	16	24	6	3	9	4	6	10	1	8	9	1	9	10
McDOWELL.....	29	32	61	16	31	47	46	73	119	37	46	83	26	29	55	15	23	43	13	30	43
III, B. Glenwood.....	2	7	9	1	4	5	3	6	9	3	8	11	2	5	7	1	3	4	1	4	5
I, B. Marion.....	15	13	28	8	14	22	19	33	52	15	21	36	14	13	27	7	13	20	6	13	19
II, B. Nebo.....	6	6	12	3	8	11	10	20	30	4	8	12	5	5	10	3	7	10	3	8	11
I, B. Old Fort.....	6	6	12	4	5	9	14	14	28	15	9	24	5	6	11	4	5	9	3	5	8
MECKLENBURG.....	130	203	333	102	175	277	194	258	452	172	227	399	127	195	322	93	171	264	80	168	248
I, A. Alexander- Graham.....	82	110	192	60	114	174	97	136	233	91	127	218	90	117	207	58	118	176	47	111	158
II, A. Cornelius.....	6	11	17	7	14	21	21	12	33	6	17	23	5	8	13	6	13	19	5	14	19
II, B. Davidson.....	8	4	12	5	8	13	6	10	16	8	6	14	7	4	11	7	11	5	6	11	5
III, B. Derta.....	2	8	10	1	3	4	4	5	9	3	8	11	2	7	9	1	2	3		2	2
III, B. Dixie.....	1	6	7	8	5	13	5	5	10	9	5	14		5	5	7	4	11	8	5	13
III, C. Hoskins.....																					
II, A. Huntersville.....	13	22	35	9	4	13	18	21	39	17	19	36	9	19	28	7	4	11	8	4	12
III, A. Matthews.....	5	13	18	6	7	13	7	18	25	10	7	17	4	12	16	5	7	12	2	7	9
III, B. North Charlotte							5	14	19	3	3	6		4	4						
III, C. Oak Dale.....							2	4	6	5	5	10									
III, C. Observer.....	2	6	8				9	6	15	2	3	5	2	5	7						
III, A. Paw Creek.....	8	12	20	2	10	12	8	12	20	5	8	13	6	9	15	1	8	9	2	8	10
III, A. Pineville.....	3	6	9	4	10	14	11	7	18	6	9	15	2	5	7	4	8	12	3	7	10
III, C. Mallard Creek.....							1	2	3		3	1									

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.	2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M	F												
MITCHELL:																		
III, A. Spruce Pine	32	4	2	1			26	40	66	20	29	49	13	21	34	7	10	17
MONTGOMERY:			6	11	1		160	177	337	85	110	195	52	62	114	36	45	81
III, A. Biscoe	32	4	1	2			38	37	75	33	33	66	7	9	16	10	11	21
III, A. Candor	32	4	1	3			33	42	75	18	40	58	11	19	30	6	10	16
II, A. Mount Gilead	32	4	3	2			48	55	103				19	14	33	11	16	27
II, A. Troy	32	4	1	4	1		41	43	84	34	37	71	15	20	35	9	8	17
MOORE:			12	16	3	1	300	330	630	234	271	505	138	121	259	75	78	153
II, A. Aberdeen	32	4	1	3			36	43	79	33	38	71	19	19	38	6	9	15
III, B. Cameron	32	4		2	1		31	40	71	22	30	52	16	16	32	5	6	11
II, B. Carthage	36	4	1	4			51	59	110	34	50	84	27	21	48	12	17	29
III, A. Elise	36	4	2	2			31	33	64	27	28	55	13	12	25	10	9	19
II, A. Jackson Springs	32	4	2	2		1	37	35	72	30	30	60	18	8	26	8	5	13
II, A. Sandhill P. L.	32	4	1	1	1		41	40	81	29	34	63	16	7	23	10	13	23
II, B. Southern Pines	32	4	3	1			29	36	65	23	26	49	11	21	32	9	8	17
Pinehurst*																		
III, C. West End	32	3			1		12	17	29	8	12	20	5	8	13	7	7	14
III, A. Vass	32	4	2	1			32	27	59	28	23	51	13	9	22	8	4	12
NASH:			14	34		3	514	589	1,103	360	467	827	212	229	441	137	155	292
III, B. Bailey	32	4	1	1		1	17	19	36				6	10	16	4	2	6
II, A. Castalia	32	4	2	2			34	39	73	22	28	50	13	13	26	14	19	33
II, B. Middlesex	32	4	2	1			33	46	79	16	32	48	13	20	33	9	6	15
III, B. Mount Pleasant	32	4	1	1		1	19	27	46	13	19	32	6	18	24	7	5	12

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.						
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Mitchell:																						
III, A. Spruce Pine.....	2	4	6	4	5	9		8	13	21	7	9	16	1	3	4	4	4	8	4	5	9
MONTGOMERY.....	35	48	83	27	32	59	27	36	63	20	26	46	23	30	53	14	19	33	22	25	47	
III, A. Biscoe.....	15	12	27	6	5	11	6	8	14	8	10	18	12	11	23	5	5	10	5	5	10	
III, A. Candor.....	2	15	17	4	8	12	9	12	21	5	8	13	2	13	15	3	7	10	2	5	7	
III, A. Mount Gilead.....	8	14	22	10	11	21																
II, A. Troy.....	10	7	17	7	8	15	12	16	28	7	8	15	9	6	15	6	7	13	5	4	9	
MOORE.....	58	85	143	29	43	72	105	98	203	58	64	122	45	71	116	24	38	62	27	41	68	
II, A. Aberdeen.....	8	10	18	3	5	8	17	17	34	6	8	14	7	9	16	3	4	7	3	5	8	
III, B. Cameron.....	5	13	18	5	5	10	11	13	24	4	4	8	3	9	12	4	4	8	5	4	9	
II, B. Carthage.....	9	12	24	3	6	9	17	18	35	9	15	24	5	11	16	3	5	8	3	6	9	
III, A. Elise.....	6	11	17	2	1	3	12	10	22	8	8	16	5	10	15	1	1	2	1	1	2	
II, A. Jackson Springs.....	7	10	17	4	12	16	13	6	19	7	4	11	6	9	15	4	11	15	4	12	16	
II, A. Sandhill F. L.....	10	11	21	5	9	14	10	6	16	8	10	18	7	10	17	4	8	12	5	8	13	
II, B. Southern Pines.....	5	4	9	4	3	7	10	15	25	5	5	10	5	2	7	2	3	5	3	3	6	
Pinehurst*																						
III, C. West End.....	2	2					4	6	10	4	6	10		1	1							
III, A. Vass.....	8	12	20	3	2	5	11	7	18	7	4	11	7	10	17	3	2	5	3	2	5	
NASH.....	101	120	221	64	85	149	154	179	333	84	122	206	65	98	163	51	67	118	53	70	123	
III, B. Bailey.....	4	5	9	3	2	5													3		3	
II, A. Castalia.....	5	3	8	2	4	6	9	10	19	8	11	19	3	3	6	2	4	6	1	4	5	
II, B. Middlesex.....	9	14	23	2	6	8	6	13	19	3	4	7	4	10	14	2	4	6				
III, B. Mount Pleasant.....	5	2	7	1	2	3	4	14	18	4	3	7	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	

*No report.

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades									
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Total					
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys		Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
NASH—Continued																						
I, B. Nashville	36	4	1	3			34	55	89	24	48	72		18	22	40	7	11	18			
II, A. Red Oak	32	4	3	5		1	71	85	156	56	74	130		25	21	46	17	31	48			
II, B. Spring Hope	32	4	1	3			39	44	83	31	35	66		12	15	27	10	14	24			
III, B. Whitakers	32	4	1	2			20	36	56	14	29	43		8	11	19	8	10	18			
I, A. Rocky Mount	36	4	2	13			228	222	450	171	191	362		104	92	196	54	54	108			
III, C. Bunn	32	4	3				19	16	35	13	11	25		7	7	14	7	3	10			
NEW HANOVER:																						
I, A. New Hanover	36	4	5	21			297	422	719	245	351	596		144	197	341	85	126	211			
NORTHAMPTON:																						
III, C. Conway	32	4	1	1	1	1	127	165	292	112	153	265		23	53	76	40	31	71			
III, B. Jackson	32	4	1	2			8	19	27	6	17	23		3	12	15	1	4	5			
II, A. Rich Square	32	4	1	5			16	29	45	12	24	36		2	8	10	6	8	14			
II, A. Seaboard	32	4	2	3			33	46	79	31	44	75		8	13	21	12	7	19			
III, C. Severn	32	3	2				30	39	69	28	37	65		6	11	17	8	4	12			
II, B. Woodland-Olney	32	4	1	3	1		14	9	23	12	9	21					7	4	11			
							26	23	49	23	22	45		4	9	13	6	4	10			
ONSLow:																						
II, A. Jacksonville	32	4	2	2			87	80	167	74	73	147		39	30	69	19	31	50			
II, A. Richlands	32	4	3	1			48	41	89	39	37	76		21	16	37	8	15	23			
							39	39	78	35	36	71		18	14	32	11	16	27			
ORANGE:																						
III, C. Cedar Grove	32	4	1	1		1	187	200	387	134	152	286		69	72	141	62	69	131			
I, A. Chapel Hill	36	4	3	7	1	1	18	16	34					27	5	6	11	7	6			
III, C. Efland	36	4	1				109	98	207	86	79	165		45	43	88	40	35	75			
II, A. Hillsboro	32	4	1	4			5	9	14	4	8	12		2	2	4	1	4	4			
							55	77	132	44	65	109		17	21	38	14	24	38			

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
NASH—Continued																					
I. B. Nashville.....	6	11	17	3	11	14	13	19	32	5	10	15	3	10	13	3	9	12	3	10	13
II. A. Red Oak.....	15	20	35	14	13	27	18	17	35	13	27	40	12	18	30	13	10	23	11	9	20
II. B. Spring Hope.....	11	10	21	6	5	11	10	12	22	7	11	18	9	8	17	5	4	9	6	4	10
III. B. Whitakers.....	1	5	6	3	10	13	6	9	15	5	9	14	3	3	6	2	8	10	3	10	13
I. A. Rocky Mount.....	41	47	88	29	29	58	80	79	159	39	47	86	26	39	65	23	27	50	24	29	53
III. C. Bunn.....	4	3	7	1	3	4	8	6	14	---	---	---	5	5	10	---	---	---	1	3	4
NEW HANOVER:																					
I. A. New Hanover.....	31	49	83	34	50	84	112	158	270	73	108	181	29	41	70	31	43	74	30	42	72
NORTHAMPTON.....	39	42	81	25	39	64	20	46	66	34	28	62	35	38	73	23	35	58	24	39	63
III. C. Conway.....	3	3	6	1	---	---	1	2	10	12	1	4	5	2	3	5	1	---	1	---	---
III. B. Jackson.....	4	7	11	4	6	10	2	7	9	4	6	10	3	6	9	3	5	8	3	6	9
II. A. Rich Square.....	9	13	22	4	13	17	7	11	19	11	7	18	9	13	21	4	12	16	4	13	17
II. A. Seaboard.....	9	11	20	7	13	20	5	10	15	7	4	11	9	9	18	7	12	19	7	13	20
III. C. Severn.....	4	3	7	3	2	5	---	---	---	6	4	10	3	2	5	2	2	4	3	2	5
II. B. Woodland-Obney	10	5	15	6	5	11	4	8	12	5	3	8	9	5	14	6	4	10	6	5	11
ONSLow.....	22	11	33	7	8	15	33	25	58	16	29	45	19	11	30	6	7	13	6	8	14
II. A. Jacksonville.....	15	5	20	4	5	9	17	13	30	6	14	20	13	5	18	3	5	8	3	5	8
II. A. Richlands.....	7	6	13	3	3	6	16	12	28	10	15	25	6	6	12	3	2	5	3	3	6
ORANGE.....	32	40	72	24	19	43	49	49	98	42	53	95	23	32	55	19	15	34	23	18	41
III. C. Cedar Grove.....	3	2	5	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	4	---	---	---	3	2	5
I. A. Chapel Hill.....	11	13	24	13	7	20	33	31	64	32	29	61	9	11	20	12	6	18	10	5	15
III. C. Efland.....	2	3	5	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	3	4	---	---	---	3	1	4
II. A. Hillsboro.....	16	22	38	8	10	18	15	17	32	9	21	30	13	18	31	7	9	16	7	10	17

TABLE I--Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
			M	F	M	F												
PAMLICO																		
II, B. Alliance	32	4	4	9	2	2	167	190	357	131	168	299	83	82	165	41	59	100
II, B. Arapahoe	32	4	1	2	1	1	36	41	77	32	39	71	14	14	28	13	14	27
II, B. Oriental	32	4	1	2			32	52	84	25	43	68	15	27	42	8	13	21
II, A. Stonewall	32	4	1	2			31	42	73	28	37	65	17	18	35	2	10	12
			1	3	1	1	68	55	123	46	49	95	37	23	60	18	22	40
PASQUOTANK																		
I, A. Elizabeth City	36	4	6	9		2	141	221	362	115	189	304	52	78	130	33	66	104
III, C. Newland	32	3	1	1		1	128	196	324	108	175	283	43	66	109	36	56	92
III, C. Weeksville	28	2				1	9	16	25	7	14	21	5	4	9	2	9	11
						1	4	9	13				4	8	12		1	1
PENDER																		
II, B. Atkinson	32	4	3	6	1	1	120	131	251	92	108	200	54	49	103	25	35	60
II, A. Burgaw	32	4	1	2			30	31	61	24	27	51	8	10	18	12	16	28
III, C. Maple Hill	32	4	2	3		1	68	81	149	52	69	121	35	29	64	7	19	26
Rocky Point*	24	2		1			13	14	27	8	7	15	9	9	18			
III, C. Currie	28	4			1		9	5	14	8	5	13	2	1	3	6		6
PERQUIMANS																		
III, C. Belvidere	32	4	6	4	2	2	83	102	185	61	88	149	30	40	70	25	27	52
II, A. Hertford	36	4	1	1			10	15	25	8	12	20	4	6	10	2	6	8
III, B. Whiteston	32	4	2	2	1		52	52	104	42	49	91	18	19	37	17	12	29
III, C. Winfall	32	4	2	1	1	1	19	28	47	10	22	32	6	8	14	6	9	15
			1			1	2	7	9	1	5	6	2	7	9			

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
PAMLICO.	27	32	59	16	17	33	43	55	98	30	41	71	20	25	45	7	6	13	12	14	26
II, B. Alliance.	7	9	16	2	4	6	9	11	20	11	12	23	9	12	21	1	1	2	2	3	5
II, B. Arapahoe.	6	10	16	3	2	5	9	22	31	7	10	17	6	8	14	2	2	4	3	1	4
II, B. Oriental.	7	7	14	5	7	12													4	7	11
II, A. Stonewall.	7	6	13	6	4	10	25	22	47	12	19	31	5	5	10	4	3	7	3	3	6
PASQUOTANK.	27	41	68	24	36	60	40	64	104	32	58	90	24	34	58	18	31	49	7	23	30
I, A. Elizabeth City.	25	38	63	24	36	60	37	60	97	31	50	81	22	32	54	18	31	49	7	23	30
III, C. Newland.	2	3	5				3	4	7	1	8	9	2	2	4						
III, C. Wecksville.																					
PENDER.	21	31	52	20	16	36	35	40	75	18	29	7	18	23	41	18	14	32	20	14	34
II, B. Atkinson.	2	3	5	8	2	10	7	9	16	8	14	22	2	2	4	7	2	9	8	2	10
II, A. Burgaw.	14	22	36	12	11	23	22	25	47	7	15	22	12	18	30	11	10	21	12	11	23
III, C. Maple Hill.	4	5	9				5	5	10				3	2	5						
Rocky Point*.																					
III, C. Currie.	1	1	2		3	3	1	1	2	3		3	1	1	2		2	2		1	1
PERQUIMANS.	12	15	27	11	20	31	23	34	57	18	24	42	10	12	22	9	17	26	7	18	25
III, C. Belvidere.	2	1	3	2	2	4	3	5	8	1	5	6	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2
II, A. Hertford.	10	10	20	7	11	18	15	18	33	13	11	24	9	9	18	5	11	16	4	11	15
III, B. Whiteston.		4	4	2	7	9	4	6	10	4	8	12		2	2	2	5	7	2	6	8
III, C. Winfall.							1	5	6												

*No report.

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
PERSON.																		
III, B. Bethel Hill	32	3	3	9	2	2	142	154	296	107	123	230	65	61	126	36	38	74
III, C. Bushy Fork	32	4	1	1			34	16	50	27	11	38	17	9	26	11	5	16
II, A. Roxboro	36	4		4			20	16	36	15	13	28	9	4	13	7	6	13
III, B. Helena	32	4		2			46	61	107	39	54	93	18	20	38	15	17	32
III, C. Olive Hill	32	2 1/2		1			20	35	55	11	23	34	11	19	30	2	7	9
III, C. Allensville	29	2			2	1	11	12	23	9	11	20	10	9	19	1	3	4
							11	14	25	6	11	17						
PITT.																		
III, A. Ayden	32	4	13	25	2	4	373	448	821	280	374	654	169	168	337	102	130	232
III, A. Bethel	32	4	1	1	1	1	52	71	123	40	63	103	25	21	46	17	22	39
I, B. Farnville	36	4	1	4			42	43	85	20	35	55	17	17	34	13	10	23
I, A. Greenville	36	4	3	11		1	41	50	91	35	47	82	16	19	35	6	13	19
II, A. Grifton	36	4	1	2			125	151	276	104	125	229	52	54	106	37	35	72
III, C. Grimesland	32	2	1				14	12	26	9	7	16	9	10	19	5	2	7
III, C. Arthur	32	3	1	1			13	17	30	8	10	18	7	8	15	1	5	6
III, C. Fountain	32	3	1	1		1	10	15	25	8	13	21	4	7	11	3	6	9
III, C. Falkland	32	2	1				9	12	21	5	9	14	5	8	13	4	4	8
III, A. Winterville	32	4	1	2	1		39	37	76	29	27	56	23	11	34	9	17	26
POLK.																		
III, C. Queen's Creek	28	3	5	7	1	2	98	120	218	73	99	172	36	39	75	26	33	59
II, B. Saluda	32	4	1	1	1		18	18	36	14	14	28	8	8	16	7	9	16
II, B. Stearns	32	4	1	2			29	29	58	20	25	45	9	9	18	8	7	15
III, B. Tryon	36	4	1	2		1	27	46	73	19	37	56	11	8	19	7	12	19
							24	27	51	20	23	43	8	14	22	4	5	9

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Bo	Girls	Total
PERSON	17	28	45	8	13	21	47	42	89	30	37	67	15	22	37	8	11	19	7	13	20
III, B. Bethel Hill	6	2	8				12	5	17	9	5	14	5	2	7						
III, C. Bushy Fork	3	3	6	1	3	4	7	3	10	5	4	9	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	3	4
II, A. Roxboro	7	17	24	6	7	13	14	17	31	12	17	29	7	13	20	6	6	12	5	7	12
III, B. Helena	1	6	7	1	3	4	6	9	15	3	8	11	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	3	4
III, C. Olive Hill							8	8	16	1	3	4									
III, C. Allensville																					
PITT.	63	94	157	38	48	86	125	139	264	80	104	184	47	84	131	30	44	74	29	43	72
III, A. Ayden	7	17	24	3	9	12	18	20	38	16	17	33	4	17	21	2	9	11	2	8	10
III, A. Bethel	3	9	12	9	7	16	13	13	26	8	9	16	2	7	9	5	6	11	5	6	11
I, B. Farnville	12	12	24	7	6	13	12	17	29	4	12	16	10	11	21	6	6	12	7	4	11
I, A. Greenville	23	39	62	12	17	29	43	46	89	31	28	59	19	35	54	11	16	27	9	16	25
II, A. Grifton	7	7	14	3	4	7	9	12	21	5	15	20	4	7	11	3	3	6	2	4	6
III, C. Grimesland							4	7	11	4		4									
III, C. Arthur	5	4	9				3	4	7	1	4	5	3	2	5				3	2	5
III, C. Fountain	3	2	5				4	6	10	3	5	8	2	2	4						
III, C. Falkland							3	5	8	2	3	5									
III, A. Winterville	3	4	7	4	5	9	16	9	25	6	11	17	3	3	6	3	4	7	1	3	4
POCK.	24	24	48	12	24	36	23	29	52	21	26	47	17	23	40	9	21	30	12	21	33
III, C. Queen's Creek	3	1	4				5	6	11	6	7	13	2	1	3				2	1	3
II, B. Saluda	8	8	16	4	5	9	5	6	11	5	6	11	6	7	13	3	5	8	4	5	9
II, B. Stearns	4	11	15	5	15	20	6	5	11	7	8	15	2	11	13	4	13	17	4	12	16
III, B. Tryon	9	4	13	3	4	7	7	12	19	3	5	8	7	4	11	2	3	5	2	3	5

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total			
RANDOLPH.																		
I, B. Asheboro.	36	4	9	19	3	1	308	416	724	261	351	612	117	151	268	90	126	216
III, B. Farmer	32	3		5	1		55	88	143	47	71	118	22	45	67	17	18	35
III, B. Franklinville	32	4	1	1			28	38	66	24	33	57	16	14	30	6	15	21
II, B. Liberty	32	4	1	2			16	22	38	15	21	36	4	6	10	5	7	12
II, A. Rameur	32	4	1	3	1	1	31	54	85	26	47	73	14	17	31	9	22	31
III, A. Randelman	32	4	2	3			56	67	123	44	54	98	20	26	46	21	18	39
III, C. Seagrave	24	3	1		1		19	16	35	14	11	25	15	6	21	3	6	9
III, A. Trinity	32	4	2	4			66	87	153	58	76	134	15	22	37	21	33	54
RICHMOND																		
III, C. Derby Memorial	28	3	9	19	1	4	303	351	654	245	289	534	123	150	273	88	97	185
II, A. Ellerbe	32	4	5		1	1	10	8	18	9	7	16	8	4	12			
I, B. Hamlet	36	4	1	7		3	66	56	122	42	44	86	25	18	43	24	24	48
III, C. Hoffman	32	4	1	1			80	106	186	72	91	163	27	40	67	23	27	50
III, C. Roberdel	32	3	1	1			16	19	35	13	16	29	2	5	7	6	6	12
I, A. Rockingham	36	4	1	10			10	9	19	6	7	13	6	2	8	2	2	4
							121	153	274	103	124	227	55	81	136	33	38	71
ROBESON.																		
I, B. Fairmont	36	4	13	24	4	7	423	445	868	332	374	706	156	130	286	119	132	251
III, B. Lumber Bridge	32	4	1	3			52	44	96	41	36	77	15	11	26	16	15	31
I, A. Lumberton			1	2			29	28	57	25	21	46	8	14	22	15	10	25
I, B. Maxton	36	4	2	2			23	53	76	21	49	70	14	18	32	5	11	16
II, A. Orrum	32	4	2	2		1	66	43	109	46	31	77	28	14	42	11	12	23
II, B. Parkton	32	4	2	1	1		23	37	60	17	32	49	5	8	13	4	16	24

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
RANDOLPH.	59	79	138	42	60	102	97	121	218	75	106	181	52	67	119	37	54	91	53	85	138
I, B. Ashboro.	11	11	22	5	14	19	17	34	51	15	14	29	10	10	20	5	13	18	5	13	18
III, B. Farmer.	6	9	15				14	11	25	5	13	18	5	8	13				5	8	13
III, B. Franklinville.	3	4	7	4	5	9	3	5	8	5	7	12	3	4	7	4	5	9	16	22	38
II, B. Liberty.	5	11	16	3	4	7	12	15	27	8	19	27	4	9	13	3	3	6	2	4	6
II, A. Ramsour.	9	8	17	9	14	23	10	12	22	6	6	12	8	6	14	8	13	21	6	12	18
III, A. Randleman.	7	12	19	8	11	19	16	20	36	15	14	29	6	10	16	7	10	17	8	11	19
III, C. Seagrove.	1	4	5				11	4	15	2	4	6	1	3	4				1	3	4
III, A. Trinity.	17	20	37	13	12	25	14	20	34	19	29	48	15	17	32	10	10	20	10	12	22
RICHMOND.	52	64	116	40	40	80	87	114	201	68	79	147	45	49	94	33	36	69	31	39	70
III, C. Derby							*														
Memorial.	2	3	5		1	1														1	1
II, A. Ellerbe.	5	9	14	12	5	17	11	15	26	16	18	34	5	6	11	10	5	15	8	5	13
I, B. Haulet.	19	24	43	11	15	26	21	32	56	20	22	42	18	22	40	10	14	24	9	15	24
III, C. Hoffman.	4	6	10	4	2	6	2	4	6	4	4	8	3	4	7	3	2	5	4	2	6
III, C. Roberdel.	2	5	7				3	1	4	1	2	3	1	4	5						
I, A. Rockingham.	20	17	37	13	17	30	47	62	109	27	33	60	18	13	31	10	15	25	10	16	26
ROBESON.	87	103	190	63	85	148	121	107	228	85	111	196	68	93	161	54	71	125	49	72	121
I, B. Fairmont.	11	9	20	10	9	19	12	10	22	14	13	27	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	9	16
III, B. Lumber Bridge.	5	2	7	3	7	10	8	12	20	9	5	14	5	1	6	2	4	6	2	4	6
I, A. Lumberton.																					
I, B. Maxton.	4	13	17		11	11	13	16	29	4	15	19	3	14	17		10	10		11	11
II, A. Maxton.	21	12	33	6	5	11	17	9	26	8	9	17	15	9	24	6	4	10	6	5	11
I, B. Orrum.	11	5	16	3	8	11	3	7	10	3	13	16	8	4	12	2	8	10	2	8	10
II, B. Parkton.																					

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
			M	F	M	F												
ROBESON—Continued																		
II, A. Philadelphus	32	4	2	3	1		52	34	86	47	31	78	19	5	24	10	6	16
II, B. Red Springs	36	4	1	4			32	43	75	23	35	58	8	5	13	9	17	26
II, B. Rowland	36	4	2	1		1	29	33	62	24	32	56	9	9	18	6	7	13
I, B. St. Pauls	36	4		4			43	60	103	36	49	85	17	13	30	18	22	40
III, B. Barnesville	32	4	1	1		2	23	21	44	13	19	32	6	8	14	9	4	13
III, B. B. T. H. S.	32	4	1	1			16	21	37	14	18	32	6	4	10	6	8	14
III, A. Indian Normal	32	3			2	3	35	28	63	25	21	46	21	21	42	10	4	14
ROCKINGHAM																		
III, C. Bethany	32	3	9	23	2	1	368	497	865	290	431	721	146	201	347	109	123	232
I, A. Leaksville	36	4	2	8			15	20	35	11	17	28	6	8	14	8	6	14
II, A. Madison	32	4	1	2	1		118	158	276	88	132	220	51	57	108	34	48	82
I, A. Reidsville	36	5	2	8		1	35	44	79	29	38	67	8	19	27	20	11	31
III, A. Ruffin	32	4	1	2			141	185	326	121	171	292	49	71	120	33	40	73
II, B. Stoneville	32	4			3	1	30	35	65	21	27	48	13	12	25	10	6	16
III, C. Wentworth	28	3	1				20	38	58	13	32	45	12	25	37	3	7	10
							9	17	26	7	14	21	7	9	16	1	5	6
ROWAN																		
III, C. Central	29	3	14	32	2	4	562	669	1,231	474	591	1,065	223	245	468	160	190	350
III, C. Cleveland	32	3		1			14	15	29	12	12	24	8	8	16	3	1	4
II, B. East Spencer	36	4	1	2			17	12	29	10	12	22	4	2	6	6	3	9
III, C. Landis	32	3		2		1	25	30	55	23	27	51	11	15	26	5	9	14
III, B. Mount Ulla	32	3	1				13	12	25	12	11	23	6	8	14	3		3
III, A. Rockwell	32	4	1	2		1	26	28	54	17	19	36	10	12	22	9	13	22
II, A. Rowan Co., F. L.	33	4	4	3	7		43	50	93	38	40	78	17	18	35	8	16	24
I, A. Salisbury	36	4	4	12	1	1	66	105	171	63	102	165	21	32	53	17	38	55
I, A. Spencer	36	4	1	5			265	305	570	222	264	486	98	110	208	81	84	165
III, C. Woodleaf	32	4	1	1			77	96	173	66	90	156	41	36	77	22	23	45
							16	16	32	11	14	25	7	4	11	6	3	9

County—School	Enrollment by Grades					Average Daily Attendance by Grades										Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
ROBESON—Continued																		
II, A. Philadelphia.....	9	15	24	14	8	22	17	5	22	9	6	15	8	13	21	13	7	20
II, B. Red Springs.....	6	11	17	9	10	19	5	4	9	6	13	19	5	10	15	7	8	15
II, B. Rowland.....	7	6	13	7	11	18	7	8	15	4	7	11	7	7	14	6	10	16
I, B. St. Pauls.....	2	14	16	6	11	17	15	11	26	14	17	31	1	13	14	6	8	14
III, B. Barnesville.....	5	7	12	3	2	5	3	6	9	3	4	7	4	7	11	3	2	5
III, B. B. T. H. S.....	2	6	8	2	3	5	5	4	9	5	6	11	2	4	7	2	3	5
III, A. Indian Normal.....	4	3	7				16	15	31	6	3	9	3	3	6			
ROCKINGHAM	56	93	149	40	53	93	107	169	276	88	106	194	44	85	129	35	45	30
III, C. Bethany.....	1	6	7				5	7	12	5	5	10	1	5	6			
I, A. Leaksville.....	15	35	50	18	18	36	36	44	80	26	42	68	11	30	41	15	16	31
II, A. Madison.....	5	5	10	2	9	11	6	16	22	17	10	27	4	5	9	2	7	9
I, A. Reidsville.....	26	36	62	15	18	33	39	65	101	29	36	65	22	35	57	14	16	30
III, A. Ruffin.....	5	5	10	3	5	8	10	9	19	8	4	12	3	4	7	2	4	6
II, B. Stoneville.....	3	3	6	2	3	5	6	20	26	2	6	8	2	3	5	2	2	4
III, C. Wentworth.....	1	3	4				5	8	13	1	3	4	1	3	4			
ROWAN	125	145	270	53	88	141	162	194	356	125	152	277	94	116	210	42	72	114
III, C. Central.....	3	6	9															
III, C. Cleveland.....	6	6	12				3	2	5	5	3	8	4	5	9			
II, B. East Spencer.....	3	5	8	6	1	7	10	14	24	4	8	12	2	4	6	6	1	7
III, C. Landis.....	4	4	8				5	7	12	3			3	4	4			
III, B. Mt. Ulla.....	7	3	10				6	7	13	6	8	14	5	3	8			
III, A. Rockwell.....	11	8	19	7	8	15												
II, A. Rowan Co., F. L.....	16	18	34	12	17	29	20	31	51	16	37	53	15	17	32	12	16	28
I, A. Salisbury.....	64	70	134	22	41	63	82	96	178	67	72	139	54	59	113	18	36	54
I, A. Spencer.....	9	23	32	5	14	19	31	33	64	21	22	43	9	22	31	5	13	18
III, C. Woodleaf.....	2	2	4	1	7	8	5	4	9	3	2	5	1	2	3	1	6	7

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
RUTHERFORD																		
III, B. Carleen	36	4	4	16	3	1	201	280	481	153	229	382	97	100	197	43	76	119
II, A. Forest City	32	4	—	—	2	1	12	25	37	10	23	33	4	9	13	4	5	9
II, B. Henrietta	36	4	2	1	—	—	51	89	140	38	73	111	28	36	64	8	26	34
II, A. Rutherfordton	32	4	—	—	—	—	37	42	79	26	29	55	19	16	35	4	4	8
III, C. Ellenboro	32	3	1	1	—	—	56	54	110	45	46	91	26	12	38	11	18	29
II, A. Cliffside	32	4	1	3	1	—	14	21	35	7	17	24	6	11	17	7	7	14
							31	49	80	27	41	68	14	16	30	9	16	25
SAMPSON																		
II, A. Clinton	36	4	13	15	—	—	293	340	633	210	274	484	103	134	237	89	105	194
II, B. Roseboro	32	4	1	5	—	—	58	75	133	45	66	111	15	32	47	28	23	51
II, A. Salemburg	32	4	1	3	—	—	33	47	80	24	30	54	17	15	32	12	17	29
III, A. Shady Grove	32	4	3	3	—	—	70	57	127	53	48	101	23	17	40	14	22	36
III, C. Newton Grove	32	3	1	1	—	—	45	68	113	28	57	85	18	28	46	8	17	25
III, A. Franklin	32	3	2	1	—	—	15	23	38	7	18	25	3	14	17	8	5	13
III, A. Ingold	32	4	2	2	—	—	35	43	78	25	36	61	6	13	19	12	14	26
							36	27	63	28	19	47	21	15	36	7	7	14
SCOTLAND																		
I, B. Laurinburg	36	4	6	4	—	—	79	111	190	71	101	172	21	34	55	27	40	67
III, C. Spring Hill	32	4	2	3	—	—	50	59	109	48	57	105	17	19	36	16	21	37
II, B. Rockdale	36	4	3	1	—	—	9	15	24	8	12	20	3	6	9	3	3	6
							20	37	57	15	32	47	1	9	10	8	16	24
STANLY																		
I, B. Albemarle	36	4	7	13	1	2	215	254	469	169	202	371	105	92	197	54	74	128
II, B. Badin	36	4	1	5	—	—	73	87	160	62	73	135	32	31	63	20	24	44
Farview*	36	4	1	2	—	—	29	28	57	22	23	45	13	11	24	9	9	18
III, B. New London	32	3	1	—	—	—	17	22	39	15	19	34	4	8	12	9	10	19

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
RUTHERFORD.....	34	55	89	27	49	76	70	77	147	32	65	97	26	48	74	22	39	61	25	42	67
III, B. Caroleen.....	1	6	7	3	5	8	3	7	10	3	5	8	1	6	7	3	5	8	3	5	8
II, A. Forest City.....	10	14	24	5	13	18	20	28	48	6	20	26	8	12	20	4	11	15	4	12	16
II, B. Henrietta.....	10	7	17	4	15	19	12	12	24	3	4	7	7	6	13	2	8	10	4	11	15
II, A. Rutherfordon.....	8	14	22	11	10	21	22	10	32	8	15	23	6	12	18	9	9	18	10	8	18
III, C. Ellenboro.....	1	3	4	-----	-----	-----	2	8	10	3	8	11	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
II, A. Cliffside.....	4	11	15	4	6	10	11	12	23	9	13	22	3	10	13	4	6	10	4	6	10
SAMPSON.....	70	73	143	20	38	58	65	118	183	69	73	142	54	62	116	18	31	49	16	32	48
II, A. Clinton.....	10	13	23	5	7	12	13	27	40	19	20	39	9	12	21	4	7	11	3	7	10
II, B. Roseboro.....	3	7	10	1	8	9	10	22	32	9	10	19	2	5	7	1	5	6	1	6	7
II, A. Salsenburg.....	18	18	36	5	10	15	15	14	29	19	8	27	14	16	30	4	10	14	5	10	15
III, A. Shady Grove.....	13	13	26	6	10	16	8	25	33	4	14	18	10	11	21	6	7	13	4	7	11
III, C. Newton Grove.....	4	4	8	-----	-----	-----	1	11	12	4	4	8	1	3	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
III, A. Franklin.....	17	16	33	-----	-----	-----	4	11	15	7	11	18	13	14	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
III, A. Ingold.....	5	2	7	3	3	6	14	8	22	7	6	13	5	1	6	3	2	5	3	2	5
SCOTLAND.....	22	23	45	9	14	23	19	31	50	22	36	58	20	19	39	8	13	21	9	14	23
I, B. Laurinburg.....	9	11	20	8	8	16	16	18	34	15	20	35	9	10	19	7	8	15	8	8	16
III, C. Spring Hill.....	2	5	7	1	1	2	2	5	7	3	2	5	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	2
II, B. Rockdale.....	11	7	18	-----	5	5	1	8	9	4	14	18	9	5	14	-----	4	4	-----	5	5
STANLY.....	34	51	85	22	27	49	71	67	138	49	65	144	28	45	73	18	24	42	18	28	46
I, B. Albemarle.....	11	21	32	10	11	21	26	24	51	17	20	37	10	19	29	9	9	18	9	10	19
II, B. Badin.....	6	5	11	1	3	4	11	9	20	5	6	11	5	5	10	-----	3	3	-----	3	3
Fairview*.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
III, B. New London.....	4	4	8	-----	-----	-----	3	7	10	8	8	16	3	4	7	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	8

*No report.

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades								
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.						
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
STANLY—Continued																					
II, A. Norwood.....	32	4		4	1		39	55	84	30	39	69	20	9	29	6	13	19			
II, B. Oakboro.....	32	4	3	1			31	34	65	20	25	45	17	18	35	6	9	15			
III, C. Wiscasset-Efird.....	34	1			1		11	7	18	7	4	11	11	7	18						
III, B. Yarkin Mineral Springs.....	32	4	1	1			15	21	36	13	19	32	8	8	16	4	9	13			
STOKES																					
II, B. King.....	32	4	6	5	1	1	130	146	276	93	120	213	62	66	128	37	44	81			
III, C. Mountain View.....	24	2	1	2			39	51	90	25	40	65	20	26	46	8	16	24			
III, B. Pinnacle.....	32	4			1		4	4	8	3	3	6	1	1	2	3	3	6			
III, C. Pine Hall.....	28	3	1			1	24	14	38	20	12	32	10	7	17	8	4	12			
II, A. Walnut Cove.....	32	4	2	2			14	10	24	10	9	19	8	4	12	3	3	6			
III, C. Germanton.....	24	3	1				32	55	87	23	47	70	14	22	36	10	13	23			
							17	12	29	12	9	21	9	6	15	5	5	10			
SURRY																					
II, B. Dobson.....	32	4	7	12			201	260	461	161	214	375	74	104	178	60	71	131			
III, A. Elkin.....	36	4	1	2			27	38	65	21	25	46	16	22	38	3	8	11			
I, A. Mount Airy.....	36	4	2	6			25	40	65	20	36	56	11	19	30	7	12	19			
III, A. Pilot Mountain.....	32	4	2	1			99	127	226	86	108	194	22	43	65	34	37	71			
III, C. White Plains.....	32	4	2	1			32	42	74	22	37	59	15	13	28	12	11	23			
	32	4	1	1			18	13	31	12	8	20	10	7	17	4	3	7			
SWAIN																					
II, B. Almond.....	32	4	3	4			58	96	154	47	84	131	19	34	53	16	41	57			
II, B. Bryson City.....	32	4	2	1			24	36	60	19	30	49	8	13	21	7	14	21			
	32	4	1	3			34	60	94	28	54	82	11	21	32	9	27	36			

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
STANLEY—Continued																					
II, A. Norwood.....	5	12	17	8	11	19	13	8	21	5	11	16	4	10	14	7	10	17	3	9	12
II, B. Oakboro.....	6	5	11	2	2	4	11	12	23	4	8	12	4	3	7	1	2	3	1	2	3
III, C. Wiscasset-Efird										7	4	11									
III, B. Yadkin Mineral Springs.....	2	4	6	1		1	7	7	14	3	8	11	2	4	6	1		1	1		1
STOKES.....	20	22	42	11	14	25	41	52	93	29	35	64	14	19	33	8	13	21	11	14	25
II, B. King.....	7	5	12	4	4	8	12	18	30	6	14	20	5	4	9	2	3	5	2	4	6
III, C. Mountain View.....							1	1	2	2	2	4									
III, B. Pinnacle.....	4	2	6	2	1	3	8	6	14	7	3	10	3	2	5	2	1	3	2	1	3
III, C. Pine Hall.....	3	3	6				5	4	9	3	3	6	1	2	3						
II, A. Walnut Cove.....	3	11	14	5	9	14	9	18	27	8	10	18	2	10	12	4	9	13	4	9	13
III, C. Germantown.....	3	1	4				6	5	11	3	3	6	3	1	4				3		3
SURRY.....	44	46	90	23	39	62	54	77	131	46	59	105	37	42	79	19	36	55	20	34	54
II, B. Dobson.....	4	3	7	4	5	9	12	13	25	2	5	7	4	3	7	3	4	7	2	2	4
III, A. Elkin.....	3	5	8	4	4	8	9	17	26	5	10	15	2	5	7	4	4	8	4	4	8
I, A. Mount Airy.....	32	30	62	11	17	28	18	34	52	29	31	60	28	27	55	10	16	26	11	16	27
III, A. Pilot Mountain	4	8	12	1	10	11	9	10	19	9	10	19	3	7	10		9	9		9	9
III, C. White Plains.....	1		1	3	3	6	6	3	9	1	3	4		0	1	2	3	5	3	3	6
SWAIN.....	13	12	25	10	9	19	14	30	44	12	34	46	10	11	21	10	9	19	10	9	19
II, B. Almond.....	4	6	10	5	3	8	5	11	16	5	11	16	3	5	8	5	3	8	5	3	8
II, B. Bryson City.....	9	6	15	5	6	11	9	19	28	7	23	30	7	6	13	5	6	11	5	6	11

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
TRANSYLVANIA.....			4	5			81	126	207	66	106	172	27	37	64	42	43	85
II, A. Brevard.....	36	4	1	3			47	67	114	38	56	94	16	26	42	17	13	30
III, C. Penrose.....	28	2	1				3	10	13	3	8	11	2	2	4	1	8	9
II, B. Rosman.....	36	4	1	2			18	37	55	15	32	47	7	6	13	3	13	16
III, C. Pisgah Forest.....	32	2	1				13	12	25	10	10	20	2	3	5	11	9	20
TYRRELL:																		
III, B. Columbia.....	32	4	1	1			17	37	54	10	29	39	5	16	21	7	8	15
UNION.....			12	17	3	3	346	454	800	245	371	616	152	182	334	105	123	228
III, C. Indian Trail.....	32	3	1	1			17	21	38	8	18	26	7	10	17	8	8	16
II, A. Marshville.....	32	4	1	4			41	95	136	37	85	122	20	39	59	10	22	32
I, A. Monroe.....	36	4	2	8	1		140	152	292	100	125	225	62	67	129	34	45	79
III, C. Union.....	32	3	1			1	18	18	36	12	13	25	2	8	10	9	8	17
III, A. Waxhaw.....	32	4	2	1			39	52	91	31	44	75	17	16	33	13	15	28
III, B. Wesley Chapel.....	32	4	2				23	30	53	16	21	37	9	13	22	9	5	14
III, C. Prospect.....	32	2		1	1		16	11	17	8	6	14	14	10	24	2	1	3
III, C. Mineral Springs.....	32	4	1			1	6	14	20	3	11	14	2	3	5	4	3	7
III, C. Wingate.....	32	4	1		1		16	19	35	10	15	25	4	7	11	8	7	15
III, A. Unionville.....	32	4	1	2			30	42	72	20	33	53	15	19	34	8	9	17
VANCE.....			6	11	3	2	174	210	384	143	183	326	71	69	140	47	49	96
III, C. Bona Vista.....	28	2	1				11	10	21	9	8	17	10	2	12			
I, A. Henderson.....	36	4		7	2		86	110	196	73	98	171	30	37	67	18	30	48
III, C. Kittrell.....	28	2			1		8	5	13	6	4	10	5	4	9	3	2	5
III, B. Townsville.....	32	4	1	1		1	23	23	46	19	21	40	7	10	17	9	4	13
II, B. Vance Co. F. J.....	32	4	2	3			23	42	65	18	35	53	8	10	18	7	10	17
III, B. Epsom.....	32	4	2			1	23	20	43	18	17	35	11	6	17	10	3	13

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
TRANSYLVANIA.....	12	28	40	10	18	28	19	30	49	28	35	63	9	24	33	10	17	27	11	22	33
II, A. Brevard.....	6	19	25	8	9	17	11	20	31	15	11	26	4	16	20	8	9	17	8	9	17
III, C. Penrose.....							2	2	4	1	6	7							1	5	6
II, B. Rosman.....	6	9	15	2	9	11	5	5	10	3	11	14	5	8	13	2	8	10	2	8	10
III, C. Pisgah Forest.....							1	3	4	9	7	16									
TYRRELL:																					
III, B. Columbia.....	4	5	9	1	8	9	2	12	14	4	6	10	3	4	7	1	7	8	1	6	7
UNION.....	44	70	114	43	71	114	98	142	240	75	108	183	36	62	98	31	58	89	32	55	87
III, C. Indian Trail.....	2	3	5				4	7	11	4	7	11	1	3	4						
II, A. Marshville.....	8	19	27	3	15	18	18	32	50	9	20	29	8	18	26	3	14	17	3	14	17
I, A. Monroe.....	15	14	29	26	29	55	38	49	87	29	42	71	14	13	27	18	22	40	12	18	30
III, C. Union.....	7	2	9				1	5	6	6	7	13	5	1	6				6	1	7
III, A. Waxhaw.....	5	9	14	5	11	16	12	14	26	10	12	22	4	8	12	4	11	15	5	11	16
III, B. Wesley Chapel.....				7	5	10	6	10	16	6	4	10		6	6	3	1	4	4	1	5
III, C. Prospect.....							6	6	12	1		1									
III, C. Mineral Spgs.....		5	5		3	3	1	2	3	2	2	4		4	4		3	3		3	3
III, C. Wingate.....	3	4	7	1	1	2	2	4	6	4	6	10	2	3	5		1	1	1	1	2
III, A. Unionville.....	4	7	11	3	7	10	10	13	23	4	8	12	2	6	8	3	6	9	1	6	7
VANCE.....	38	47	85	18	46	64	58	59	177	36	36	72	32	40	72	15	41	56	16	44	60
III, C. Bona Vista.....	1	8	9				8	1	9				1	7	8						
I, A. Henderson.....	26	20	46	12	23	35	24	33	57	16	20	36	22	17	39	10	22	32	11	23	34
III, C. Kittrell.....							4	2	6	2	2	4									
III, B. Townsville.....	4	3	7	3	6	9	6	9	15	7	3	10	3	3	6	3	5	8	3	6	9
II, B. Vance Co. F. L.....	5	12	17	3	10	13	7	9	16	5	8	13	4	10	14	2	8	10	2	8	10
III, B. Epsom.....	2	4	6		7	7	9	5	14	6	3	9	2	3	5		6	6		7	7

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
			M	F	M	F												
WAKE																		
II, B. Apex	32	4	29	47	2	4	760	914	1,674	571	787	1,358	310	330	640	194	226	420
II, A. Cary	32	4	5	11	1	1	34	42	76	26	34	60	16	17	33	8	9	17
II, A. Fuquay Springs	32	4	3	1			128	135	263	115	124	239	39	39	78	31	35	66
III, B. Garner	32	3	1				37	52	89	29	44	73	18	24	42	7	13	20
III, C. Holly Springs	32	4	1	1		1	18	24	42	12	19	31	8	6	14	6	8	14
I, A. Raleigh	36	4	11	17	1	1	27	18	45	14	14	28	12	4	16	6	3	9
III, A. Wake Forest	34	4	1	2			326	409	735	245	356	601	121	148	269	87	98	185
II, A. Wake Forest	32	4	3	5	1	1	28	28	56	23	23	46	9	12	21	10	8	18
II, A. Wendell	32	4	1	5			78	93	171	57	76	133	36	28	64	23	21	44
III, B. Millbrook	32	3	1	1			55	74	129	35	67	102	30	32	62	12	24	36
II, A. State School for Blind							29	39	68	15	30	45	21	20	41	4	7	11
WARREN																		
II, A. Macon	32	4	9	8			145	193	338	116	167	283	51	67	118	45	55	100
II, A. Norlina	32	4	2	2			35	47	82	28	43	71	19	11	30	3	21	24
III, B. Vaughan	32	4	1	1			33	47	80	28	42	70	8	21	29	11	10	21
II, B. Warrenton	36	4	1	2			10	33	43	7	27	34	7	13	20	2	13	15
II, B. Wise	32	4	1	2			30	41	71	25	35	60	10	14	24	11	7	18
				2	1		37	25	62	28	20	48	7	8	15	18	4	22
WASHINGTON																		
III, C. Cherry	32	4	4	6	2	1	99	129	228	85	112	197	48	48	96	23	42	65
III, B. Creswell	32	4	1	1			13	19	32	8	15	23	8	16	24	2	5	7
II, A. Plymouth	35	4	1	3	1	1	22	26	48	21	22	43	5	6	11	4	13	17
III, B. Roper	32	4	1	1			45	52	97	39	47	86	26	24	50	11	15	26
							19	32	51	17	28	45	9	10	19	6	9	15
WATAUGA																		
III, A. Cove Creek	32	3	5	8		2	113	151	264									
Appalachian Training School			2	1			31	27	58	24	22	46	15	12	27	10	4	14
			3	7		2	82	124	206									

TABLE I.—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.	2d Yr.—9th Gr.	
			M	F	M	F												
WAYNE																		
III, C. Eureka	32	4	10	27	3	---	387	446	833	304	378	682	149	175	324	69	112	181
III, B. Falling Creek	32	4	1	1	1	---	15	12	29	10	6	16	3	3	6	6	4	10
II, B. Fremont	36	4	---	2	---	---	22	27	49	14	23	37	13	12	25	4	4	8
III, A. Fork Township	32	4	2	1	1	---	34	37	71	34	36	70	10	12	22	9	8	17
I, A. Goldsboro	36	4	2	10	---	---	23	32	55	15	25	40	7	10	17	7	9	16
I, B. Mount Olive	36	4	---	6	---	---	138	190	328	117	164	281	59	84	143	40	40	80
I, B. Pikeville	32	4	2	1	---	---	71	77	148	52	64	116	21	22	43	21	26	47
III, B. Seven Springs	32	4	1	2	---	---	38	25	64	28	24	52	14	11	25	14	8	22
III, C. Nahunta	32	4	2	---	---	---	22	28	50	20	23	43	12	15	27	2	7	7
							24	18	42	14	13	27	10	6	16	6	6	12
WILKES																		
I, B. North Wilkesboro	36	4	5	11	---	2	192	226	418	139	178	317	92	118	210	49	50	99
II, B. Ronda	32	4	1	5	---	---	41	68	109	32	60	92	12	33	35	8	11	19
III, C. Traphill	32	3	1	2	---	---	35	40	75	23	26	49	21	24	45	9	7	16
II, A. Wilkesboro	32	4	1	3	---	1	27	15	42	17	10	27	13	10	23	7	2	9
III, B. Millers Creek	32	3	1	1	---	---	64	70	134	50	55	105	30	29	59	17	23	40
							25	33	58	17	27	44	16	22	38	8	7	15
WILSON																		
II, B. Elm City	36	4	6	27	2	6	314	338	652	138	157	534	125	143	268	96	94	190
III, B. Lucama	32	4	1	2	---	1	40	40	80	27	32	59	16	21	37	11	9	20
II, A. Rock Ridge	32	4	---	3	1	---	25	28	53	18	22	40	10	9	19	5	10	15
II, B. Stantonsburg	32	4	2	3	---	1	50	61	111	40	48	88	24	39	63	11	14	25
I, A. Wilson	40	4	2	12	---	---	29	28	57	26	25	51	9	11	20	10	9	19
III, C. New Hope	32	2	---	---	---	---	130	146	276	---	---	249	43	49	92	48	39	87
III, A. Black Creek	32	4	1	3	---	1	8	6	14	5	5	10	3	2	5	5	4	9
							32	29	61	22	25	47	20	12	32	6	9	15

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
	Boys		Girls	Boys		Girls	Boys		Girls	Boys		Girls	Boys		Girls	Boys		Girls			
	Total		Total	Total		Total	Total		Total	Total		Total	Total		Total	Total		Total			
WAYNE.....	78	95	173	56	62	118	111	143	254	82	92	174	63	80	143	48	65	113	45	60	105
III, C. Eureka.....	5	3	8	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	2	5	4	2	6	1	1	2	1	1	1
II, B. Falling Creek.....	3	8	11	2	3	5	7	10	17	3	2	5	2	8	10	2	3	5	2	3	5
II, B. Fremont.....	6	6	12	9	8	17	10	12	22	9	8	17	6	5	11	9	11	21	9	8	17
III, A. Fork Township.....	8	12	20	1	1	2	4	7	11	4	6	10	6	11	17	1	1	2	1	1	2
I, A. Goldsboro.....	22	37	59	17	29	46	48	71	119	34	35	69	18	31	49	17	27	44	17	26	43
I, B. Mount Olive.....	15	17	32	14	12	26	14	17	31	14	22	36	12	14	26	12	11	23	10	12	22
II, B. Pikeville.....	9	4	13	6	3	9	10	9	19	8	7	15	8	3	11	2	6	8	2	5	7
III, B. Seven Springs.....	5	4	9	3	2	5	11	12	23	2	5	7	5	4	9	2	2	4	2	2	4
III, C. Nahunta.....	5	4	9	3	2	5	5	4	9	5	5	10	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4
WILKES.....	31	38	69	20	30	50	45	64	109	34	36	70	26	27	53	15	24	39	18	21	39
I, B. North Wilkesboro.....	13	16	29	8	18	26	8	20	28	7	10	17	11	14	25	5	16	21	4	14	18
II, B. Ronda.....	3	6	9	2	3	5	11	15	26	8	5	13	3	4	7	1	2	3	1	2	3
III, C. Traphill.....	7	3	10				6	7	13	5	1	6	6	2	8				4		4
II, A. Wilkesboro.....	7	9	16	10	9	19	20	22	42	14	20	34	6	7	13	9	6	15	9	5	14
III, B. Millers Creek.....	1	4	5																		
WILSON.....	49	44	93	44	31	101	49	65	208	33	38	159	19	14	84	19	18	93	35	50	85
II, B. Elm City.....	7	7	14	6	3	9	10	16	26	7	6	13	5	7	12	5	3	8	2	3	5
III, B. Lucama.....	6	5	11	4	4	8			13			11			9			7	4	4	8
II, A. Rock Ridge.....	11	2	13	4	6	10	17	30	47	9	11	20	10	2	12	4	5	9	4	5	9
II, B. Stantonsburg.....	4	2	6	6	6	12	8	8	16	9	9	18	3	2	5	6	6	12	6	6	12
I, A. Wilsou.....	20	25	45	19	13	52			81			77			42			49	19	31	50
III, C. New Hope.....							2	1	3	3	4	7									
III, A. Black Creek.....	1	3	4	5	5	10	12	10	22	5	8	13	1	3	4	4	4	8		1	1

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total			
YADKIN			5	4		2	156	183	339	112	153	265	77	89	166	42	45	87
II, A. Boonville	33	4	1	3			59	83	142	42	72	114	27	42	69	19	18	37
III, C. Courtney	26	4	1			1	15	24	39	11	16	27	11	16	27	3	5	8
III, A. East Bend	32	4	1	1		1	43	46	89	31	39	70	19	12	31	11	13	24
III, B. Yadkinville	32	3	2				39	30	69	28	26	54	20	19	39	9	9	18
YANCEY			5	4	1		75	102	177	57	83	140	37	48	85	19	34	53
II, B. Bald Creek	32	4	2	1			24	39	63	17	32	59	9	12	21	7	17	24
III, C. Clearmont	32	4	1	1			20	18	38	14	13	27	9	6	15	4	7	11
III, B. Deyton Bend	32	3	1	1	1		15	23	38	13	19	32	6	22	28	5		5
III, B. Pensacola	32	3	1	1			16	22	38	13	19	32	13	8	21	3	10	13

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total			
	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls				
YADKIN	31	28	59	6	21	27	53	70	123	28	38	66	25	26	51	3	19	22	5	20	25
II, A. Boonville	11	12	23	2	11	13	19	35	54	13	17	30	8	11	19	2	9	11	1	10	11
III, C. Courtney	1	2	3		1	1	9	9	18	1	3	4	1	2	3		1	1		1	1
III, A. East Bend	9	12	21	4	9	13	12	10	22	7	10	17	8	11	19	1	9	10	4	9	13
III, B. Yadkinville	10	2	12				13	16	29	7	8	15	8	2	10						
YANCEY	15	13	28	4	7	11	27	40	67	7	32	39	12	9	21	4	5	9	4	6	10
II, B. Bald Creek	6	5	11	2	5	7	6	10	16	4	14	18	5	4	9	2	4	6	2	5	7
III, C. Clearmont	5	3	8	2	2	4	6	5	11	1	5	6	4	4	6	2	1	3	2	1	3
III, B. Deyton Bend	4	1	5				4	18	22		4	4	3	1	4						
III, B. Pensacola		4	4				11	7	18	2	9	11		2	2						

TABLE--II Statistics taken from Annual Reports, 1922-1923, Private High Schools

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
			M	F	M	F												
ALLEGHANY:																		
II, B. Glade Valley	32	4	1	2			42	30	72	38	28	66	10	4	14	15	12	27
ASHE:																		
II, B. Jefferson	32	4	2	1			33	33	66	28	26	54	6	18	24	11	5	16
AVERY:																		
III, C. Plumtree School for Boys																		
III, A. Lees-McRae for Girls	32	4		3		4		47	47		40	40		18	18		7	7
BEAUFORT:																		
II, A. Washington Collegiate	34	4	4	1	1	2	54	41	95	43	32	75	17	23	40	13	5	18
BUNCOMBE:																		
II, A. St. Genevieve	34	4		4		10		61	61		56	56		15	15		21	21
II, A. Asheville School	32	4	12		2		139		139	130		130	19		19	44		44
III, A. Asheville Farming School	32	4	2	1	2	2	78	7	85				27	4	31	25	3	28
II, A. Bingham Military	34	4	6		1		63		63	61		61						
III, A. Christ School	36	4	3	1			50	4	54				22	3	25	12		12
II, A. Grove Park	34	4	1	5		3		30	30		28	28		6	6		5	5
II, A. Montreat Normal	36	4				7	7	61	68	6	54	60	5	22	27	1	15	16
II, B. Weaver College	36	2			4	2	31	15	46									
III, B. Thrall School for Boys	35	4	1	1		1	13		13	10		10	4		4	4		4
III, B. Allen Ind. Home School	36	3		2				52	52		40	40		19	19		19	19

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
ALLEGANY:																					
II, B. Glade Valley . . .	12	11	23	5	3	8	9	4	13	14	10	24	10	10	20	4	3	7	5	3	8
ASHE:																					
II, B. Jefferson	5	9	14	11	1	12	5	14	19	9	4	13	4	7	11	10	1	11	10	1	11
AVERY:																					
III, C. Plumtree School for Boys																					
III, A. Lees-McNae for Girls	11		11			12													11		11
BEAUFORT:																					
II, A. Washington Collegiate	17	8	25	7	5	12	14	19	33	10	4	14	12	4	16	7	5	12	7	5	12
BUNCOMBE:																					
II, A. St. Genevieve . . .		13	13			12														10	10
II, A. Asheville Sch. . . .	43		43	33		33													19		19
III, A. Asheville																					
Farm School	12		12	14		14													9		9
II, A. Bingham Military																			14		14
III, A. Christ School . . .	10	1	11	6		6														6	6
II, A. Grove Park		8	8		11	11		5	5		5	5		8	8		10	10		9	9
II, A. Montreat Normal	1	15	16	1	9	10	4	20	24		13	13	1	14	15	1	7	8	1	9	10
II, B. Weaver College . . .																					
III, B. Thrall School for Boys	2		2	3		3	3		3	3		3	2		2	2			2		2
III, B. Allen Ind. Home School	14		14					14	14		15	15		11	11						

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers			Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades			
			Whole time		Part time	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.	
			M	F								Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
BURKE: I, B. Rutherford College.....	36	4				8	130	49	179			25	15	40	39
CABARRUS: I, B. Mont Amcena Sen.....	36	4	3	5				98	98						
II, A. Mount Pleasant Inst.....	36	4	6					159	159			26	12	26	28
CALDWELL: II, B. Davenport College.....	32	4		2	6			50	50				5	5	10
CATAWBA: I, B. Concordia College.....	40	4	4	1			25	28	53	23	27	50	10	18	6
CLEVELAND: I, B. Boiling Springs.....	36	4	3	6		3	128	132	260	102	101	203	29	22	32
CUMBERLAND: III, B. Falcon Holiness.....	36	4	1	1	1	1	26	23	59	18	29	47	17	11	9
DAVIDSON: III, A. Baptist Orphanage.....	38	4	3	3		1	29	80	109	28	78	106	8	17	16
II, B. Liberty-Piedmont.....	36	4	2	3	1		61	62	123	38	47	85	27	21	17
FORSYTH: II, A. Salem Academy.....	34	4		8	8		114	114	114		100	100		33	30

County-School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total			
	Girls	Total		Girls	Total		Girls	Total		Girls	Total		Girls	Total		Girls	Total				
BORKE:																					
I, B. Rutherford College-----	36	13	49	30	11	41													17	11	28
CABARRUS:																					
I, B. Mont Amoenia Sch.-----		19	19		40	40														19	19
II, A. Mount Pleasant Institute-----	42		42	76		76	24	24	24	13	13	36			36	72	72		30		30
CALDWELL:																					
II, B. Davenport College-----		20	20		15	15														8	8
CATAWBA:																					
I, B. Concordia College-----	7	9	16	6	3	9	8	9	17	4	5	9	6	9	15	5	3	8	3	2	5
CLEVELAND:																					
I, B. Boiling Springs-----	29	40	69	21	34	55	17	19	36	23	20	43	30	27	57	32	26	58	31	28	59
CUMBERLAND:																					
III, B. Falcon Holiness-----	2	5	7	2	8	10	10	9	19	4	8	12	2	5	7	2	7	9	2	5	7
DAVIDSON:																					
III, A. Baptist Orphanage-----	8	20	28	7	27	34	7	17	24	6	16	22	8	19	27	7	26	33	7	27	34
II, B. Liberty-Piedmont-----	15	17	32	9	7	16	13	15	28	6	12	18	11	13	24	8	7	15	7	6	13
FORSYTH:																					
II, A. Salem Academy-----		26	26		25	25		30	30		27	27		22	22		24	24		19	19

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
FRANKLIN: II, B. Louisburg College	12	12	24	14	14	28				5	5	10	12	12	24	14	14	28		14	14
GASTON: Sacred Heart Academy*																					
St. Mary's Academy*																					
III, A. Belmont Abbey	14		14	10	10	20													9		9
GRANVILLE: I, B. Oxford College	9		9	9		9															
GUILFORD: Greensboro Bible School*																					
I, A. Oak Ridge H.S.	49	6	55	43	2	45	22	1	23	18	1	19	46	5	51	40	1	41	24		24
HARNETT: I, B. Buie's Creek Academy	38	38	76	49	39	88													26	20	46
HAYWOOD: II, B. Haywood Inst., Snyder School for Boys*	21	21	42	10	10	20	22	17	39	13	7	20	20	19	39	10	10	20	9	10	19

*No report.

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
HENDERSON:																					
II, A. Blue Ridge Sch. for Boys.	12		12	18		18												5			
I, B. Fassfern.		22	22		23	23												12			
I, B. Fruitland Inst.	29	33	62	8	11	19	23	19	42	21	20	41	24	28	52	7	10	17			
III, A. Carolina Military.	25		25	16		16	3		3	19		19	23		23	15		16			
HERTFORD:																		10			
III, C. Chowan College																					
IREDELL:																					
II, B. Mitchell Aca.		16	16		22	22		10	10		12	12		13	13		17	17			
JACKSON:																		13			
Sylva Collegiate Institute*																					
MADISON:																					
I, A. Mars Hill College*	73	33	106	82	51	133												24			
MECKLENBURG:																		28			
III, B. Bain Academy*	3	1	4		2	2	8	8	16	6	7	13	2	1	3		1	1			
Baird Academy*																					
Baldwin School*																					
II, B. Queen's College																					
Southern Ind. H. S.*																					

*No report.

[illegible]

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total			
	Girls	Total		Girls	Total		Girls	Total		Girls	Total		Girls	Total		Girls	Total				
MONTGOMERY:																					
III, A. Country Life Academy	8	9	17	3	1	4			24			10			13			3	3	1	4
NEW HANOVER:																					
Alderman's Select*																					
St. Mary's Parochial*																					
ROBESON:																					
Carolina College*																					
RUTHERFORD:																					
Round Hill*																					
SAMPSON:																					
I, B. Pineland Sch.	27	27				32													32		32
STANLY:																					
II, B. Mitchell Home School		6	6			4		8	10	18	1	8			5			3		3	3
III, A. Albemarle Normal		18	18			17			23	23		13			15			16		17	17
SURRY:																					
Mountain Park*																					

*No report.

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.	2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M	F												
TRANSYLVANIA:																		
I, B. Brevard Institute.....	36	4	2	4	3	5	74	127	201	24	28	52	33	47	80	9	10	19
UNION:																		
I, B. Wingate Jr. College H. S.....	36	4	3	4		1	99	105	204	75	90	165	22	22	44	25	23	48
WAKE:																		
II, B. Peace Institute.....	34	4				6		54	54								14	14
II, A. St. Mary's School.....	35	4		13	2	6		209	209		205	205						
WILKES:																		
II, B. Mountain View.....	36	4	3	1		1	61	72	133	36	55	91	30	31	61	15	18	33
WILSON:																		
II, B. Atlantic Christian College.....																		
YANCEY:																		
III, A. Stanley McCormick*.....																		
I, B. Yancey Collegiate.....	36	4	2	2			60	78	138	50	65	115	21	28	49	14	16	30

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
TRANSYLVANIA: I, B. Brevard Inst.....	8	41	49																4	18	22
UNION: I, B. Wingate Jr. College H. S.....	26	30	56	29	27	56	18	19	37	19	20	39	21	25	46	13	24	37	15	24	39
WAKE: II, B. Peace Institute.....		11	11			19															
II, A. St. Mary's Sch.....		94	94			60								92	92		58	58			
WILKES: II, B. Mountain View	7	13	20	9	10	19	13	20	33	10	14	24	6	13	19	7	8	15	4	5	9
WILSON: II, B. Atlantic Christian Col.....																					
YANCY: III, A. Stanley McCormick*.....																					
I, B. Yancey Collegiate.....	12	15	27	13	19	32	16	25	41	12	14	26	11	12	23	11	17	29	12	18	30

*No report.

*No report.

TABLE III—Statistics taken from Annual Reports, 1922-1923, Colored High Schools (Public).

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.		
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
BERTIE:																		
Bertie Co. High School.....	32	3	—	1	1	2	1	12	13	1	10	11	—	8	2	2		
COLUMBUS:																		
III, C. Columbus Co. High School.....	32	1	—	1	—	—	12	16	28	5	10	15	12	16	28	—	—	—
CUMBERLAND:																		
I, A. Fayetteville No.....	36	4	3	1	4	2	97	247	344	88	224	312	60	156	216	19	41	60
DURHAM:																		
I, B. Hillside Park.....	36	4	1	7	—	3	56	146	202	41	125	166	30	68	98	12	42	54
EDGEcombe:																		
III, A. Princeville.....	32	3	1	2	—	—	41	47	88	31	40	71	23	27	50	7	12	19
GUILFORD:																		
I, A. A. & T.....	36	4	4	1	7	—	151	—	151	130	—	130	89	—	89	48	—	48
JOHNSTON:																		
III, B. Johnston Co. Training School.....	32	4	1	3	—	—	17	38	55	11	29	40	5	17	22	6	11	17

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates'		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total
	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	
BERTIE:																					
Bertie County Training Sch.	1	2	3							2	2		1	2	3						
COLUMBUS:																					
III, C. Columbus Co. Training Sch.							5	10	15										1		1
CUMBERLAND:																					
I, A. Fayetteville No.	11	39	50	7	11	18	54	140	194	17	37	54	10	36	46	7	10	17	6	10	16
DURHAM:																					
I, B. Hillside Park	12	14	26	3	22	25	15	54	69	9	38	47	9	12	21	2	19	21	2	19	21
EDGEcombe:																					
III, A. Princeville	11	8	19				16	21	37	7	10	17	9	8	17						
GUILFORD:																					
I, A. A. & T.	9			5			82		82	38		38	7		7	3		3	3		3
JOHNSTON:																					
III, B. Johnston Co. Training Sch.	4	5	9	2	5	7	4	11	15	3	9	12	2	4	6	2	5	7	2	5	7

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F												
NORTHAMPTON:																		
III, C. Rich Square Ind.	32	3	2	-----	-----	1	5	26	31	3	22	25	3	15	18	1	6	7
NEW HANOVER:																		
I, B. Williston Ind.	36	4	5	1	1	2	30	93	123	27	76	103	18	48	66	7	21	28
PASQUOTANK:																		
II, A. Elizabeth City No.	36	4	3	4	1	1	51	188	239	36	141	177	24	84	108	16	50	66
ROCKINGHAM:																		
I, B. Washington High School	36	4	2	2	1	-----	35	67	102	32	59	91	17	28	45	9	17	26
WAKE:																		
II, B. Berry O'Kelly Training School	32	4	3	2	-----	-----	35	41	76	27	36	63	14	20	34	10	12	22
WARREN:																		
III, C. Warren Co. Training School	32	2	1	-----	1	1	8	17	25	6	14	20	3	8	11	5	9	14

TABLE IV—Statistics taken from Annual Reports, 1922-1923, Colored High Schools (Private).

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
CABARRUS:																			
II, A. Scotia Women's College.....	32	4		6			3		124	124			120	120		46	28	28	
GRAVEN:																			
III, B. Eastern N. C. Academy.....	32	3	3					11	29	40	8	23	31	6	17	23			
DURHAM:																			
I, A. National Training School.....	36	4	3	7	2	2		50	90	140				15	30	45	20	13	33
EDGECOMBE:																			
III, A. Delcia Harper Memorial.....	36	4	3	7	1	2		92	126	218	78	115	193	23	45	68	7	20	27
II, A. Joseph K. Brick.....	34	4	1	2			1	25	37	62	25	36	61	12	24	36	1	13	14
			2	5	1	1		67	89	156	53	79	132	11	21	32	6	7	13
FRANKLIN:																			
II, A. Albion Academy.....	32	4	2	4				21	60	81	17	45	64	9	15	24	5	17	22
GRANVILLE:																			
II, A. Mary Potter.....	36	4	3	3				45	67	112	35	55	90	19	20	39	8	16	24
GUILFORD:																			
II, A. Immanuel Lutheran.....	32	4	7	1	2	1		50	91	139	37	71	108	13	32	45	12	32	44
II, B. Palmer Mem. Institute.....	32	4	4	1	1			39	59	96	28	43	71	10	20	30	8	21	29
	32	4	3		1	1		11	32	43	9	28	37	3	12	15	4	11	51

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
CABARRUS: II, A. Scotia Women's College.....				24	24	26	26	45	45	27	27	23	23	25	25		22	22			
CRAVEN: III, B. Eastern N. C. Academy.....	2	6	8	3	6	9	4	13	17			1	5	6	3	5	8	3	6	9	
DURHAM: I, A. National Training Sch.	10	33	43	5	14	19											5	14	19		
EDGECOMBE.....	9	10	19	8	6	14	21	41	62	7	19	26	9	10	19	7	6	13	8	6	14
III, A. Delcia Harper Memorial.....	5	1	6	4		4	12	24	36	1	13	14	5	1	6	3		3	4		4
II, A. Joseph K. Brick	4	9	13	4	6	10	9	17	26	6	6	12	4	9	13	4	6	10	4	6	10
FRANKLIN: II, A. Albion Aca.....	6	8	14	1	20	21	6	13	19	4	14	18	6	6	12	1	14	15	1	19	20
GRANVILLE: II, A. Mary Potter.....	12	15	27	6	16	22	14	16	30	6	14	20	9	12	21	6	13	19	6	13	19
GUILFORD.....	18	17	35	7	8	15	10	24	34	7	25	32	14	14	28	6	8	14	6	8	14
II, A. Immanuel Lutheran.....	15	8	23	6	8	14	7	13	20	4	16	20	12	6	18	5	8	13	5	8	13
II, B. Palmer Mem. Institute.....	3	9	12	1		1	3	11	14	3	9	12	2	8	10	1		1	1		1

TABLE IV—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
HERTFORD: III, A. Waters Normal and Industrial.....	32	4	1	3			39	58	97	26	48	74	24	30	54	8	10	18
LENOIR: III, A. Kinston College.....	32	4	2	1			15	36	51	11	29	40	5	10	15	4	7	11
MECKLENBURG: I, B. Johnson C. Smith University.....	36	4	6		2		150		150	97		97	26		26	44		44
MONTGOMERY: II, B. Peabody Academy.....	32	4	2	3	1	1	6	23	29	5	21	26	2	8	10	4	10	14
PASQUOTANK: Roanoke Inst.....	36	4	2	2			36	62	98	34	60	94	17	27	44	10	12	22
WAKE: I, A. St. Augustine.....	36	4	4	1	4	5	142	238	380				35	79	104	56	72	130
Shaw.....	36	4	3	4	4	7	82	133	215				26	42	68	16	21	37
PENDER: III, B. Burgaw Normal and Industrial.....	32	3	1	1	1		11	29	40	10	26	36	6	11	17	3	8	11
RICHMOND: III, C. Pee Dee Collegiate.....	32	2	1	1		2	15	39	54	13	33	46	8	15	23			
VANCE: II, A. Kittrell College.....	34	4	2	3	8	4	79	166	245	69	155	324	43	62	105	16	52	68
II, B. Henderson Inst.....	36	4	2	3	3		42	105	147	40	100	140	18	42	60	11	34	45
					5	4	37	61	98	29	55	84	25	20	45	5	18	23

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates				
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total					
HERTFORD: III, A. Waters No. and Industrial	7	12	19	1	6	7	17	26	43	7	9	16	6	11	17	1	6	7	1	6	7		
LENOIR: III, A. Kinston College	4	9	13		6	6	4	7	11	3	5	8	3	7	10		5	5	2	4	6		
MECKLENBURG: I, B. Johnson C. Smith Univ.	57		57	23		23													22		22		
MONTGOMERY: II, B. Peabody Aca.		4	4		1	1	2	7	9	3	9	12		3	3		1	1		1	1		
PASQUOTANK: Roanoke Inst.	9	16	25		7	7	15	23	38	9	10	19	8	16	24		7	7		7	7		
WAKE: I, A. St. Augustine. Shaw	44 13 31	66 21 45	110 34 76	11 5 6	25 21 4	36 26 10													5 5	20 20	25 25		
PENDER: III, B. Burgaw No. and Industrial	2	10	12				4	8	12	3	11	14	2	8	10								
RICHMOND: III, C. Pee Dee Collegiate	7	24	31				7	14	21				6	19	25								
VANCE: II, A. Kittrell College. II, B. Henderson Inst.	11 9 2	26 14 12	37 23 14	9 4 5	26 15 11	35 19 16	37 17 20	56 40 16	93 57 36	13 10 3	48 33 15	61 43 18	11 9 2	24 13 11	35 22 13	8 4 4	25 14 11	33 18 15	8 3 5	25 15 10	34 19 15		



SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
STATE SUPERVISOR OF PUBLIC
HIGH SCHOOLS
OF
NORTH CAROLINA
FOR THE
SCHOLASTIC YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924



PUBLISHED BY THE
STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
RALEIGH, N. C.

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON COMPANY
1926

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

September 1, 1924.

HON. A. T. ALLEN,
*Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Raleigh, N. C.*

My DEAR DR. ALLEN: I have the honor of submitting herewith the Annual Report for the year 1923-24, being the seventeenth annual report of the High School Supervisor.

The report gives the usual tables with reference to enrollment, average daily attendance, length of term, number of graduates, and other data. The report includes statistics for all high schools whatsoever, white and colored, urban and rural, public and private. This is the second time that the High School Supervisor's report has given statistics for colored schools. It is the third time that statistics for white private high schools have been given.

The report shows a steady increase in enrollment and average daily attendance. It shows, also, a considerable increase in the number of high school graduates, and in the number of accredited high schools.

The adoption of the County-wide Plan has done much to increase the size of the high school, and to make it possible, therefore, for an increasing number of schools to meet the requirements for accredited rating.

Included in the report are certain tables and information published in *State School Facts*, and reprinted here to put them in permanent form and to make them available for all persons desiring such information.

The splendid spirit of coöperation shown by school officials, principals and teachers, has heartened the Supervisor in his work, and the effort put forth by all our citizens interested in the development of high schools, has made possible the degree of progress achieved.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "J. Henry Highsmith". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, looping initial "J" and a long, sweeping underline.

State Supervisor of High Schools.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal.....	3
Statistical Summary, 1923-1924.....	5
Information Concerning High Schools.....	8
Cost of Instruction in High Schools.....	15
Appropriations for the Establishment of Standard High Schools.....	23
A Complete High School List.....	23
Table I Statistics—White Public High Schools, 1923-24.....	24
Table II Statistics—White Private High Schools, 1923-24.....	102
Table III Statistics—Colored Public High Schools, 1923-24.....	112
Table IV Statistics—Colored Private High Schools, 1923-24.....	118

STATISTICAL SUMMARY, 1923-1924

A. PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, WHITE AND COLORED*

	White			Colored			Totals for State		
	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total
Total Number Teachers..	2,797	416	3,213	321	225	546	3,118	641	3,759
Whole-time.....	2,469	241	2,710	257	169	426	2,726	410	3,126
Part-Time.....	328	175	503	64	56	120	392	231	623
Enrollment.....	58,784	5,296	64,080	4,715	2,652	7,367	63,499	7,948	71,447
Average Daily Attendance...	48,764	4,697	53,461	3,916	2,292	6,208	52,680	6,989	59,669
Per cent in attendance...	83	89	83	83	86	84	83	88	84
Per cent in High School..	11	-----	12	2	-----	3	8	-----	9
Enrollment:									
First year.....	22,648	1,413	24,061	2,298	931	3,229	24,946	2,344	27,290
Second year.....	15,596	1,197	16,793	1,228	664	1,892	16,824	1,861	18,685
Third year.....	11,890	1,329	13,219	731	504	1,235	12,621	1,833	14,454
Fourth year.....	8,650	1,357	10,007	458	553	1,011	9,108	1,910	11,018
Avg. Daily Attendance:									
First year.....	18,009	1,214	19,223	1,841	825	2,666	19,850	2,039	21,889
Second year.....	12,927	1,047	13,974	1,021	539	1,560	13,948	1,586	15,534
Third year.....	10,154	1,179	11,333	655	445	1,100	10,809	1,624	12,433
Fourth year.....	7,674	1,257	8,931	399	483	882	8,073	1,740	9,813
Graduates.....	6,969	1,033	8,002	380	481	861	7,349	1,514	8,863

*For statistics by sex and by city or county control, see tables following.

B. WHITE PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS

	Rural			Special Charter			North Carolina		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total Number Teachers..	722	937	1,659	335	773	1,108	1,057	1,740	2,797
Whole-time.....	644	811	1,455	284	730	1,014	928	1,541	2,469
Part-time.....	78	156	234	51	43	94	129	199	328
Enrollment.....	14,408	18,007	32,415	11,756	14,613	26,369	26,164	32,620	58,784
Avg. Daily Attendance...	11,220	14,985	26,205	9,910	12,649	22,559	21,130	27,634	48,764
Per cent in attendance...	78	83	81	84	87	86	81	85	83
Per cent in High School*..	7	9	8	18	22	20	9	12	11
Enrollment:									
First year.....	6,075	6,780	12,855	4,600	5,193	9,793	10,675	11,973	22,648
Second year.....	3,737	4,939	8,676	3,015	3,905	6,920	6,752	8,844	15,596
Third year.....	2,686	3,715	6,401	2,427	3,062	5,489	5,113	6,777	11,890
Fourth year.....	1,910	2,573	4,483	1,714	2,453	4,167	3,624	5,026	8,650
Avg. Daily Attendance:									
First year.....	4,493	5,371	9,864	3,761	4,384	8,145	8,254	9,755	18,009
Second year.....	2,904	4,116	7,020	2,548	3,359	5,907	5,452	7,475	12,927
Third year.....	2,174	3,153	5,359	2,093	2,702	4,795	4,267	5,887	10,154
Fourth year.....	1,649	2,313	3,962	1,508	2,204	3,712	3,157	4,517	7,674
Graduates.....	1,452	2,216	3,668	1,264	2,037	3,301	2,716	4,253	6,969

*Private high schools were not included in computing these percentages.

C. WHITE PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS

	Male	Female	Total
Total Number Teachers	168	248	416
Whole-time	112	129	241
Part-time	56	119	175
Enrollment	2,518	2,778	5,296
Average Daily Attendance	2,213	2,484	4,697
Per cent in Attendance	88	89	89
Enrollment:			
First year	686	727	1,413
Second year	556	641	1,197
Third year	669	660	1,329
Fourth year	607	750	1,357
Average Daily Attendance:			
First year	581	633	1,214
Second year	481	566	1,047
Third year	591	588	1,179
Fourth year	560	697	1,257
Graduates	432	601	1,033

D. COLORED PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS

	Rural	Special Charter	Total Public	Private	Total for State
Total Number Teachers	46	275	321	225	546
Whole-time	32	225	257	169	426
Part-time	14	50	64	56	120
Enrollment	471	4,244	4,715	2,652	7,367
Average Daily Attendance	358	3,558	3,916	2,292	6,208
Per cent in attendance	76	84	83	86	84
Per cent in High School	2	7	2	-----	3
Enrollment:					
First year	291	2,007	2,298	931	3,229
Second year	105	1,123	1,228	664	1,892
Third year	44	687	731	504	1,235
Fourth year	31	427	458	553	1,011
Average Daily Attendance:					
First year	212	1,629	1,841	825	2,666
Second year	81	940	1,021	539	1,560
Third year	38	617	655	445	1,100
Fourth year	27	372	399	483	882
Graduates	29	351	380	481	861

E. NUMBER OF WHITE HIGH SCHOOLS

Classification	State Normal	Public High Schools			Private High Schools	Grand Total
		City	Rural	Total		
I, AA.....		14		14		14
I, A.....	1	38	2	41	8	49
II, A.....		17	85	102	8	110
I, B.....	1	26	25	52	13	65
II, B.....		15	102	117	12	129
Total accredited.....	2	110	214	326	41	367
Non-standard.....		14	338	352	16	368
Grand total.....	2	124	552	678	57	735

COLORED

I, AA.....	1			1		1
I, A.....	4	2		6	4	10
II, A.....			1	1	4	5
I, B.....		4		4	2	6
II, B.....		1	1	2	10	12
Total accredited.....	5	7	2	14	20	34
Non-standard.....		36	8	44	8	52
Grand total.....	5	43	10	58	28	86

TOTAL WHITE AND COLORED

Type of Schools	Public				Private	Grand Total
	Normals	Special Charter	Rural	Total		
White accredited.....	2	110	214	326	41	367
White non-standard.....		14	338	352	16	368
Colored accredited.....	5	7	2	14	20	34
Colored non-standard.....		36	8	44	8	52
Grand total.....	7	167	562	736	85	821

INFORMATION CONCERNING HIGH SCHOOLS

The General Assembly of North Carolina at the extra session in 1920 and the regular sessions in 1921 and 1923 enacted laws that vitally affect the high schools of the State. High schools are now recognized as a vital, integral, organic part of the public school system. The legislation affecting high schools may be stated as follows:

1. The salaries of high school teachers will be provided as the salaries of all other public school teachers, the State schedule furnishing the basis for these salaries (Section 175, Public School Law).

2. In a great many districts high school work has been retarded because of the lack of adequate facilities. The high school will share in the benefits of the legislation providing for a special building fund (Article 25, Public School Law).

3. The high school is affected by the law relating to vocational education (Articles 26-29, Public School Law).

4. The most significant legislation with reference to high schools is Section 36, Chapter 163, Laws 1923.

The sum of \$125,000 will be available for high schools. It is the purpose of the Department of Public Instruction to apply this fund as stated in the law for the establishment and maintenance of standard high schools in the counties that have no standard schools at the present time. It will be the purpose of the State department to use this money in sufficiently large amounts to make it really effective in securing a high grade of institution and therefore of instruction rather than to spend it in small amounts upon a larger number of schools.

Attention is called to the following conditions upon which this fund of \$125,000 is administered.

1. The school unit must have at least five teachers. As a rule, however, it will require a school employing seven or more teachers and having an enrollment of not fewer than 250 pupils.

2. The school district must have a minimum special tax rate of thirty cents (.30), as that is about the average rate voted in the State.

3. Appropriations will be made only to schools in the rural districts or in towns of not more than 1,500 inhabitants, unless the number of children living in the rural district attending schools shall exceed the number attending within incorporated limits of any town.

4. In order to secure appropriations from this fund it will be necessary in most cases for small schools to be consolidated in order to create a school unit of sufficient size.

RULES, REGULATIONS, AND SUGGESTIONS

The State Superintendent of Public Instruction and the State High School Inspector have worked out the following plans providing for high school instruction under North Carolina's New Six-Months School Law. Both superintendents and high school principals are requested to study these plans with reference to their application to their respective schools.

Courses of Study

Suggestions will be made with references to courses of study. Possible courses will be indicated, but there will be no prescribed curriculum for

all high schools to follow, except with reference to the minimum number of subjects required in all high schools. As indicated in this course of study, a few subjects will be required for graduation from all high schools but electives are provided for, and with such an arrangement it will be practicable to arrange the course in a given school so as to meet the needs of the students.

The high school text-book law was passed March 4, 1919. This law provides that text-books adopted as provided in the law shall be used in all the high schools in a given county. Attention is called to this law, and it will be illegal to use any text-books in a high school except the books adopted by a county from the State-adopted list. Superintendents and principals should adhere strictly to the text-book law.

THE CLASSIFICATION OF HIGH SCHOOLS

There are two groups of standard high schools in North Carolina:

Group I—Class AA, Class A, and Class B.

Group II—Class A and Class B.

(Class B is the lowest standard or accredited school.)

The standards of these groups are set forth as follows:

Group I—Class AA.

1. A four-year course of study beyond the seventh grade.
2. Length of term—nine months, or 180 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Number of teachers—twelve teachers holding proper certificates.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty minutes.
5. Fifteen standard units required for graduation.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science—General Science and Biology, and Physics or Chemistry.
7. Library of at least 1,000 volumes of distinctively high school books.
8. Required number of maps, charts, and other equipment.
9. Attendance—at least 310 pupils in average daily attendance.

Group I—Class A.

1. Four-year course of study.
2. Length of term—nine months, or 180 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Number of teachers—four teachers of academic subjects and two teachers of vocational subjects—a total of six teachers.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty minutes.
5. Fifteen units required for graduation.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science.
7. Library of not fewer than 500 volumes.

Group I—Class B.

1. Four-year course of study.
2. Length of term—nine months or 180 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Number of teachers—four whole-time teachers, one of whom may be a teacher of vocational subjects.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty minutes.
5. Fifteen units required for graduation.

6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science.
7. Library of not fewer than 500 volumes.

Group II—Class A.

1. Four-year course of study.
2. Length of term—eight months, or 160 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Four whole-time teachers, one of whom may be a teacher of vocational subjects.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty-five minutes.
5. Fifteen units required for graduation.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science.
7. Library of not fewer than 300 volumes.

Group II—Class B.

1. Four-year course of study.
2. Length of term—eight months, or 160 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Three whole-time teachers, holding proper certificates.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty-five minutes.
5. Fifteen units required for graduation.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science—at least two sciences.
7. Library of not fewer than 300 volumes.
8. At least forty-five pupils in average daily attendance.

The schools below those of standard grade should be classified. The work in a school should be so organized that it can be definitely estimated just what amount of credit a pupil is entitled to for the work he has completed. There are three classes of schools below those of standard grade. These constitute what will be known as Group III schools, Classes A, B, and C.

Group III—Class A.

This is a three-teacher, nonstandard high school.

A high school may have three whole-time teachers, offer four years of work, and have a term of thirty-two weeks, but not be rated as a standard school because certain requirements have not been met. Such a school is called a three-teacher non-standard school. In such a school every effort should be put forth, of course, to meet the requirements of a standard or accredited school.

The principal of a school of this class must hold at least the High School Teachers' Certificate, Class A, and may receive a salary of \$1,800, on a basis of a nine-months' term.

Group III—Class B. A Certified School.

By Certified School is meant the following:

1. Three years of work beyond the elementary school. That is, the work of the eighth, ninth, and tenth grades, or first, second, and third years of a high school.
2. A term of thirty-two weeks, exclusive of holidays.
3. Recitation periods of forty-five minutes in length.
4. Two whole-time teachers, holding proper certificates.
5. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of General Science.
6. A library of not less than 200 volumes.
7. Twelve units of work completed.
8. An average daily attendance of thirty pupils.

The principal of a Certified School must hold at least the High School Teacher's Certificate, Class A, and may receive a salary of \$1,600 on a basis of a nine months' term.

Group III—Class C. A Recognized School.

A Recognized School may be defined as follows:

1. Two years of work beyond the elementary school. That is, the work of the eighth and ninth grades, or first and second years of high school.
2. A term of thirty-two weeks, exclusive of holidays.
3. Recitation periods forty-five minutes in length.
4. One whole-time teacher holding proper certificate.
5. Eight units of work completed.
6. Library of 100 volumes.
7. Twenty pupils in average daily attendance.

The principal of a Recognized School must hold at least the High School Teacher's Certificate, Class A, and may receive a salary of \$1,500 on a basis of a nine months' term.

High school work should not be undertaken unless it can be provided for in a somewhat adequate manner. No school will be recognized as a high school unless there is one teacher giving whole time to high school instruction. High school work should not be attempted in a school where an elementary teacher, who should be giving her whole time to the elementary school, employs a part of her time in giving high school instruction.

A High School Unit

A school unit not qualifying as a city school, but maintaining a standard high school, may be designated as a high school unit; that is, a system containing both elementary and high school departments, and the principal of the high school should be the administrative officer of the entire school unit.

Three teachers may be employed in the high school department for the first forty-five pupils in average daily attendance: Provided, a four-year high school course is to be maintained. A fourth high school teacher may be employed for an additional thirty pupils in average daily attendance. One additional high school teacher may be employed for each additional thirty pupils in average daily attendance.

In providing for high school instruction in the future it will not be wise for superintendents to plan for two high schools in the same township or two high schools within about five miles of each other, unless the number of pupils in each is great enough to justify a standard high school of the highest class in each. The cost of multiplying small high schools located close together is too great. Superintendents can transfer high school pupils from schools within a radius of five miles and more, reduce the cost of running the school, and provide better high school instruction. While this does not apply to counties not drawing from the Equalizing Fund, but only to those expecting aid from the State, it would be wise for all counties to follow this rule at this time when we are at the beginning of building rural high schools. If the counties persist in locating small high schools close together with high-salaried principals, it may be necessary for the State to estimate the number of teachers required to give proper high school instruction to all high school pupils of a township or of a given area and allow salaries from the Equalizing Fund for only one principal

and a sufficient number of teachers based on the number of high school pupils enrolled. This will not affect many counties at present, but it will be a guide to county superintendents in building high schools for the future.

Amount of Work Required

Fifteen units of standard work are required for graduation from a standard high school.

Four full-time subjects, five recitations per week, constitute the amount of work which a student should normally carry. However, it is possible for students to carry five subjects, five recitations per week, if the course of study is properly administered.

A unit is the credit allowed for the satisfactory completion of a course pursued for thirty-two weeks or more, with five recitations per week, each recitation period being forty-five minutes in length. If the term is thirty-six weeks, the recitation period may be forty minutes in length. A UNIT OF WORK IS 120 CLOCK HOURS.

There should be not less than two double periods of laboratory practice per week for science requiring laboratory work.

Required Subjects

There are some subjects so fundamental that they should be required of all students. Occasionally a student will be found who lacks ability to carry successfully any given high school subject, but the majority of all students will be able to do satisfactorily the work required in connection with a few prescribed subjects.

The following units are required for graduation from a standard school:

	<i>Units</i>
English	4
Mathematics	2
Science	1
History	2
Foreign Language	2

Elective Subjects

Just as many elective subjects as possible should be offered, but students should select electives wisely, in order to prevent smattering.

It will be noted that only two units of foreign language work are required. These units may be offered in Latin, French, German, or Spanish. Four years of a foreign language should be offered, but not required. This will not meet college entrance requirements, and students desiring such credit should be advised to take, perhaps, four years in Latin and at least two years of modern language.

The two units of mathematics should include algebra and plane geometry. Students who wish to complete college entrance requirements should take at least two years of algebra and one year of plane geometry.

College Entrance Requirements

The colleges in the State differ somewhat with regard to credits or units required for entrance to college. The colleges have agreed, however, to grant the following credits for work done in high school toward meeting college entrance requirements:

	<i>Units</i>
English	4
Social Science, including History and Civics.....	4
Mathematics	4
Greek	3
Latin	4.7
French	3
German	3
Spanish	2
Botany .....	.5 or 1
Chemistry .....	.5 or 1
Physics .....	.5 or 1
Physiology .....	.5
Zoology .....	.5 or 1
General Science .....	.5 or 1
Physiography .....	.5 or 1
Drawing	1
Commercial Geography .....	.5
Vocational Agriculture	2
Bookkeeping	1
Commercial Arithmetic	1
Stenography	1
Manual Training	2
Home Economics	2
Bible	2
Music	2
Expression .....	.5

It should be kept in mind in estimating college credits that a unit of work is 120 clock hours. A subject may be given an entrance credit of one unit if the course is pursued for a term of thirty-two weeks, five days to the week, with recitation periods forty-five minutes in length. The same credit may be secured for a thirty-six weeks' term with forty-minute recitation periods. If a student knows what college he expects to enter, he should plan his course to meet the entrance requirements of that institution.

Maps

To make the teaching effective, it is necessary not only to have good textbooks, but also to have good apparatus, such as maps, charts, lantern slides, pictures, and specimens. The requirements for maps for use in connection with physical, general or commercial geography, general science, history and literature are as follows:

A. Physical Series:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. World on Mercator's Projection. | 5. Europe. |
| 2. United States. | 6. Asia. |
| 3. North America. | 7. Africa. |
| 4. South America. | 8. Australia. |

(Five of the above are required but the entire series should be provided if possible.)

Note. The map of North Carolina should be studied and referred to from time to time until the students are thoroughly familiar with it.

B. Blackboard Outline Series:

Five under A above are required, and eight or more are recommended.

C. Political Series:

At least one set of seven or eight maps, under A above, will be required.

Also a good map of North Carolina, and a map of the Land Office, U. S. Department of the Interior, showing the territorial expansion of the United States.

D. Historical Series:**1. For English History and Literature:**

England, or the British Isles.

2. For Ancient History and Latin:

Ancient World, Roman Empire, Ancient Greece, Ancient Italy.

(This historical series is recommended but not required.)

E. For Modern European and American History:**1. A good series of charts for European History.****2. A good series of charts for American History.**

(These charts are recommended, but not required.)

These requirements with reference to maps and charts became effective September 1, 1923.

COST OF INSTRUCTION IN HIGH SCHOOLS*

"Cost of instruction" is derived solely from the amount paid teachers, and so does not include other expenditures for operation and maintenance nor capital outlay. In the tables here presented two costs are shown: first, in the next to the last column the daily cost per pupil based on the number enrolled during the year; and, second in the last column, the daily cost per pupil based on the number in average daily attendance, which shows the extent to which the pupils take advantage of high schools. Column one of the table gives the rank of the counties and cities on this average attendance cost basis. The tables also show in other columns (1) the percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, (2) the number of teachers employed, (3) the average number of pupils enrolled per teacher, (4) the number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher, and (5) the average monthly salary paid each teacher. It is the data given in these columns, particularly the number of pupils per teacher and the average salary paid, which determines the daily cost of instruction.

As a rule, a high cost figure would indicate relatively well paid teachers or a comparatively small number of pupils per teacher, or both. A low cost would indicate relatively low-salaried teachers or a comparatively large number of pupils per teacher, or both. Where salaries are low the presumption is that the training of the teachers is low for the reason that the salaries are based very directly upon scholastic training and teaching experience. Where salaries are high, one would expect to find the best-trained and most effective teachers. But per capita costs may be high when teachers are poorly trained and poorly paid or low even though teachers are well paid. The number of pupils per teacher is a most vital factor. Even though teachers are paid the highest scheduled salaries and have the proper number of children to teach, the per-child cost will not be excessive. For example, the twenty-four largest city schools pay \$27.02 more per month to their teachers than do the rural high schools, but their average daily cost per child is lower than in the country (40 cents in rural high schools as against 39.3 cents in these twenty-four largest high schools). The lower cost in the big city high schools is to be accounted for only by the fact that they have a larger number of pupils per teacher—22.1 as against 18.4 per teacher in rural high schools. Again, the fifteen smallest charter or city high schools show a cost of 46 cents per child per day. They pay \$14.28 less average monthly salary to their teachers, and yet their daily per child cost is 6.7 cents higher than the twenty-four largest city high schools. The cause of this excessive cost is found in the fact that these fifteen smallest city schools have but 17.4 children in average daily attendance for each teacher, whereas the twenty-four largest cities have 22.1 children per teacher.

The daily cost of instruction per child in all white high schools of the State was 39.2 cents in 1923-24. It was highest in the fifteen smallest charter schools at 46 cents per child per day and lowest in all the city schools at 38.3 cents. The twenty-four largest city schools spent just one-tenth of one cent per child more than the State average (39.3 in the biggest city schools as against 39.2 in all high schools). It is interesting and significant to find that the cost in rural high schools was higher than the cost in the twenty-four largest city schools, higher than the cost in all city high schools, higher than the average cost in all high schools, city and rural together, but lower than the cost in the fifteen smaller charter or city schools.

*This article is reprinted from *State School Facts*, Vol. I, No. 6. The results of other studies will be printed in reports that follow.

The lowest percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance is found in the fifteen smallest chartered high schools. It is lower here than the average in all city high schools, much lower than in the twenty-four largest high schools, lower even than in the rural high schools and lower than the average in all high schools of the State. They pay lower salaries than all city high schools, lower than the twenty-four largest cities, but higher by \$12.74 monthly per teacher than the rural high schools. Yet they had last year the highest average per capita cost of any of the contrasted groups.

The next highest cost is found in the rural high schools where there are the lowest average salaries and relatively few pupils per teacher attending daily, only the fifteen smallest charter schools having fewer pupils per teacher.

From these facts it appears that the size of the high school or the type of organization is vitally related to the cost of teaching high school children. The twenty-four largest city schools, and in fact the average organization of all the city high schools, not only offer the same branches of study but find it possible to enrich the course of study by giving courses that are not possible in the small charter and rural high schools, and, even so, they give all the usual courses and many additional activities, all at less cost.

If rural high schools could have grouped their students in such fashion that the average attendance per teacher would have been as much as it was in the twenty-four largest city schools; that is, if they had had as efficient and economical organization, they could have saved \$259,100.50 in an eight-months' term in the cost of instruction last year if they had paid the same average salaries; and they could have saved \$27,120.80 in a six-months' term if they had employed as well-trained and well-paid teachers as the twenty-four largest cities had in their high schools, and in addition to the saving they could have offered many additional courses that were not possible under the organization of last year.

If the fifteen smallest charter schools had broken down the invisible lines with which they have cut themselves off from their neighbors who need economical and efficient organization about as much as they do, and if they had gone out into the surrounding countryside and brought together enough children to have had as large attendance per teacher as the twenty-four largest city schools, they could have instructed the same aggregate number of children with the same rate of salaries for teachers at a saving of \$10,227.20. Or they could have instructed the same aggregate number of children with teachers' salaries increased to the rate paid in the twenty-four largest cities and still have saved \$1,007.68 in an eight-months' term.

If the rural high schools had been as economically organized in 1923-24 as the averages of all the city high schools, \$191,782.80 could have been saved in an eight-months' term in the cost of instruction alone, the type of instruction improved at the same time, and all this without lowering the average of the teachers' salaries. If they had raised teachers' salaries to the average of all cities they could have employed better trained teachers, offered additional courses, and have saved \$65,864.80 in a term of eight months.

COST IN RURAL HIGH SCHOOLS

Currituck County spent last year 70.1 cents each day for instructing each high school child. This is the highest per capita cost found in any county. Gaston County ranked second, with a cost of 60.3 cents. The cost was lowest in Lincoln County, where four high school teachers each taught 40.2 children

for 22 cents each per day. The average cost was 40 cents in all the counties. Lincoln with the lowest cost (22 cents), paid the third largest average salary, Scotland and Haywood being the only two counties ahead of her in this respect. The low cost in Lincoln is the result, then, not of low salaries, but rather of a high average daily attendance per teacher. She had 40.2 children per teacher each day. Currituck, on the other hand, with the highest cost (70.1 cents) paid a less average salary than thirty-four of the counties, but had only 10.9 children per teacher on an average.

In fifty counties the daily cost was higher than 39.2 cents, the average in all white high schools of the State.

In forty-eight counties the daily cost was higher than 40 cents, the average in all rural high schools.

In fifty-five counties the daily cost was higher than 38.3 cents, the average in all city high schools.

In fifty counties the daily cost was higher than 39.3 cents, the cost in the twenty-four largest city high schools.

In eighteen counties the daily cost was higher than 46 cents, the cost in the fifteen smallest charter schools.

Three counties, New Hanover, Halifax and Cherokee, have no rural high schools. In New Hanover all children are given high school advantages in the schools of Wilmington. In Halifax the charter schools give as many rural children as possible the advantages of high school instruction, and in Cherokee County, only Andrews and Murphy offer high school advantages.

COST IN TWENTY-FOUR LARGEST AND FIFTEEN SMALLEST CITY SCHOOLS

Among the twenty-four largest cities Roanoke Rapids had the highest cost, 65.4 cents, and Mooresville the lowest, 24.9 cents. The average monthly salary paid high school teachers in Roanoke Rapids was \$223.27, and each teacher had 17.1 pupils upon an average each day. Mooresville paid \$129.81, but had 26 pupils per teacher, and the combination of a comparatively low salary with a large number of pupils gave her a per pupil cost of 24.9 cents just 40.5 cents lower than Roanoke Rapids, the highest of these biggest city systems.

When we come to the fifteen smallest city schools we find the highest daily per capita cost \$3.8 cents in Southern Pines. This is 18.4 cents per child per day more than the cost in Roanoke Rapids, where it was highest among the biggest cities. In the fifteen little charter schools, the cost was lowest in Jonesboro, at 34.2 cents, but here it was 9.3 cents per day per child higher than the lowest cost in the twenty-four biggest charter schools. Now, Southern Pines had four high school teachers, paid \$213.88 per month upon an average, each teaching 12.7 children each day, while Jonesboro had four high school teachers, paid \$162.50 per month upon an average to teach 23.7 children each day.

COMPARATIVE COST—ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL, 1923-24

	<i>Elementary</i>	<i>High School</i>
Daily Pupil Cost:		
State .....	.181	.392
Rural .....	.172	.400
City .....	.211	.383
Pupils Per Teacher:		
State	25.7	20.4
Rural	24.7	18.4
City	29.6	21.0
Average Monthly Salary:		
State	\$ 93.27	\$155.05
Rural	85.12	147.26
City	125.01	160.98
Index of Teacher's Scholarship:		
State	471.0	745.7
Rural	433.4	735.7
City	635.4	759.1

In all the white high schools of the State the average daily cost of instruction per child was 39.2 cents. This is over 116 per cent higher than the average cost in all the white elementary schools of the State.

The average cost in the white rural high schools was 40 cents per child per day. This is over 132 per cent higher than the average cost in the white rural elementary schools.

The average cost in all white city high schools was 38.3 cents per child per day. This was 81½ per cent higher than the average cost in all white city elementary schools.

The great difference in high school and elementary school costs is due to two conditions: first, the average number of pupils per teacher is considerable larger in the elementary schools, and, second, the average salary is much lower in the elementary schools. In all the white schools of the State the average elementary school had over 25 per cent, the average rural elementary school had over 34 per cent, and the average city elementary school had 41 per cent more children per teacher in average daily attendance than the high schools in the respective groups. In all the white schools of the State, city and rural, elementary schools paid 66 per cent, the rural schools paid 73 per cent, and the city schools paid 29 per cent smaller monthly salaries than the high schools.

The index showing the scholastic training of teachers indicates that the high school teachers in the State at large have two and three-fourth years more college training than the elementary teachers; that the rural high school teachers have over three years more college training than the rural elementary teachers, and that the city high school teachers have one and one-fourth years more of college training than the city elementary teachers.

In considering these facts, the reader should bear in mind that high school teaching has been considered in the past as being more difficult and apparently as being more important than elementary teaching. At the beginning of the public high school system the law which made the first State appropriation for high schools required that all teachers in State-aided high

schools hold State certificates. The requirements for the high school certificates at that time were practically the same as they are now, college graduation for principals and two years of college for teachers. The point is clear when we realize that the State certification of high school teachers was required ten years earlier than State certification of elementary teachers was provided for. It has been believed that better trained teachers and as a consequence better paid teachers are essential to high school work, and this accounts for the fact that high school instruction costs more than twice what elementary instruction costs.

NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER

The number of pupils per teacher varies among the several groups from 25.6 enrolled and 22.1 attending daily in the twenty-four largest city schools to 21.5 enrolled and 17.4 attending daily in the fifteen smallest charter schools. Even the rural high schools have a shade the better of these fifteen smallest city schools, 22.8 per teacher being enrolled and 18.4 per teacher being in average attendance in the rural high schools.

Of the counties, Currituck had fewest children per teacher, 13.2 enrolled and 10.9 attending daily, while Lincoln had the largest number per teacher, 49 enrolled and 40.2 in daily attendance.

Of the twenty-four largest cities, Salisbury had the largest number of pupils per teacher, 31.7 enrolled and 27 in average daily attendance. Roanoke Rapids had the fewest pupils per teacher, 18.9 enrolled and 17.1 in daily attendance.

Southern Pines of the fifteen smallest charter schools had the smallest number of pupils per teacher, 15.7 enrolled and 12.7 attending daily, while Jonesboro had the largest number 27.7 enrolled and 23.7 in daily attendance per teacher.

COST OF INSTRUCTION IN WHITE HIGH SCHOOLS, 1923-1924

1. SUMMARY--CITY AND RURAL

Rank Rural and City High Schools	Per-centage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance	Num-ber of Teachers Em-ployed	Number Pupils Per Teacher		Average Monthly Salary	Daily Pupil Cost	
			Enroll-ment	Attend-ance		Enroll-ment	Attend-ance
All high schools, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1922-23 \\ 1923-24 \end{array} \right.$	83.2	1,989	24.6	20.4	\$ 155.05	.315	.379
Rural 1923-24.....	82.9	2,464	23.6	19.6	153.66	.325	.392
All city, 1923-24.....	80.8	1,316	22.8	18.4	147.26	.323	.400
24 largest cities, 1923-24.....	85.2	1,148	24.6	21.0	160.98	.326	.383
15 smallest cities, 1923-24.....	86.4	550	25.6	22.1	174.28	.339	.393
	80.7	54	21.5	17.4	160.00	.372	.460

2. RURAL HIGH SCHOOLS, 1923-1924

1 Currituck.....	83	14	13.2	10.9	\$ 153.31	.580	.701
2 Gaston.....	82	40	15.2	12.5	151.17	.495	.603
3 Edgecombe.....	77	20	17.7	13.7	162.29	.458	.592
4 Vance.....	88	9	13.9	12.2	140.90	.507	.576
5 Graham.....	72	4	16.2	11.7	133.25	.409	.566
6 Richmond.....	72	7	22.7	16.4	179.29	.394	.545
7 Scotland.....	95	2	20.5	19.5	200.00	.487	.512
8 Nash.....	80	30	18.0	14.4	142.44	.395	.494
8 Stokes.....	80	10	19.1	15.3	151.33	.396	.494
10 Wake.....	81	50	18.6	15.1	146.09	.392	.483
11 Caldwell.....	85	9	16.4	14.0	133.39	.405	.476
12 Polk.....	80	6	20.0	16.0	151.72	.379	.474
13 Buncombe.....	79	43	20.7	16.4	155.10	.373	.473
14 Pitt.....	81	22	20.4	16.5	155.17	.380	.471
15 Alamance.....	79	21	20.8	16.5	155.36	.373	.470
16 Wilson.....	69	22	20.6	14.3	133.64	.323	.466
17 Harnett.....	73	13	23.5	17.3	160.85	.341	.464
18 Martin.....	86	16	19.8	17.1	158.33	.399	.462
19 Chowan.....	74	4	21.7	16.0	147.29	.338	.460
20 Bertie.....	81	11	21.6	17.5	160.53	.370	.457
20 Perquimans.....	85	4	15.5	13.2	121.21	.390	.457
22 Clay.....	85	4	18.0	15.2	139.30	.386	.456
23 Cumberland.....	76	10	24.7	18.8	171.10	.346	.455
24 Franklin.....	82	12	18.2	14.9	135.08	.388	.452
25 Avery.....	77	14	19.4	14.9	134.84	.346	.451
26 Jackson.....	79	10	20.5	16.2	145.50	.354	.449
27 Ashe.....	88	11	20.0	17.5	154.88	.387	.441
28 Davidson.....	81	22	20.9	17.0	149.89	.359	.440
28 Durham.....	81	25	23.0	18.7	164.53	.357	.440
30 Wayne.....	78	16	22.5	17.5	153.96	.342	.439
31 Camden.....	69	6	27.7	19.0	165.00	.298	.434
32 Pasquotank.....	78	5	23.8	18.6	159.09	.334	.427
33 Forsyth.....	83	27	19.4	16.1	137.55	.353	.426
34 Caswell.....	68	5	24.8	16.8	142.00	.286	.422
34 Warren.....	85	13	22.2	18.8	158.61	.357	.422
36 Mecklenburg.....	82	36	22.5	18.5	155.66	.345	.420
36 Yancey.....	77	10	24.2	18.6	156.30	.322	.420
38 Hoke.....	86	6	23.5	20.2	169.16	.359	.419
39 Anson.....	76	11	24.6	18.8	157.53	.319	.418

2. RURAL HIGH SCHOOLS, 1923-1924

40	Granville.....	84	18	22.2	22.5	156.20	.347	.417
41	Washington.....	82	9	21.1	17.2	143.33	.339	.416
42	Gates.....	75	11	22.9	17.2	142.81	.311	.415
42	Northampton.....	88	22	15.8	14.0	116.39	.367	.415
44	Henderson.....	75	5	24.8	18.6	153.67	.309	.413
45	McDowell.....	89	6	18.8	16.8	138.33	.367	.410
46	Onslow.....	84	10	21.4	18.0	147.87	.345	.410
47	Columbus.....	75	26	24.3	18.2	148.65	.305	.409
48	Dare.....	90	3	22.3	20.0	163.33	.365	.408
49	Greene.....	78	8	26.7	20.9	166.37	.310	.398
50	Orange.....	80	9	21.8	17.3	136.67	.313	.394
51	Madison.....	75	8	25.4	19.1	150.21	.295	.392
52	Hyde.....	87	8	24.9	21.6	169.03	.339	.390
53	Carteret.....	84	6	21.7	18.2	140.83	.324	.387
54	Sampson.....	78	22	24.1	18.8	145.91	.302	.387
55	Robeson.....	77	39	23.1	17.7	137.33	.297	.386
56	Burke.....	86	8	23.4	20.1	154.37	.330	.383
57	Person.....	78	11	26.0	20.2	153.41	.294	.380
58	Bladen.....	82	20	23.4	19.2	145.50	.310	.377
59	Jones.....	81	10	24.0	19.4	146.17	.304	.376
60	Hertford.....	85	12	22.2	18.8	141.34	.318	.375
61	Randolph.....	89	13	20.5	18.3	137.37	.335	.375
62	Rutherford.....	79	11	28.7	22.8	170.76	.297	.374
63	Duplin.....	86	16	22.4	19.2	143.70	.320	.373
64	Pender.....	83	13	21.5	17.8	132.02	.307	.369
65	Beaufort.....	91	11	20.0	18.2	133.69	.334	.367
66	Tyrrell.....	72	2	33.5	24.0	175.00	.261	.364
67	Mitchell.....	89	3	20.6	18.3	132.41	.320	.361
68	Davie.....	84	7	24.3	20.3	146.19	.300	.360
69	Guilford.....	83	51	24.5	20.3	145.74	.297	.358
70	Stanly.....	70	9	29.3	20.4	146.11	.249	.357
71	Cleveland.....	78	17	25.7	20.1	142.84	.277	.356
72	Craven.....	86	17	23.4	20.1	142.94	.305	.356
73	Transylvania.....	82	9	23.4	19.2	136.33	.290	.354
74	Brunswick.....	93	7	19.7	18.4	127.94	.324	.347
75	Alexander.....	69	12	30.1	20.6	141.52	.235	.342
76	Johnston.....	76	16	30.9	23.3	156.87	.254	.336
77	Pamlico.....	85	17	24.6	20.9	140.15	.284	.335
78	Iredell.....	85	19	24.1	20.5	136.37	.283	.332
79	Rockingham.....	92	20	22.5	20.7	138.00	.306	.332
80	Rowan.....	89	21	23.4	20.9	138.84	.296	.332
81	Swain.....	80	8	30.0	24.1	160.21	.266	.331
82	Montgomery.....	87	19	24.5	21.4	141.43	.288	.330
83	Chatham.....	79	18	27.6	21.8	143.71	.260	.329
84	Macon.....	68	2	31.5	21.5	138.88	.220	.322
85	Surry.....	77	4	32.5	25.0	159.58	.245	.319
86	Catawba.....	80	26	31.0	25.0	154.68	.249	.309
87	Lenoir.....	70	4	29.2	20.5	125.00	.213	.304
88	Yadkin.....	84	8	26.6	22.2	133.61	.250	.300
89	Union.....	84	22	28.8	24.0	143.61	.249	.298
90	Alleghany.....	78	6	28.8	22.5	128.33	.222	.285
91	Haywood.....	71	4	46.7	33.2	188.75	.201	.283
92	Moore.....	80	8	28.6	22.9	124.99	.218	.273
93	Wilkes.....	82	8	32.9	26.9	139.17	.211	.258
94	Lee.....	66	3	38.0	25.0	123.67	.162	.247
95	Watauga.....	80	3	36.0	28.7	141.67	.196	.247
96	Cabarrus.....	86	7	32.0	27.6	128.81	.201	.233
97	Lincoln.....	82	4	49.0	40.2	177.50	.181	.220

3. TWENTY-FOUR LARGEST CITY HIGH SCHOOLS, 1923-1924

1	Roanoke Rapids.....	90	18	18.9	17.1	\$ 223.27	.590	.654
2	Durham.....	91	36	21.5	19.6	228.39	.530	.583
3	Raleigh.....	83	36	23.0	19.0	182.53	.397	.479
4	Winston-Salem.....	88	44	24.2	21.3	174.81	.388	.441
5	Goldsboro.....	86	13	25.4	21.8	187.44	.369	.430
6	New Bern.....	82	17	22.3	18.4	157.77	.353	.429
7	Elizabeth City.....	89	15	22.9	20.5	171.78	.374	.419
8	Greensboro.....	92	43	23.0	21.1	173.00	.375	.409
9	Wilmington.....	87	47	24.0	20.9	159.46	.332	.381
10	Charlotte.....	89	53	27.8	24.7	185.93	.334	.376
11	Asheville.....	78	38	31.4	24.6	181.28	.288	.367
12	Statesville.....	86	13	24.8	21.5	153.97	.309	.358
13	Gastonia.....	80	13	31.1	25.0	176.49	.283	.352
14	High Point.....	87	23	28.7	25.1	176.56	.307	.351
15	Burlington.....	81	12	30.1	24.2	170.00	.282	.350
16	Fayetteville.....	81	13	28.0	22.6	155.77	.278	.344
17	Henderson.....	88	9	23.3	20.6	141.03	.302	.343
18	Wilson.....	84	18	24.5	20.7	138.88	.283	.335
19	Kinston.....	91	16	24.7	22.5	147.60	.298	.327
20	Concord.....	89	14	26.6	23.6	146.82	.276	.310
21	Salisbury.....	85	21	31.7	27.0	165.71	.261	.307
22	Rocky Mount.....	85	16	28.4	24.3	147.36	.259	.303
23	Hickory.....	92	13	25.4	23.5	136.93	.269	.291
24	Mooreville.....	86	9	30.3	26.0	129.81	.213	.249

4. FIFTEEN SMALLEST CITY HIGH SCHOOLS, 1923-1924

1	Southern Pines.....	81	4	15.7	12.7	\$ 213.88	.678	.838
2	Haw River.....	76	3	16.3	12.3	162.04	.495	.656
3	Franklinville.....	80	2	20.0	16.0	166.75	.416	.521
4	Lillington.....	76	7	20.0	15.3	149.76	.374	.489
5	Aulander.....	87	4	20.0	17.5	170.31	.425	.486
6	Tryon.....	86	3	19.7	17.0	164.63	.418	.484
7	Spruce Pine.....	84	3	21.0	17.7	162.78	.387	.460
8	Vass.....	84	3	22.7	19.0	168.33	.371	.442
9	Pilot Mountain.....	73	4	22.0	16.0	141.25	.320	.441
10	Cameron.....	74	3	27.0	20.0	175.28	.324	.438
11	Elkin.....	77	4	23.7	18.2	149.58	.314	.409
12	East Bend.....	80	4	22.0	17.5	133.46	.303	.381
13	Davidson.....	94	3	22.0	20.7	156.11	.354	.377
14	Faison.....	79	3	23.3	18.3	136.11	.291	.371
15	Jonesboro.....	86	4	27.7	23.7	162.50	.292	.342

SALARIES PAID

The best salaries paid high school teachers are paid in the twenty-four biggest city schools. Here the average salary was \$174.28 per month. The lowest average salaries, \$147.26, were paid in the rural high schools. All cities taken together paid \$160.98, the fifteen smallest cities paid \$160, and the average in all high schools, city and rural, was \$153.66 per teacher per month.

**APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT
OF STANDARD HIGH SCHOOLS
1923-1924**

Under the provisions of Chapter 163, Section 36-f, Public Laws, 1923, the State Board of Education appropriated for 1923-1924 \$109,500 to the county boards of education to assist in the establishment of standard high schools. For list of the schools aided see p. 288, Biennial Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of North Carolina for the scholastic years 1922-1923 and 1923-1924.

A COMPLETE HIGH SCHOOL LIST*

This list of high schools in North Carolina gives the name of the school together with the name of the principal and the postoffice address of the school. The schools are listed alphabetically by counties. The name of the county superintendent follows the name of the county in each case together with his address. The schools are listed as Special Charter, or city schools, and Rural schools, and Private schools.

The list contains the names of 735 white high schools and 86 colored high schools, making a total of 821 schools in which some high school work is being done. Of the 735 white schools 678 are public and 57 private. Of the 735 white high schools 367 are accredited. Of the 86 colored high schools 34 are accredited. There are 126 special charter schools, white, and 48 colored. There are 552 white and 10 colored rural schools. There are 28 private colored schools.

The classification of all accredited schools is given; for example, Alexander-Wilson in Alamance County is classified as an accredited school, II, A. 1924. This means that the school is an accredited school in Group II, Class A placed upon the list in 1924. For complete information on classification of schools see pages 9-11 of this report.

All Special Charter and Rural High Schools are public unless otherwise stated. Private schools are listed separately. Where the name of the principal is not given it means that the Preliminary Report for the session 1923-24 has not been received.

All schools which have been accredited for the session 1923-24 together with all schools previously accredited are included in the list. The list is complete, therefore, until the close of the session 1924-25. The date of accrediting of schools in 1920 and prior thereto is not indicated in this list.

*See Educational Publication No. 85, Division of Supervision, No. 21.

TABLE 1 Statistics—White Public High Schools, 1923-1924

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time								1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
				M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
ALAMANCE																			
Rural				12	13	4		290	315	605	218	271	489	119	124	243	77	79	156
Alexander-Wilson	II-A	32	4	2	5			62	73	135	48	62	110	22	19	41	17	21	38
Altamahaw-Ossipee	II-B	32	4	2	1			36	26	62	24	21	45	13	11	24	8	6	14
Eli Whitney	II-A	32	4	2	2	1		57	60	117	45	57	102	27	20	47	17	15	32
Elon College	III-A	36	4			2	1	27	45	72	19	39	58	14	25	39	5	10	15
Friendship	III-B	32	4	2	1			30	17	47	23	15	38	10	12	22	5		5
Stony Creek	III-B	32	3	2				26	25	51	16	22	38	11	14	25	9	7	16
Sylvan	III-A	32	4		2	2		31	40	71	27	32	59	14	12	26	11	11	22
Pleasant Grove	III-B	32	3	2				21	29	50	16	23	39	8	11	19	5	9	14
SPECIAL CHARTER																			
Burlington	I-A	36	4	7	15	1	4	298	342	640	239	288	527	96	102	198	76	104	180
Graham	I-B	36	4	1	4		3	172	189	361	134	157	291	54	50	104	35	58	93
Haw River (Aycock)	III-B	34	4	2	1			57	70	127	46	61	107	22	19	41	18	20	38
Mebane	III-A	36	4	1	3		1	23	26	49	16	21	37	5	12	17	11	11	22
								46	57	103	43	49	92	15	21	36	12	15	27
ALEXANDER																			
Rural				6	8			128	161	289	104	135	239	56	63	119	35	49	84
Hiddenite	II-B	32	4	3	1			42	42	81	31	31	62	19	13	32	11	16	27
Stony Point	II-B	32	4	2	2			28	39	67	24	35	59	12	15	27	8	12	20
Taylorsville	II-A	32	4	1	5			58	80	138	49	69	118	25	35	60	16	21	37
ALLEGANY																			
Rural				5	1		1	77	110	177	56	79	135	34	45	79	19	23	42
Piney Creek	II-B	32	4	2	1			32	38	70	23	28	51	21	15	36	2	10	12
Sparta	II-B	32	4	3			1	45	62	107	33	51	84	13	30	43	17	13	30

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
ALABAMA	Rural	57	59	116	37	53	90	86	108	194	59	67	126	43	49	92	30	47	77	29	47	76
	Alexander-Wilson	6	11	17	17	22	39	15	16	31	14	18	32	5	9	14	14	19	33	12	18	30
	Altamahaw-Ossipee	14	7	21	1	2	3	9	10	19	5	5	10	9	4	13	1	2	3	1	2	3
	Eli Whitney	5	13	18	8	12	20	20	19	39	14	14	28	4	12	16	7	12	19	6	12	18
	Elon College	4	1	5	4	9	13	9	22	31	3	9	12	4	1	5	3	7	10	3	8	11
	Friendship	9	3	12	6	2	8	9	11	20	4	---	---	4	6	2	4	2	6	6	2	8
	Stony Creek	6	4	10	---	---	---	6	12	18	6	6	12	4	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Sylvan	5	11	16	1	6	7	12	9	21	9	8	17	5	10	15	1	5	6	1	5	6
	Pleasant Grove	8	9	17	---	---	---	6	9	15	4	7	11	6	7	13	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Special Charter	73	82	155	53	54	107	75	85	160	62	87	149	61	69	130	41	47	88	40	40	80
	Burlington	45	51	96	38	30	68	39	42	81	28	48	76	38	42	80	29	25	54	30	22	52
	Graham	11	14	25	6	17	23	19	17	36	14	17	31	8	12	20	5	15	20	3	11	14
Haw River	4	3	7	3	---	---	4	9	13	9	9	18	2	3	5	1	---	1	1	---	1	
(Aycock)	13	14	27	6	7	13	13	17	30	11	13	24	13	12	25	6	7	13	6	7	13	
Melbane	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
ALEXANDER																						
Rural	28	30	58	9	19	28	43	50	93	28	39	67	24	27	51	9	19	28	9	19	28	
Liddonite	10	11	21	2	2	4	14	7	21	7	12	19	8	10	18	2	2	4	2	2	4	
Stony Point	5	7	12	3	5	8	10	15	25	7	9	16	4	6	10	3	5	8	3	5	8	
Taylorsville	13	12	25	4	12	16	19	28	47	11	18	32	12	11	23	4	12	16	4	12	16	
ALLEGANY																						
Rural	11	21	32	13	11	24	23	35	58	14	16	30	9	19	28	10	9	19	11	10	21	
Piney Creek	3	9	12	6	4	10	14	12	26	2	5	7	2	7	9	5	4	9	6	4	10	
Sparta	8	12	20	7	7	14	9	23	32	12	11	23	7	12	19	5	5	10	5	6	11	

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
				M	F	M	F												
ANSON	Rural			8	9	1	117	181	298	88	144	232	53	67	120	30	58	88	
	Ansonville	32	4	1	1		15	18	33	14	16	30	4	9	13	7	2	9	
	Burnsville	28	3	2			10	25	35	7	18	25	8	10	18	2	9	11	
	Deep Creek	32	4	1	1		15	20	35	11	16	27	7	5	12	2	9	11	
	Lilesville	32	4	1	3		25	32	57	17	24	41	11	14	25	6	8	14	
	McFarlan	32	3	1		1	10	13	23	8	10	18	1	8	9	5	3	8	
	Peachland	32	4	1	2		22	36	58	16	29	45	13	8	21	5	13	18	
	Polkton	32	4	1	2		20	37	57	15	31	46	9	13	22	3	14	17	
	Special Charter			2	7		93	106	199	80	96	176	38	32	70	19	26	45	
Morven	II-B	32	4	1	2		32	30	62	27	28	55	16	11	27	4	5	9	
Wadesboro	I-B	36	4	1	5		61	76	137	53	68	121	22	21	43	15	21	36	
ASHE	Rural			7	3	1	4	129	153	282	113	127	240	55	58	113	31	41	72
	Bowie																		
	Elkland																		
	Ileton	32	3	1			6	8	14	6	7	13				3	4	7	
	Lansing	32	3	1		1	24	16	40	21	22	33	15	10	25	8	4	12	
	Sutherland	32	4	1		1	10	26	36	9	22	31	5	13	18	3	8	11	
	Virginia-Carolina	36	4	2	2		57	55	112	51	50	101	18	16	34	14	16	30	
	West Jefferson	36	4	2	1		32	48	80	26	36	62	17	19	36	3	9	12	

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classification	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
				M	F	M	F												
AVERY																			
Rural				5	9	1	1	150	157	307	113	120	233	76	60	136	31	52	83
Altamont	II-A	32	4	2	3		1	47	42	89	38	38	76	20	10	30	7	12	19
Cranberry	II-A	32	4		3	1		42	43	85	28	33	61	23	19	42	6	19	25
Newland	II-B	32	4	1	3			27	45	72	23	28	51	14	19	33	6	15	21
Riverside	III-C	32	2	1				19	9	28	13	8	21	7	3	10	12	6	18
Banner Elk	III-C	32	2	1				15	18	33	11	13	24	12	9	21			
BEAUFORT																			
Rural				5	6		1	88	144	232	72	128	200	32	52	84	27	43	70
Aurora	III-A	32	4	1	2		1	42	48	90	34	44	78	10	12	22	16	24	40
Bath	III-C	32	3	1	1			19	33	52	15	27	42	12	19	31	5	8	13
Pantego	I-B	36	4	3	3			27	63	90	23	57	80	10	21	31	6	11	17
Special Charter				5	4	1	2	100	98	198	85	86	171	39	35	74	24	29	53
Belhaven	I-B	36	4	1	3			39	56	95	33	52	85	13	16	29	11	15	26
Washington	II-A	34	4	4	1	1		61	42	103	52	34	86	26	19	45	13	14	27
BERTIE																			
Rural				6	7		3	68	175	243	53	145	198	22	46	68	24	59	83
Colerain	III-B	32	4	1	2			16	34	50	12	25	37	6	12	18	5	18	23
Kelford	III-C	32	4		1		1	4	14	18	3	13	16	2	4	6	1	5	6
Lewiston-Woodville	III-B	32	4	1	1		2	16	31	47	12	30	42	6	5	11	6	10	16
Mars Hill	II-A	32	4	1	3			18	63	81	14	52	66	5	11	16	4	17	21
Roxobel	III-C	32	4	1			1	5	15	20	3	10	13	1	3	4	4	4	8
Republican	III-C	32	3	1				5	14	19	5	11	16	2	10	12	2	3	5
Woodard	III-C	32	3	1				4	4	8	4	4	8		1	1	2	2	4
Special Charter				2	6		1	52	97	149	42	91	133	26	29	55	6	26	32
Aulander	II-A	32	4	1	4			30	50	80	23	47	70	14	14	28	4	12	16
Windsor	II-B	32	4	1	2		1	22	47	69	19	44	63	12	15	27	2	14	16

County—School	Classifi- cation	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates				
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.							
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total					
AVERY																								
Rural		29	28	57	14	17	31	54	41	95	24	41	65	22	24	46	13	14	27	10	11	21		
Altamont	II-A	13	13	26	7	7	14	15	7	22	5	12	17	12	12	24	6	7	13	5	5	10		
Cranberry	II-A	10	2	12	3	3	6	15	13	28	5	15	20	5	2	7	3	3	6	3	2	5		
Newland	II-B	3	4	7	4	7	11	11	12	23	5	9	14	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	4	6		
Riverside	III-C																							
Banner Elk	III-C	3	9	12				9	6	15				2	7	9								
BEAUFORT																								
Rural		18	30	48	11	19	30	24	45	69	23	39	62	15	26	41	10	18	28	8	15	23		
Aurora	III-A	10	9	19	6	3	9	7	11	18	14	22	36	8	8	16	5	3	8	4	3	7		
Bath	III-C	2	6	8				9	16	25	4	6	10	2	5	7								
Pantego	I-B	6	15	21	5	16	21	8	18	26	5	11	16	5	13	18	5	15	20	4	12	16		
SPECIAL CHARTER																								
Belhaven	I-B	21	22	43	16	12	28	32	29	61	18	24	42	19	21	40	16	12	28	15	12	27		
Washington	II-A	10	18	28	5	7	12	12	14	26	8	14	22	8	17	25	5	7	12	5	7	12		
		11	4	15	11	5	16	20	15	35	10	10	20	11	4	15	11	5	16	10	5	15		
BERTIE																								
Rural		15	38	53	7	32	39	16	32	48	20	53	73	11	33	44	6	27	33	3	20	23		
Colerain	III-B	3	4	7	2			4	5	9	5	16	21	2	4	6	1		1					
Kelford	III-C				1	1	2	1	4	5	1	4	5		4	4	1	1	2					
Lewiston																								
Woodville	III-B	3	8	11	1	8	9	5	5	10	4	9	13	2	8	10	1	8	9	1	2	3		
Mars Hill	II-A	7	16	23	2	19	21	4	8	12	3	16	19	5	13	18	2	15	17	1	16	17		
Roxobel	III-C		5	5		3	3		2	2	3	3	6		3	3		2	2		1	1		
Republican	III-C				1	1	2	2	7	9	2	3	5				1	1	2	1	1	2		
Woodard	III-C	2	1	3					1	1	2	2	4	2	1	3								
SPECIAL CHARTER																								
Aulander	II-A	15	24	39	5	18	23	21	27	48	5	24	29	12	23	35	4	17	21	2	18	20		
Windsor	II-B	9	14	23	3	10	13	11	13	24	3	11	14	7	13	20	2	10	12	2	10	12		
		6	10	16	2	8	10	10	14	24	2	13	15	5	10	15	2	7	9		8	8		

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classification	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.	2d Yr.—9th Gr.	
				M	F	M	F												
BLADEN																			
Rural				7	11			172	199	371	130	173	303	65	81	146	47	57	104
Bladenboro	II-A	32	4	3	3			67	59	126	54	51	105	33	30	63	15	18	33
Carver's Creek	III-C	32	4					4	6	10	3	6	9		2	2	3	2	5
Clarkton	II-A	32	4	1	3			43	47	90	33	38	71	15	15	30	8	12	20
Elizabethtown	III-A	32	4	1	2			25	33	58	18	28	46	8	19	27	7	3	10
French's Creek																			
White Oak Academy	II-A	32	4	1	3			33	54	87	22	50	72	9	15	24	14	22	36
BRUNSWICK																			
Rural				4	3			67	81	148	51	77	128	24	39	63	14	13	27
Leland	III-C	32	4	1	1			16	13	29	14	12	26	7	5	12	1	2	3
Southport	II-A	32	4	3	2			51	68	119	37	65	102	17	34	51	13	11	24
BUNCOMBE																			
Rural				22	22	2	2	381	550	931	290	452	742	147	191	338	94	166	260
Barnardsville	II-A	32	4	3	3			34	60	94	28	51	79	10	15	25	12	16	28
Biltmore	I-B	36	4	2	5	1	1	72	77	149	53	65	118	19	17	36	23	26	49
Candler	II-A	32	4	1	3			43	79	122	36	73	109	20	25	45	4	20	24
Fairview	II-B	32	4	2	2			43	29	72	33	24	57	16	15	31	5	6	11
Grace	III-A	36	4	2	1			21	31	52	18	24	42	4	7	11	12	14	26
Leicester	II-B	32	4	1	2			32	49	81	25	42	67	13	20	33	7	14	21
Sand Hill																			
Swannanoa	III-C	24	3	1	1		1	17	25	42	9	24	33	5	14	19	7	4	11
Weaverville	III-B	32	3			2	1	35	61	96	26	48	74	21	13	34	8	28	36
West Buncombe	II-B	32	4	4				30	46	76	23	31	54	14	22	36	5	10	15
Woodfin	II-B	36	4	2	1			23	45	68	15	35	50	12	16	28	3	13	16
Haw Creek	III-C	36	3	1	1			16	19	35	10	13	23	3	8	11	6	7	13
Emma	III-B	36	3	1	1			15	29	44	14	22	36	10	19	29	2	8	10
Special Charter																			
Asheville	I-AA	37	4	17	29			618	660	1,278	463	496	959	312	289	601	150	172	322
Black Mountain	II-B	36	4	1	2			578	622	1,200	433	465	898	296	281	577	139	159	298
								40	38	78	30	31	61	16	8	24	11	13	24

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
BLADEN																						
Rural		34	23	57	26	38	64	48	64	112	32	54	86	27	19	46	23	36	59	24	37	61
Bladenboro	II-A	8	2	10	11	9	20	25	24	49	13	16	29	7	2	9	9	9	18	10	9	19
Carver's Creek	III-C				1	2	3		2	2	2	2	4				1	2	3	1	2	3
Clarkton	II-A	14	11	25	6	9	15	11	9	20	6	12	18	10	8	18	6	9	15	6	8	14
Elizabethtown	III-A	6	5	11	4	6	10	6	16	22	3	3	6	5	4	9	4	5	9	4	6	10
French's Creek																						
White Oak Acad.	II-A	6	5	11	4	12	16	6	13	19	8	21	29	5	5	10	3	11	14	3	12	15
BRUNSWICK																						
Rural		25	12	37	4	17	21	20	36	56	13	12	25	14	12	26	4	17	21	1	11	12
Leland	III-C	8	1	9		5	5	6	4	10	1	2	3	7	1	8		5	5			
Southport	II-A	17	11	28	4	12	16	14	32	46	12	10	22	7	11	18	4	12	16	1	11	12
BUNCOMBE																						
Rural		83	136	219	57	57	114	115	148	263	64	135	199	67	117	184	44	52	96	42	50	92
Barnardsville	II-A	6	14	20	6	15	21	9	11	20	9	14	23	5	13	18	5	13	18	4	12	16
Biltmore	I-B	15	22	37	15	12	27	14	13	27	18	22	40	10	19	29	11	11	22	10	11	21
Candler	II-A	10	22	32	9	12	21	17	24	41	3	19	22	9	19	28	7	11	18	7	11	18
Fairview	II-B	10	7	17	12	1	13	12	11	23	3	6	9	9	6	15	9	1	10	11	1	12
Grace	III-A	3	7	10	2	3	5	4	6	10	9	9	18	3	6	9	2	3	5	2	3	5
Leicester	II-B	7	12	19	5	3	8	11	18	29	4	11	15	5	10	15	5	3	8	4	3	7
Sand Hill																						
Swannanoa	III-C	5	7	12				1	13	14	3	4	7	5	7	12						
Weaverille	III-B	6	20	26				17	11	28	6	21	27	3	16	19						
West Buncombe	II-B	6	9	15	5	5	10	10	12	22	4	8	12	5	7	12	4	4	8	3	3	6
Woodfin	II-B	5	10	15	3	6	9	8	11	19	1	9	10	5	9	14	1	6	7	1	6	7
Haw Creek	III-C	7	4	11				2	5	7	3	5	8	5	3	8						
Emma	III-B	3	2	5				10	13	23	1	7	8	3	2	5						
Special Charter		91	116	207	65	83	148	227	217	444	117	132	249	69	85	154	50	62	112	55	70	125
Asheville	I-AA	83	108	191	60	74	134	215	211	426	109	122	231	63	78	141	46	54	100	51	61	112
Black Mountain	II-B	8		16	5	9	14	12	6	18	8	10	18	6	7	13	4	8	12	4	9	13

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades								
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.						
				M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
BURKE																						
Rural				3	4			3	49	77	126	40	62	102	23	23	46	9	18	27		
Drexel	III-C	32	4	1				1	12	17	29	10	16	26	6	5	11	2	2	4		
Hildebran	II-B	32	4	1	2				26	36	62	21	29	50	12	16	28	4	6	10		
Olive Hill																						
Valdese	III-C	32	4	1	2			2	11	24	35	9	17	26	5	2	7	3	10	13		
SPECIAL CHARTER																						
Glen Alpine	I-B	36	4	4	11	1			132	242	374	116	217	333	46	74	120	61	92	153		
Morganton	I-A	36	4	2	3				34	62	96	29	58	87	6	14	20	14	27	41		
				2	8	1			98	180	278	87	159	246	40	60	100	47	65	112		
CABARRUS																						
Rural				4	5	1	1		109	151	260	89	134	223	41	58	99	32	45	77		
Harrisburg	III-C	28	3	1				1	10	8	18	9	7	16	1	4	5	6	3	9		
Kannapolis	II-A	32	4	1	4				75	95	170	60	90	150	32	39	71	20	27	47		
Midland																						
Rocky River	III-C	28	4	1		1			6	16	22	4	11	15	2	8	10	2	2	4		
Wincoff	III-B	32	4	1	1				18	32	50	16	26	42	6	7	13	4	13	17		
SPECIAL CHARTER																						
Concord	I-A	36	4	2	11	1			175	196	371	156	175	331	63	66	129	47	48	95		

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
BURKE																						
Rural.....	.....	8	25	33	9	11	20	17	19	36	9	15	24	6	19	25	8	9	17	8	8	16
Drexel.....	III-C	3	8	11	1	2	3	5	5	10	2	2	4	2	7	9	1	2	3	1	2	3
Hildebran.....	II-B	4	8	12	6	6	12	9	13	22	4	5	9	3	6	9	5	5	10	5	4	9
Olive Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valdese.....	III-C	1	9	10	2	3	5	3	1	4	3	8	11	1	6	7	2	2	4	2	2	4
Special Charter																						
Glen Alpine.....	I-B	15	41	56	10	35	45	42	65	107	52	82	134	12	38	50	10	32	42	10	33	43
Morganton.....	I-A	6	25	31	5	30	35	37	52	89	40	57	97	5	23	28	5	27	32	5	28	33
CABARRUS																						
Rural.....	.....	20	32	52	16	16	32	38	53	91	22	38	60	18	29	47	11	14	25	14	16	30
Harrisburg.....	III-C	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	5	2	7	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kannapolis.....	II-A	10	20	30	13	9	22	31	37	68	13	25	38	8	19	27	8	9	17	11	9	20
Midland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky River.....	III-C	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	6	7	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	3	4
Winecoff.....	III-B	6	8	14	2	4	6	5	6	11	3	10	13	6	7	13	2	3	5	2	4	6
Special Charter																						
Concord.....	I-A	36	42	78	29	40	69	60	59	119	41	42	83	32	38	70	23	36	59	20	33	53

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
				M	F	M	F												
CALDWELL																			
Rural				4	2		1	48	52	100	39	43	82	18	26	44	12	9	21
Dudley Shoals																			
Hudson	III-C	32	3	1	1		1	21	16	37	16	11	27	9	8	17	3	4	7
Oak Hill	II-B	32	4	3	1			27	36	63	23	32	55	9	18	27	9	5	14
Collettsville																			
Grace Chapel																			
Whitnel																			
Special Charter																			
Granite Falls	II-B	32	4	3	8	2		118	154	272	92	137	229	45	56	101	28	42	70
Lenoir	I-A	36	4	2	2	2		36	43	79	30	37	67	6	10	16	9	11	20
				1	6			82	111	193	62	100	162	39	46	85	19	31	50
CAMDEN																			
Rural				4	4			62	68	130	48	54	102	25	27	52	18	23	41
Old Trap	III-C	32	4	1	1			14	19	33	10	13	23	6	9	15	4	6	10
Shiloh	III-B	32	4	1	1			26	21	47	18	14	32	10	10	20	9	8	17
South Mills	II-B	32	4	2	2			22	28	50	20	27	47	9	8	17	5	9	14
CARTERET																			
Rural				5	5			77	166	243	52	123	175	39	82	121	27	46	73
Atlantic	II-B	32	4	2	1			19	47	66	17	42	59	9	19	28	4	10	14
Newport	II-B	32	3	2	2			16	48	64	12	38	50	7	21	28	7	15	22
Smyrna	III-A	30	4	1	2			42	71	113	23	43	66	23	42	65	16	21	37
Special Charter																			
Beaufort	II-A	36	4	1	3			101	129	230	82	110	192	47	57	104	25	34	59
Morehead City	II-A	32	4	1	1	5		44	52	96	34	42	76	26	24	50	9	12	21
				1	5			57	77	134	48	68	116	21	33	54	16	22	38

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates			
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.						
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
CALDWELL																							
Rural		9	13	22	9	4	13	13	22	35	10	9	19	8	8	16	8	4	12	7	4	11	
Dudley Shoals																							
Hudson	III-C	9	4	13				6	6	12	2	4	6	8	1	9							
Oak Hill	II-B		9	9	9	4	13	7	16	23	8	5	13		7	7	8	4	12	7	4	11	
Collettsville																							
Grace Chapel																							
Whitnel																							
SPECIAL CHARTER																							
Granite Falls	II-B	23	33	56	22	23	45	36	50	86	19	35	54	17	30	47	20	22	42	15	20	35	
Lenoir	I-A	10	15	25	11	7	18	6	9	15	7	8	15	7	13	20	10	7	17	5	5	10	
		13	18	31	11	16	27	30	41	71	12	27	39	10	17	27	10	15	25	10	15	25	
CAMDEN																							
Rural		10	11	21	9	7	16	18	21	39	14	18	32	8	8	16	8	7	15	7	7	14	
Old Trap	III-C	4	3	7				1	4	6	10	3	4	7	3	5		1	1		1	1	
Shiloh	III-B	2	2	4	5	1	6	7	7	14	6	5	11	1	1	2	4	1	5	5	1	6	
South Mills	II-B	4	6	10	4	5	9	7	8	15	5	9	14	4	5	9	4	5	9	2	5	7	
CARTERET																							
Rural		11	22	33			16	25	58	83	18	32	50	9	20	29		13	13		13	13	
Atlantic	II-B	6	8	14			10	8	18	26	4	9	13	5	7	12		8	8		9	9	
Newport	II-B	2	12	14				5	15	20	6	11	17	1	12	13							
Smyrna	III-A	3	2	5			6	12	25	37	8	12	20	3	1	4		5	5		4	4	
SPECIAL CHARTER																							
Beaufort	II-A	11	18	29	18	20	38	35	45	80	22	32	54	10	18	28	15	15	30	12	12	24	
Morehead City	II-A	3	8	11	6	8	14	18	18	36	8	10	18	3	8	11	5	6	11	3	6	9	
		8	10	18	12	12	24	17	27	44	14	22	36	7	10	17	10	19	19	9	6	15	

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
				M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
CASWELL																			
Rural.....																			
Cobb Memorial.....	III-C	32	4	5	4	1	---	92	106	198	57	77	134	38	50	88	21	33	54
Milton.....	III-C	32	3	1	1	---	---	17	13	30	12	12	24	6	3	9	5	3	8
Pelham.....	III-C	28	4	---	1	1	---	12	10	22	6	7	13	4	3	7	2	3	5
Semora.....	III-C	28	4	---	1	---	---	10	12	22	6	7	13	5	3	8	2	5	7
Leesburg.....	III-C	24	3	1	---	---	---	10	8	18	7	7	14	4	5	9	4	---	4
Yanceyville (Bartlett Yancey).....	III-A	32	4	2	1	---	---	3	10	13	2	8	10	2	8	10	---	2	2
								40	53	93	24	36	60	17	28	45	8	20	28
CATAWBA																			
Rural.....				17	14	1	3	321	403	724	251	340	591	116	160	276	90	102	192
Ball's Creek.....	III-A	32	4	2	1	---	---	43	37	80	33	32	65	16	13	29	10	13	23
Blackburn.....	III-B	32	3	2	---	---	---	29	24	53	24	22	46	11	15	26	10	7	17
Catawba Co. F. L.....	II-A	32	4	4	2	---	1	45	74	119	39	66	105	8	18	26	12	17	29
Catawba.....	III-A	32	4	1	2	---	---	27	42	69	20	25	45	14	20	34	5	13	18
Claremont.....	III-B	32	3	1	1	---	---	18	25	43	14	20	34	8	14	22	5	4	9
Highland.....	II-A	32	4	1	2	1	1	41	52	93	37	48	85	17	16	33	11	13	24
Maiden.....	II-A	32	4	1	3	---	---	44	53	97	35	47	82	17	28	45	13	8	21
Mountain View.....																			
Sherrill's Ford.....	II-B	32	4	2	2	---	---	39	41	80	25	34	59	5	6	11	20	13	38
West Hickory.....	II-B	32	4	2	1	---	1	25	41	66	21	36	57	10	16	26	4	9	13
White Church.....	III-C	32	1	1	---	---	---	10	14	24	3	10	13	10	14	24	---	---	---
Long View.....																			
Monogram.....																			
SPECIAL CHARTER																			
Hickory.....	I-A	36	4	3	11	---	---	135	195	330	122	183	305	71	75	146	26	57	83
Newton.....	I-B	36	4	1	4	---	1	73	74	147	60	66	126	30	23	53	15	23	38

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates			
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total	
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
CASWELL																							
Rural	III-C	15	16	31	18	7	25	23	37	60	12	21	33	10	14	24	12	5	17	10	2	12	
	III-C	5	5	10	1	2	3	4	3	7	3	2	5	5	5	10		2	2		1	1	
	III-C	2	2	4	4	2	6	3	2	5	1	2	3		2	2	2	1	3	1		1	
	III-C	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	3	6	1	3	4	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	
	III-C	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	4	7	3		3		2	2	1	1	2				
	III-C	1		1				1	6	7		2	2	1	1								
	III-A	5	5	10	10		10	9	19	28	4	12	16	3	5	8	8			8		8	
CATAWBA																							
Rural	III-A	68	69	137	47	72	119	83	125	208	70	89	159	57	60	117	41	66	107	43	65	108	
	III-A	9	6	15	8	5	13	10	11	21	8	12	20	8	4	12	7	5	12	8	4	12	
	III-B	8	2	10				8	13	21	9	7	16	7	2	9							
	III-A	9	12	21	16	27	43	5	13	18	11	16	27	8	12	20	15	25	40	15	25	40	
	III-A	5	3	8	3	6	9	10	9	19	3	10	13	4	3	7	3	3	6	3	2	5	
	III-B	5	7	12				6	10	16	4	4	8	4	6	10							
	III-A	6	10	16	7	13	20	15	14	29	9	11	20	6	10	16	7	13	20	7	13	20	
	II-A	8	7	15	6	10	16	15	25	40	10	7	17	5	6	11	5	9	14	6	10	16	
	Maiden																						
	Mountain View																						
	Sherrill's Ford		11	12	23	3	5	8	3	6	9	13	15	28	8	8	16	1	5	6	1	5	6
	West Hickory		7	10	17	4	6	10	8	14	22	3	7	10	7	9	16	3	6	9	3	6	9
	White Church								3	10	13												
	Long View																						
	Monogram																						
	Special Charter		28	41	69	38	50	88	91	89	180	35	76	111	23	38	61	33	46	79	35	44	79
	Hickory		9	27	36	29	36	65	65	70	135	24	55	79	8	25	33	25	33	58	30	33	63
	Newton		19	14	33	9	14	23	26	19	45	11	21	32	15	13	28	8	21	5	11	16	

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
				M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
CHATHAM	Rural			8	9	1	3	251	282	533	186	232	418	105	117	222	73	74	147
	Bennett																		
	Bonlee	II-A	32	4	1	3		56	69	125	38	59	97	22	28	50	15	15	30
	Bynum	III-C	32	2	1		1	17	16	33	15	11	26	10	13	23	7	3	10
	Goldston	III-A	32	4	3			42	29	71	28	23	51	16	9	25	15	8	23
	Moncure	III-B	32	4	1	1		1	26	39	65	23	29	52	8	14	22	9	11
	Pittsboro	II-B	32	4	1	2		1	47	50	97	32	39	71	20	21	41	9	9
	Siler City	II-A	32	4	1	3	1		63	79	142	50	71	121	29	32	61	18	28
CHEROKEE	Special Charter				4	4	2		92	133	225	74	105	179	41	52	93	17	30
	Andrews	I-B	36	4	2	2	1		56	70	126	51	59	110	18	22	40	14	17
	Murphy	I-B	36	4	2	2	1		36	63	99	23	46	69	23	30	53	3	13
CHOWAN	Rural				2	2													
	Chowan	II-A	32	4	2	2		36	51	87	30	40	70	20	17	37	11	11	22
Special Charter	Edenton				1	4	1												
		I-B	36	4	1	4	1		65	70	135	58	63	121	20	29	49	11	19
CLAY	Rural				1	3													
	Hayesville	II-B	36	4	1	3		31	41	72	25	36	61	9	15	24	11	9	20

County—School	Classi- fication	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
CHATHAM	Rural.....	43	51	94	30	40	70	72	93	165	52	65	117	36	40	76	26	34	60	27	34	61
	Bennett.....																					
	Bonlee.....	13	14	27	6	12	18	11	23	34	11	14	25	11	11	22	5	11	16	5	11	16
	Bynum.....							10	8	18	5	3	8									
	Goldston.....	6	8	14	5	4	9	12	6	18	8	6	14	4	7	11	4	4	8	5	4	9
	Moncure.....	5	6	11	4	8	12	7	12	19	7	9	16	5	4	9	4	4	8	4	4	8
	Pittsboro.....	11	12	23	7	8	15	12	16	28	6	7	13	8	9	17	6	7	13	5	7	12
	Siler City.....	8	11	19	8	8	16	20	28	48	15	26	41	8	9	17	7	8	15	8	8	16
CHEROKEE	Special Charter.....	17	28	45	17	23	40	29	36	65	15	27	42	15	21	36	15	21	36	15	13	28
	Andrews.....	12	18	30	12	13	25	16	17	33	12	17	29	12	13	25	11	12	23	12	9	21
	Murphy.....	5	10	15	5	10	15	13	19	32	3	10	13	3	8	11	4	9	13	3	4	7
CHOWAN	Rural.....																					
	Chowan.....	2	15	17	3	8	11	16	11	27	9	8	17	2	13	15	3	8	11	3	8	11
SPECIAL CHARTER	Edenton.....																					
		20	13	33	14	9	23	18	25	43	10	17	27	17	12	29	13	9	22	11	9	20
CLAY	Rural.....																					
	Hayesville.....	6	6	12	5	11	16	6	13	19	9	7	16	5	5	10	5	10	16	5	11	16

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Wholetime		Part time								1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
				M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
CLEVELAND																			
Rural				8	8	1	1	213	221	434	183	176	359	85	76	161	51	54	105
Fallston	III-B	32	4	1	1	1	1	33	26	59	26	19	45	16	9	25	6	5	11
Grover	III-B	32	4	1	1	1	1	14	24	38	12	20	32	4	6	10	4	8	12
Latimore	III-B	32	4	1	1	1	1	42	46	88	35	37	72	22	15	37	10	11	21
Piedmont	I-B	36	4	3	3	1	1	92	79	171	83	64	147	28	28	56	25	20	45
Mooresboro																			
South Shelby	III-C	32	2	1	1	1	1	5	11	16	4	8	12	4	7	11	1	4	5
Waco	II-B	32	4	1	2	1	1	27	35	62	23	23	51	11	11	22	5	6	11
Special Charter				8	12			274	302	576	241	252	493	102	104	206	71	75	146
Kings Mountain	I-A	36	4	3	3			85	114	199	78	96	174	35	43	78	23	29	52
Shelby	I-AA	36	4	5	9			189	188	377	163	156	319	67	61	128	48	46	94
COLUMBUS																			
Rural				12	18	1	3	314	381	695	220	294	514	172	151	323	60	106	166
Aene-Delco	II-B	36	4	2	1	1	1	32	35	67	26	27	53	21	12	33	4	6	10
Bolton	III-C	32	3		1	1	1	6	8	14	4	6	10	1			3	1	4
Cerro Gordo	III-B	32	4	1	2			31	27	58	19	21	40	17	9	26	6	6	12
Chadbourn	II-B	36	4	1	3			32	52	84	22	40	62	16	23	39	6	12	18
Evergreen	III-A	32	4	1	2			38	51	89	26	35	61	19	20	39	7	19	26
Fair Bluff	III-C	32	3	1	1			12	22	34	7	16	23	7	9	16	5	9	14
Hallsboro	III-B	32	4	1	2	1	1	18	45	63	14	28	42	10	17	27	4	14	18
Tabor	II-A	32	4	3	2			70	62	132	49	51	100	43	34	77	14	12	26
Whiteville	I-B	36	4	2	5			75	79	154	53	70	123	38	27	65	11	27	38

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
		CLEVELAND																				
Rural		50	62	112	27	29	56	70	53	123	46	46	92	43	51	94	24	26	50	18	25	43
Fallsion	III-B	8	7	15	3	5	8	11	5	16	5	5	10	7	5	12	3	4	7	3	4	7
Grover	III-B	3	8	11	3	2	5	2	5	7	4	7	11	3	6	9	3	2	5	3	2	5
Lattimore	III-B	10	15	25		5	5	18	12	30	8	8	16	9	13	22		4	4		5	5
Piedmont	I-B	24	20	44	15	11	26	28	19	47	23	18	41	20	16	36	12	11	23	8	9	17
Mooresboro																						
South Shelby	III-C							3	5	8	1	3	4									
Waco	II-B	5	12	17	6	6	12	8	7	15	5	5	10	4	11	15	6	5	11	4	5	9
Special Charter		54	66	120	47	57	104	92	76	168	64	64	128	48	60	108	37	52	89	27	49	76
Kings Mountain	I-A	20	22	42	7	20	27	32	33	65	22	23	45	18	21	39	6	19	25	3	18	21
Shelby	I-AA	34	44	78	40	37	77	60	43	103	42	41	83	30	39	69	31	33	64	24	31	55
COLUMBUS																						
Rural		50	76	126	32	48	80	113	109	222	44	85	129	36	63	99	27	37	64	23	37	60
Aeneo-Delco	II-B	2	9	11	5	8	13	15	9	24	4	5	9	2	8	10	5	5	10	5	6	11
Bolton	III-C	2	4	6		3	3	1		1	2	1	3	1	3	4		2	2		2	2
Cerro Gordo	III-B	5	9	14	3	3	6	8	6	14	5	4	9	3	8	11	3	3	6	3	3	6
Chadbourne	II-B	4	9	13	6	8	14	10	18	28	5	9	14	3	7	10	4	6	10	4	6	10
Evergreen	III-A	8	5	13	4	7	11	13	14	27	5	13	18	5	4	9	3	4	7	1	4	5
Fair Bluff	III-C			4				4	5	9	3	7	10		4	4						
Hallsboro	III-B	3	10	13	1	4	5	8	8	16	2	11	13	3	6	9	1	3	4		2	2
Tabor	II-A	10	13	23	3	3	6	30	27	57	10	10	20	7	11	18	2	3	5	2	3	5
Whiteville	I-B	16	13	29	10	12	22	24	22	46	8	25	33	12	12	24	9	11	20	8	11	19

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
				M	F	M	F												
CRAVEN																			
Rural.....				8	12			164	248	412	141	214	355	55	83	138	51	72	123
Cove City.....	III-C	32	2	1	1			9	17	26	4	12	16	6	9	15	3	8	11
Craven Co. F. L.	II-A	32	4	2	6			65	123	188	60	114	174	19	44	63	20	30	50
Dover.....	II-A	32	4	2	3			48	51	99	43	43	86	12	18	30	17	15	32
Fort Barnwell.....	III-C	32	4	1	1			14	20	34	9	16	25	6	3	9	3	3	6
Jasper.....	III-A	32	4	2	1			28	37	65	25	29	54	12	9	21	8	16	24
Special Charter				4	12		1												
New Bern.....	I-A	36	4	4	12		1	186	193	379	151	162	313	58	52	110	39	65	104
CUMBERLAND																			
Rural.....				12	10	1	6	174	245	419	118	202	320	65	111	176	56	55	111
Cedar Creek.....	III-C	28	3	1	1			13	18	31	7	10	17	4	4	8	4	8	12
Eastover.....	II-B	32	4	1	2		1	26	40	66	17	33	50	7	14	21	4	11	15
Falcon.....	III-B	32	4	2			1	18	43	61	14	38	52	7	20	27	7	7	14
Godwin.....	III-C	30	4	1	2			8	13	21	6	11	17	2	5	7	2	5	7
Gray's Creek.....	III-B	32	4	1	2			28	22	50	17	17	34	10	15	25	9	4	13
Hope Mills.....	III-A	32	4	1	1	1		2	22	29	51	19	27	46	8	10	18	10	21
Linden.....	III-C	32	4	1	1		1	14	14	28	10	11	21	5	11	16	5	1	6
Massey Hill.....																			
South River.....	III-B	32	4	1	1			27	23	50	15	18	33	16	10	26	8	1	9
Stedman.....	III-B	32	3	2				13	22	35	9	21	30	4	15	19	7	3	10
Wade.....	III-C	30	3	1			1	5	21	26	4	16	20	2	7	9		4	4
Sunny Side.....																			
Seventy First.....																			
Lan Tabor.....																			
Special Charter																			
Fayetteville.....	I-A	36	4	4	9			163	201	364	127	167	294	62	63	125	37	46	83

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
		Craven																				
Rural	III-C	34	58	92	24	35	59	41	74	115	47	60	107	32	49	81	21	31	52	20	33	53
Cove City	III-C							2	7	9	2	5	7									
Craven Co. F. L.	III-A	18	27	45	8	22	30	17	42	59	20	28	48	17	26	43	6	18	24	7	20	27
Dover	III-A	7	13	20	12	5	17	9	15	24	16	13	29	7	10	17	11	5	16	11	5	16
Fort Barnwell	III-C	5	10	15		4	4	3	3	6	2	1	3	4	8	12		4	4		4	4
Jasper	III-A	4	8	12	4	4	8	10	7	17	7	13	20	4	5	9	4	4	8	2	4	6
Special Charter																						
New Bern	I-A	57	49	106	32	27	59	47	43	90	28	54	82	49	41	90	27	24	51	13	19	32
Cumberland																						
Rural	III-C	36	53	89	17	26	43	41	90	131	36	44	80	28	43	71	13	25	38	10	22	32
Cedar Creek	III-C	5	6	11				1	1	2	2	6	8	4	3	7						
Eastover	III-B	9	5	14	6	10	16	4	11	15	2	9	11	7	4	11	4	9	13	1	9	10
Falcon	III-B	3	8	11	1	8	9	5	17	22	5	6	11	3	7	10	1	8	9	1	6	7
Godwin	III-C	3	3	6	1		1	1	4	5	2	4	6	3	2	5		1	1			
Gray's Creek	III-B	3	2	5	6	1	7	6	11	17	4	3	7	2	2	4	5	1	6	5	1	6
Hope Mills	III-A	4	6	10		2	2	7	9	16	8	10	18	4	6	10		2	2		2	2
Linden	III-C	1	2	3	3		3	3	10	13	4		4		1	1	3		3	3		3
Massey Hill																						
South River	III-B	3	7	10		5	5	9	7	16	4	1	5	2	6	8		4	4		4	4
Stedman	III-B	2	4	6				3	14	17	5	3	8	1	4	5						
Wade	III-C	3	10	13				2	6	8		2	2	2	8	10						
Sunny Side																						
Seventy First																						
Lan Tabor																						
Special Charter																						
Fayetteville	I-A	43	43	86	21	49	70	49	56	105	29	32	61	32	38	70	17	41	58	13	26	39

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classi- fication	Length of Term of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Total		
				M	F								M	F	Boys	Girls		Total	
CURRITUCK																			
Rural				4	6	1	4	74	113	187	55	94	149	28	44	72	26	28	54
Moyock	II-B	36	4	2	4		1	30	44	74	20	39	59	6	14	20	14	13	27
Poplar Branch	I-B	36	4	2	2	1	3	44	69	113	35	55	90	22	30	52	12	15	27
DARE																			
Rural				1	2	1	2	34	52	86	29	48	77	10	12	22	12	15	27
Buxton Jr.																			
Hatteras																			
Manteo	II-B	32	4	1	2		1	29	38	67	25	35	60	6	5	11	12	10	22
Wanchese	III-C	30	3			1	1	5	14	19	4	13	17	4	7	11		5	5
DAVIDSON																			
Rural				13	11		3	236	266	502	183	217	400	91	93	184	66	81	147
Arcadia	II-B	32	4	1	2			37	29	66	30	24	54	17	11	28	11	4	15
Churchland	I-B	36	4	2	5		1	56	64	120	43	49	92	21	23	44	10	17	27
Denton	II-B	32	4	2	1			35	49	84	24	41	65	17	19	36	11	19	30
Linwood	III-C	34	4	1			1	10	8	18	8	7	15	4	1	5	2	3	5
Pilot	III-C	32	2	1				4	17	21	3	12	15	2	13	15	2	4	6
Reeds	III-B	33	4	1	1			18	23	41	14	21	35	1	8	9	10	4	14
Southmont	III-B	32	4	1	1			24	21	45	20	19	39	12	5	17	5	8	13
Tyro	III-C	32	4	2				17	20	37	11	16	27	5	1	6	4	7	11
Welcome	II-B	32	4	2	1		1	35	35	70	30	28	58	12	12	24	11	15	26
Special Charter				5	13	1	2	235	249	484	192	223	415	73	86	159	78	73	151
Lexington	I-A	36	4	4	7		1	139	139	278	117	127	244	39	44	83	47	46	93
Thomasville	I-A	36	4	1	6		1	96	110	206	75	96	171	34	42	76	31	27	58

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
CURRITUCK																						
Rural.....	.....	12	27	39	8	14	22	21	34	55	19	25	44	10	23	33	5	12	17	5	13	18
Moyock.....	II-B	7	10	17	3	7	10	2	12	14	10	12	22	6	9	15	2	6	8	2	7	9
Poplar Branch.....	I-B	5	17	22	5	7	12	19	22	41	9	13	22	4	14	18	3	6	9	3	6	9
DARE																						
Rural.....	.....	7	13	20	5	12	17	9	11	20	8	13	21	7	12	19	5	12	17	5	12	17
Buxton Jr.....	.....																				
Hatteras.....	.....																				
Manteo.....	II-B	6	11	17	5	12	17	6	5	11	8	8	16	6	10	16	5	12	17	5	12	17
Wanchese.....	III-C	1	2	3				3	6	9				1	2	3						
DAVIDSON																						
Rural.....	.....	49	53	102	30	39	69	72	72	144	44	64	108	39	44	83	28	37	65	23	37	60
Arcadia.....	II-B	5	7	12	4	7	11	14	8	22	7	2	9	5	7	12	4	7	11	4	7	11
Churchland.....	I-B	12	10	22	13	14	27	16	17	33	6	13	19	9	7	16	12	12	24	10	12	22
Denton.....	II-B	5	9	14	2	2	4	14	17	31	5	14	19	3	8	11	2	2	4	2	2	4
Linwood.....	III-C		4	4	4		4	3	1	4	2	3	5		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pilot.....	III-C							1	9	10	2	3	5									
Reeds.....	III-B	5	5	10	2	6	8	1	7	8	7	4	11	3	4	7	3	6	9	2	6	8
Southmont.....	III-B	7	2	9				6	6	10	4	7	11	6	2	8		6	6		6	6
Tyro.....	III-C	5	8	13	3	4	7	2			3	6	9	4	6	10	2	4	6		4	4
Welcome.....	II-B	10	8	18	2		2	11	9	20	8	12	20	9	7	16	2		2	2		2
Special Charter																						
Lexington.....	I-A	45	56	101	39	34	73	61	78	139	62	60	122	37	53	90	32	32	64	24	32	56
Thomasville.....	I-A	28	24	52	25	25	50	36	41	77	39	38	77	21	24	45	21	24	45	16	24	40
		17	32	49	14	9	23	25	37	62	23	22	45	16	29	45	11	8	19	8	8	16

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classification	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers			Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
				M	F											M	F	
DAVIE																		
Rural				4	6	1	96	115	211	74	94	168	40	50	90	28	33	61
Advance	III-B	32	4	1	1		13	26	39	11	22	33	8	6	14	2	11	13
Can.	III-C	31	1	1			10	12	22	4	8	12	10	12	22			
Farmington	III-B	32	4	1	1		23	25	48	18	21	39	2	9	11	9	6	15
Fork Church	III-C	30	4	1			10	8	18	7	6	13	5	5	10	3	1	4
Jerusalem	II-A	32	4		4	1	40	44	84	34	37	71	15	18	33	14	15	29
Shady Grove																		
Smith Grove																		
Special Charter																		
Mocksville	I-B	36	4	3	3		36	50	86	32	44	76	16	11	27	9	17	26
DUPLIN																		
Rural				9	10	2	185	253	438	157	213	370	77	104	181	52	60	112
Beulahville	III-B	32	4	2			22	29	51	16	22	38	10	17	27	7	6	13
Calypso	II-B	32	4	3	1		35	29	64	32	26	58	13	11	24	11	8	19
Chinquapin	III-C	32	4	1		2	4	24	28	3	21	24	2	16	18		3	3
Magnolia	II-B	32	4	1	2		31	41	72	28	33	61	14	13	27	7	15	22
Rose Hill	II-A	32	4	1	3		56	72	128	46	59	105	26	28	54	10	17	27
Wallace	II-A	32	4	1	4		37	58	95	32	52	84	12	19	31	17	11	28
Special Charter				6	9		157	233	390	134	197	331	65	94	159	28	41	69
Faison	II-B	36	4	2	1		26	44	70	21	34	55	11	21	32	7	8	15
Teachys	II-A	32	4	3	3		83	78	161	78	73	151	32	35	67	17	17	34
Warsaw	I-B	36	4	1	5		48	111	159	35	90	125	22	38	60	4	16	20

County—School	Classifi- cation	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
DAVIE	Rural	19	23	42	9	9	18	28	36	64	21	26	47	17	23	40	8	9	17	8	7	15
	Advance	2	4	6	1	5	6	6	4	10	2	9	11	2	4	6	1	5	6	1	4	5
	Can.							4	8	12												
	Farmington	9	7	16	3	3	6	2	7	9	6	5	11	8	6	14	2	3	5	2	2	4
	Fork Church	2	1	3		1		4	2	6	2	1	3	1	2	3		1	1		1	1
	Jerusalem	6	11	17	5			5	12	15	27	11	11	22	6	11	17	5		5	5	
	Shady Grove																					
	Smith Grove																					
	Special Charter																					
	Mocksville	8	5	13	3	17	20	14	10	24	8	15	23	7	4	11	3	15	18	3	14	17
DURLIN	Rural	30	50	80	26	39	65	50	80	138	45	50	95	28	47	75	26	36	62	22	35	57
	Beulahville	4	5	9	1	1	2	6	12	18	5	4	9	4	5	9	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Calypso	7	9	16	4	1	5	12	10	22	9	7	16	7	8	15	4	1	5	3	1	4
	Clinquapin		1	1	2	4	6	1	14	15		2	2		1	1	2	4	6	2	4	
	Magnolia	7	5	12	3	8	11	11	10	21	8	11	19	6	5	11	3	7	10	3	7	10
	Rose Hill	8	14	22	12	13	25	17	18	35	9	16	25	8	13	21	12	12	24	12	13	25
	Wallace	4	16	20	4	12	16	11	16	27	14	10	24	3	15	18	4	11	15	1	9	10
	Special Charter	38	52	90	26	46	72	53	77	130	25	36	61	32	45	77	24	39	63	20	34	54
	Faison	4	6	10	4	9	13	8	15	23	6	6	12	3	5	8	4	8	12	4	8	12
	Teachers	20	11	31	14	15	29	29	33	62	16	16	32	19	10	29	14	14	28	9	8	17
Warsaw	14	35	49	8	22	30	16	29	45	3	14	17	10	30	40	6	17	23	7	18	25	

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classification	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Total		
				M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys		Girls	Total
DURHAM																				
Rural																				
Bahama (Mangum).....	III-B	32	4	9	14	3	3	235	310	545	188	267	455	115	137	252	47	69	116	
Bethesda.....	II-B	32	4	1	2	---	---	14	23	37	10	20	30	4	9	13	4	8	12	
East Durham.....	I-B	36	4	2	1	---	---	36	26	62	28	22	50	18	10	28	7	7	14	
Lowe's Grove.....	II-B	36	4	1	4	---	---	1	49	84	133	44	73	117	28	43	71	11	20	
Mineral Springs.....	III-C	32	4	2	3	---	---	41	39	80	29	36	65	17	7	24	4	9	13	
Lakewood.....		32	2	1	---	---	---	8	11	19	5	10	15	5	7	12	3	4	7	
West Durham.....	I-A	36	4	2	4	---	---	2	87	127	214	72	106	178	43	61	104	18	21	
Special Charter																				
Durham.....	I-AA	36	4	15	22	---	---	2	320	426	746	275	374	649	116	134	250	87	114	
EDGECOMBE																				
Rural																				
Battleboro.....	II-B	36	4	10	12	1	4	173	205	378	124	171	295	70	72	142	49	57	106	
Conetoe.....	III-C	32	4	2	2	---	---	35	24	59	30	22	52	10	11	21	12	3	15	
Crisp.....	III-C	32	4	1	1	1	2	7	18	25	6	15	21	1	4	5	2	6	8	
Leggett.....	III-C	32	4	1	1	---	---	1	18	17	35	13	14	27	11	5	16	4	9	
Macesfield.....	III-B	32	4	1	1	---	---	1	13	16	29	11	16	27	2	3	5	7	6	
Pinetops.....	III-B	32	4	2	2	---	---	1	24	22	46	14	17	31	12	8	20	6	4	
Speed.....	III-C	36	4	2	2	---	---	18	24	42	13	20	33	6	12	18	5	8	13	
West Edgecombe.....	II-A	32	4	2	4	---	---	6	18	24	5	17	22	1	7	8	3	5	8	
								52	66	118	32	50	82	27	22	49	10	20	30	
Special Charter																				
Rocky Mount.....	I-AA	36	4	3	19	1	---	283	321	604	246	280	526	103	115	218	90	92	182	
Tarboro.....	I-A	36	4	2	14	---	---	208	247	455	176	215	391	80	93	173	66	71	137	
				1	5	1	---	75	74	149	70	65	135	23	22	45	24	21	45	

County—School	Classifi- cation	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates				
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.							
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total					
DURHAM																								
Rural		40	64	104	33	40	73	97	115	212	34	61	95	31	56	87	26	35	61	21	29	50		
Bahama																								
(Mangum)	III-B	4	5	9	2	1	3	3	8	11	3	7	10	3	4	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2
Bethesda	II-B	7	7	14	4	2	6	12	8	20	6	6	12	7	7	14	3	1	4	4	2	6	6	
East Durham	I-B	7	10	17	3	11	14	29	37	66	8	17	25	5	9	14	2	10	12	2	11	13	7	
Lowe's Grove	II-B	8	14	22	12	9	21	13	6	19	3	9	12	4	14	18	9	7	16	4	3	7		
Mineral Spring	III-C							3	7	10	2	3	5											
Lakewood																								
West Durham	I-A	14	28	42	12	17	29	37	49	86	12	19	31	12	22	34	11	16	27	10	12	22		
Special Charter																								
Durham	I-AA	56	101	157	61	77	138	102	117	219	75	98	173	44	87	131	54	72	126	45	57	102		
EDGECOMBE																								
Rural		31	39	70	23	37	60	40	58	98	38	49	87	26	32	58	20	32	52	18	30	48		
Battleboro	II-B	8	6	14	5	4	9	6	10	16	12	2	14	8	6	14	4	4	8	5	4	9	4	
Conctoe	III-C	2	5	7	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	5	6	2	4	6	2	3	5	1	3	4	4	
Crisp	III-C	1	4	5	2	3	5	7	4	11	3	4	7	1	3	4	2	3	5					
Leggett	III-C	3	3	6	1	4	5	1	3	4	6	6	12	3	3	6	1	4	5	1	4	5	5	
Macdlesfield	III-B	2	6	8	4	4	8	5	6	11	4	4	8	2	4	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	6	
Pinetops	III-B	5	4	9	2			2	4	9	13	3	8	11	4	3	7	2		2	2			
Speed	III-C	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	7	8	2	4	6	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	
West Edgecombe	II-A	9	7	16	6	17	23	15	16	31	7	16	23	5	5	10	5	13	18	5	14	19		
Special Charter																								
Rocky Mount	I-AA	63	62	125	27	52	79	90	99	189	82	82	164	52	51	103	22	48	70	18	38	56		
Tarboro	I-A	45	46	91	17	37	54	70	81	151	59	63	122	35	37	72	12	34	46	9	27	36		
		18	16	34	10	15	25	20	18	38	23	19	42	17	14	31	10	14	24	9	11	20		

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term of Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
				M	F	M	F												
FORSYTH																			
Rural.....				14	14		5	247	301	548	193	258	451	108	126	234	61	75	136
Bethania.....	III-C	32	4	2				12	17	29	10	16	26	5	7	12	5	4	9
Clemmons.....	II-B	32	4	1	4			32	45	77	22	37	59	13	11	24	7	9	16
Lewisville.....	III-B	32	4	1				18	28	46	13	24	37	13	14	27	3	7	10
Mineral Springs.....	I-B	36	4	2	3		1	32	47	79	27	43	70	14	22	36	12	12	24
Old Richmond.....	II-B	32	4	2	1		1	22	43	65	18	33	51	9	21	30	9	10	19
Old Town.....																			
Rural Hall.....	III-B	32	4	2			1	19	21	40	15	17	32	6	4	10	2	9	11
Sedge Garden.....	III-C	24	2	1				13	12	25	12	10	22	10	7	17	3	5	8
Vienna.....	III-A	32	4	1	2		1	36	30	66	24	29	53	12	11	23	8	10	18
Walkertown.....	II-A	32	4	2	3		1	63	58	121	52	49	101	26	29	55	12	9	21
SPECIAL CHARTER																			
Kernersville.....	II-B	32	4	1	2	1		38	52	90	34	45	79	13	22	35	14	13	27
Winston-Salem.....	I-AA	36	4	21	28	2	1	531	534	1,065	465	472	937	231	225	456	151	139	290
FRANKLIN																			
Rural.....				5	7		2	130	162	292	98	134	232	59	59	118	40	53	93
Bunn.....	II-A	32	4	2	2		2	58	79	137	44	67	111	24	25	49	20	31	51
Cedar Rock.....	II-B	32	4	1	2			27	34	61	20	28	48	12	11	23	8	10	18
Epsom.....	III-B	28	4	1	2			33	20	53	24	14	38	17	11	28	9	4	13
Justice.....	III-B	32	4	1	1			12	29	41	10	25	35	6	12	18	3	8	11
SPECIAL CHARTER																			
Franklinton.....	II-B	36	4	1	3	1		123	132	255	108	113	221	41	54	95	40	36	76
Louisburg.....	I-B	36	4	1	5	1		37	36	73	35	34	69	9	18	27	13	7	20
Younesville.....	III-B	32	4	1	1			69	76	145	59	61	120	25	27	52	20	22	42
								17	20	37	14	18	32	7	9	16	7	7	14

County—School	Classifi- cation	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
FORSYTH		47	62	109	31	38	69	82	102	184	50	64	114	35	57	92	26	35	61	23	32	55
Rural	III-C	1	3	4	1	3	4	4	6	10	4	4	8	1	3	4	1	3	4	—	3	3
Bethania	II-B	9	17	26	3	8	11	8	8	16	4	7	11	7	15	22	3	7	10	2	7	9
Clemmons	III-B	1	6	7	1	1	2	9	11	20	2	6	8	1	6	7	1	1	2	1	1	2
Lewisville	I-B	3	9	12	3	4	7	12	20	32	11	11	22	2	8	10	2	4	6	2	4	6
Mineral Springs	I-B	6	6	6	4	6	10	7	14	21	8	8	16	—	5	5	3	6	9	3	5	8
Old Richmond	II-B	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Old Town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural Hall	III-B	5	6	11	6	2	8	5	4	9	2	7	9	4	4	8	4	2	6	4	1	5
Sedge Garden	III-C	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	15	3	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vienna	III-A	10	5	15	6	4	10	7	8	15	6	9	15	5	8	13	6	4	10	5	4	9
Walkertown	II-A	18	10	28	7	10	17	21	25	46	10	8	18	15	8	23	6	8	14	6	7	13
Special Charter		103	121	224	57	66	123	211	224	435	143	130	273	97	105	202	48	58	106	41	56	97
Kernersville	II-B	4	9	13	7	8	15	12	18	30	13	12	25	3	8	11	6	7	13	7	8	15
Winston-Salem	I-AA	99	112	211	50	58	108	199	206	405	130	118	248	94	97	191	42	51	93	34	48	82
FRANKLIN		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	—	20	30	50	11	20	31	41	47	88	32	45	77	16	24	40	9	18	27	9	18	27
Bunn	II-A	10	12	22	4	11	15	17	18	35	16	28	44	8	10	18	3	11	14	4	11	15
Cedar Rock	II-B	3	8	11	4	5	9	6	10	16	8	8	16	3	7	10	3	3	6	3	3	6
Epsom	III-B	5	4	9	2	1	3	13	9	22	6	2	8	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	1	2
Justice	III-B	2	6	8	1	3	4	5	10	15	2	7	9	2	5	7	1	3	4	1	3	4
Special Charter		31	25	56	11	17	28	35	46	81	35	30	65	29	21	50	9	16	25	6	15	21
Franklinton	II-B	13	6	19	2	5	7	9	17	26	12	7	19	12	5	17	2	5	7	2	5	7
Louisburg	I-B	15	16	31	9	11	20	20	21	41	18	17	35	14	13	27	7	10	17	4	9	13
Youngsville	III-B	3	3	6	—	1	1	6	8	14	5	6	11	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	1	1

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.		
				M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
GASTON	Rural.....																		
	Belmont.....	32	4	13	21	3	10	331	341	672	248	287	535	126	106	232	92	111	203
	Cramerton.....			1	4	1	5	67	68	135	49	58	107	33	16	49	15	28	43
	Dallas.....	32	4	2	1			29	41	70	22	34	56	11	14	25	10	8	18
	Highland.....	36	3		2	1	2	25	30	55	13	25	38	10	14	24	9	9	18
	Lowell.....	32	4	1	4			41	34	75	30	27	57	12	15	27	12	13	25
	Mount Holly.....	34	4	3				58	61	119	45	52	97	20	21	41	16	14	30
	Ranlo.....	32	4	1	3			1	30	21	51	19	15	34	5	15	7	10	17
	South Gastonia.....	32	2			1	2	5	5	10	4	3	7	2	3	5	3	2	5
	Stanley.....	32	4	2	2			36	40	76	32	37	69	12	7	19	9	15	22
	Tyron.....	32	4	3	2			40	41	81	34	36	70	16	11	27	11	12	23
Special Charter	Bessemer City.....	32	4	5	18	1		304	358	662	254	299	553	114	129	243	80	75	155
	Cherryville.....	32	4	1	5			58	56	114	45	47	92	26	29	55	11	9	20
	Gastonia.....	36	4	1	4			65	79	144	56	70	126	26	26	52	17	12	29
	I-AA.....			3	9	1		181	223	404	153	182	335	62	74	136	52	54	106
	I-AB.....																		
GATES	Rural.....																		
	Eure.....	32	4	6	5		1	101	151	252	72	115	187	45	56	101	30	44	74
	Gatesville.....	32	4	1	1			20	27	47	12	20	32	13	6	19	2	9	11
	Sunbury.....	32	4	1	1			17	38	55	11	27	38	10	16	26	.5	8	13
	Hobbsville.....	32	3	1	2		1	34	33	67	29	29	58	8	15	23	15	6	21
	Reynoldson.....	32	3	1	1			19	35	54	11	25	36	11	16	27	5	11	16
		32	3	2				11	18	29	9	14	23	3	3	6	3	10	13
GRAHAM	Rural.....																		
	Robbinsville.....	32	4	1	2			29	36	65	20	27	47	21	22	43	3	3	6

County—School	Classi- fication	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates				
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.				2d Yr.—9th Gr.				3d Yr.—10th Gr.							4th Yr.—11th Gr.	
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
GASTON																								
Rural.....		74	75	149	39	43	83	86	86	172	70	92	162	59	62	121	33	47	80	33	47	80	47	88
Belmont.....	II-A	11	16	27	8	8	16	23	13	36	11	22	33	8	15	23	7	8	15	7	8	15	8	15
Cramerton.....		7	16	23	1	3	4	7	12	19	8	7	15	6	12	18	1	3	4	1	3	4	3	4
Dallas.....	III-A	6	7	13				5	12	17	4	7	11	4	6	10								
HIGHLAND.....	III-B	9	3	12	8	3	11	8	12	20	10	10	20	6	2	8	6	3	9	8	3	9	8	11
Lowell.....	III-A	15	10	25	7	16	23	14	17	31	13	13	26	13	8	21	5	14	19	6	14	20	6	20
Mount Holly.....	II-A	11	5	16	2	1	3	5	2	7	4	9	13	8	3	11	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	3
Ranlo.....	III-B							1	2	3	3	1	4											
South Gastonia.....	III-C							10	6	16	8	13	21	6	5	11	8	13	21	7	13	20	7	20
Stanley.....	II-B	7	5	12	8	13	21	10	13	23	9	10	19	8	11	19	4	5	9	2	5	7	2	7
Tyron.....	II-B	8	13	21	5	5	10	13	10	23	9	10	19	8	11	19	4	5	9	2	5	7	2	7
Special Charter																								
Bessemer City.....	II-A	60	76	136	50	78	128	87	96	183	70	65	135	52	65	117	45	73	118	33	63	96	33	96
Cherryville.....	II-A	16	8	24	5	10	15	17	22	39	10	9	19	14	7	21	4	9	13	4	8	12	4	8
Gastonia.....	I-AA	35	52	87	32	43	75	50	52	102	45	46	91	29	44	73	29	40	69	16	30	46	16	30
GATES																								
Rural.....		16	23	39	10	23	38	26	40	66	24	36	60	15	17	32	7	22	29	6	25	31	6	31
Eure.....	III-B	4	5	9	1	7	8	7	3	10	1	7	8	4	4	8		6	6		7	7		7
Gates.....																								
Gatesville.....	III-B	1	7	8	1	7	8	6	12	18	4	6	10	1	5	6		4	4		4	4		4
Sunbury.....	II-B	8	3	11	3	9	12	6	13	19	13	6	19	7	2	9	3	8	11	3	9	12	3	12
Robbinsville.....	III-B	3	8	11				4	10	14	4	9	13	3	6	9								
Reynolds.....	III-C				5	5	10	3	2	5	2	8	10				4	4	8		3	5		8
GRAHAM																								
Rural.....		2	6	8	3	5	8	13	14	27	3	3	6	1	5	6	3	5	8	3	5	8	3	8
Robbinsville.....	II-B																							

[illegible]

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Wholtime		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
				M	F	M	F												
GUILFORD—Continued																			
Oak Shade.....	III-C	32	2	1				10	11	21	4	8	12	5	7	12	5	4	9
Pleasant Garden.....	II-A	32	4	4	4			92	112	204	73	98	171	41	36	77	14	32	46
Pomona.....	II-A	32	4	1	7			101	133	234	85	113	198	34	44	78	25	44	69
Rankin.....																			
South Buffalo.....	II-B	32	4	1	1	1	1	31	35	66	26	30	56	9	9	18	13	13	26
Summerfield.....	III-A	32	4	1	2			28	39	67	21	34	55	10	15	25	6	10	16
Sumner.....																			
Jonesboro.....																			
Special Charter																			
Greensboro.....	I-AA	36	4	12	17	1	2	765	987	1,722	710	835	1,545	308	331	639	189	258	447
High Point.....	I-AA	36	4	3	18			289	372	661	273	304	577	121	135	256	57	112	169
HALIFAX																			
Rural																			
Aurelian Springs.....	III-C	32	2	1			4	55	65	120	45	54	99	30	40	70	20	22	42
Calvary.....	III-C	32	1					16	9	25	14	8	22	6	3	9	10	6	16
Dawson.....	III-C	36	2	1			2	2	9	11	2	8	10	2	9	11			
Halifax.....	III-C	32	1					8	9	17	5	5	10	3	5	8	5	4	9
Hobgood.....	III-C	32	2				1	1	3	5	8	3	5	8	3	5	8		
Hollister.....	III-C	32	3	1	1			12	15	27	9	13	22	11	11	22	1	4	5
								14	18	32	12	15	27	5	7	12	4	8	12
Special Charter																			
Enfield.....	II-B	36	4	4	17	4	3	189	271	460	154	239	393	82	86	168	46	73	119
Roanoke Rapids.....	I-A	36	4	3	6	1		43	63	106	29	54	83	19	19	38	11	15	26
Scotland Neck.....	I-B	36	4	1	4	1	1	56	85	141	50	80	130	27	30	57	14	24	38
Weldon.....	I-B	36	4	1	4	1	1	49	67	116	38	55	93	18	21	39	9	17	26
								41	56	97	37	50	87	18	16	34	12	17	29

County—School	Classi- cation	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			11th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
GUILFORD— <i>Con.</i>																						
	Oak Shade.....																					
	Pleasant Garden.....	24	27	51	13	17	30	31	28	59	13	29	42	18	25	43	11	16	27	10	15	25
	Pomona.....	27	28	55	15	17	32	27	37	64	22	36	58	23	23	46	13	17	30	11	17	28
	Rankin.....																					
	South Buffalo.....	7	6	13	2	7	9	9	8	17	9	11	20	6	5	11	2	6	8	2	7	9
	Sumnerfield.....	6	8	14	6	6	12	7	13	20	4	8	12	6	7	13	4	6	10	4	6	10
	Sumner.....																					
	Jonesboro.....																					
Special Charter		161	192	353	107	176	283	278	278	556	173	227	400	156	170	326	103	160	263	92	156	248
	Greensboro.....	92	121	213	65	122	187	168	173	341	119	131	250	88	115	203	62	112	174	52	105	157
	High Point.....	69	71	140	42	54	96	110	105	215	54	96	150	68	55	123	41	48	89	40	51	91
HALIFAX																						
	Rural.....	5	3	8				27	35	62	14	16	30	4	3	7						
	Aurelian Springs.....							6	3	9	8	5	13									
	Calvary.....							2	8	10												
	Dawson.....							2	3	5	3	2	5									
	Halifax.....							3	5	8												
	Hobgood.....							9	10	19												
	Hollister.....	5	3	8				5	6	11	3	6	9	4	3	7						
Special Charter		35	45	80	26	67	93	65	77	142	38	67	105	29	40	69	22	55	77	18	57	75
	Enfield.....	6	10	16	7	19	26	14	17	31	7	14	21	3	8	11	5	15	20	6	15	21
	Roanoke Rapids.....	9	13	22	6	18	24	23	27	50	13	23	36	9	13	22	5	17	22	3	19	22
	Scotland Neck.....	13	13	26	9	16	25	12	19	31	7	15	22	11	11	22	8	10	18	5	10	15
	Weldon.....	7	9	16	4	14	18	16	14	30	11	15	26	6	8	14	4	13	17	4	13	17

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Wholetime		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
				M	F	M	F												
HARNETT																			
Rural				4	5		1	98	121	219	64	85	149	44	59	103	32	32	64
Angier	III-A	32	4	2	2			52	62	114	34	42	76	25	29	54	18	19	37
Barbecue																			
Bunn Level																			
Coats	III-B	32	4	1	2			23	38	61	12	27	39	10	17	27	8	9	17
Duke	III-C	32	3	1	1		1	23	21	44	18	16	34	9	13	22	6	4	10
LaFayette																			
Special Charter				4	10	1		149	175	324	111	150	261	58	58	116	41	49	90
Dunn	I-A	36	4		7	1		85	99	184	71	84	155	35	36	71	23	24	47
Lillington	II-A	32	4	4	3			64	76	140	40	66	106	23	22	45	18	25	43
HAYWOOD																			
Rural				5	3			90	129	219	62	95	157	46	76	122	22	28	50
Bethel	II-B	32	4	2	1			37	51	88	24	36	60	19	34	53	9	5	14
Clyde	III-A	32	4	1	2			41	58	99	30	41	71	20	33	53	11	18	29
Rock Hill	III-C	32	4	2				12	20	32	8	18	26	7	9	16	2	5	7
Special Charter				2	8	1		156	186	342	129	154	283	68	70	138	42	59	101
Canton	I-A	36	4	1	6			85	114	199	67	95	162	35	48	83	29	38	67
Waynesville	II-B	36	4	1	2	1		71	72	143	62	59	121	33	22	55	13	21	34
HENDERSON																			
Rural				3	4		4	75	63	138	53	50	103	35	12	47	23	24	47
East Flatrock	III-B	32	4		3		2	29	25	54	22	17	39	11	4	15	5	9	14
Flat Rock	III-C	32	2	1			1	8	6	14	5	5	10	4	3	7	4	3	7
Mills River	II-B	32	4	2	1		1	38	32	70	26	28	54	20	5	25	14	12	26
Special Charter																			
Hendersonville	I-A	36	4	2	7	1		114	175	289	79	146	225	41	52	93	31	53	84

County—School	Classi- fication	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
HARNETT																						
Rural		19	16	35	3	14	17	26	37	63	23	24	47	13	12	25	2	12	14	2	12	14
Angier	III-A	6	8	14	3	6	9	14	16	30	14	15	29	4	6	10	2	5	7	2	6	8
Barbecue																						
Bunn Level																						
Coats	III-B	5	4	9				8	10	15	4	7	11	3	3	6		7	7		6	6
Duke	III-C	8	4	12				7	11	18	5	2	7	6	3	9						
LaFayette																						
Special Charter		28	39	67	22	29	51	40	46	86	32	44	76	23	34	57	16	26	42	13	28	41
Dunn	I-A	16	23	39	11	16	27	27	29	56	20	22	42	15	19	34	9	14	23	7	16	23
Lillington	II-A	12	16	28	11	13	24	13	17	30	12	22	34	8	15	23	7	12	19	6	12	18
HAYWOOD																						
Rural		15	14	29	7	11	18	31	55	86	13	21	34	12	10	22	6	9	15	4	10	14
Bethel	II-B	6	6	12	3	6	9	12	26	38	5	3	8	4	3	7	3	4	7	3	5	8
Clyde	III-A	8	4	12	2	3	5	15	21	36	7	14	21	7	3	10	1	3	4		3	3
Rock Hill	III-C	1	4	5	2	2	4	4	8	12	1	4	5	1	4	5	2	2	4	1	2	3
Special Charter		26	26	52	20	31	51	54	55	109	33	49	82	23	21	44	19	29	48	18	25	43
Canton	I-A	10	14	24	11	14	25	26	36	62	22	33	55	9	13	22	10	13	23	9	11	20
Waynesville	II-B	16	12	28	9	17	26	28	19	47	11	16	27	14	8	22	9	16	25	9	14	23
HENDERSON																						
Rural		9	14	23	8	13	21	25	8	33	16	20	36	6	11	17	6	11	17	4	9	13
East Flat Rock	III-B	7	6	13	6	6	12	10	3	13	3	6	9	5	4	9	4	4	8	2	2	4
Flat Rock	III-C							3	2	5	2	3	5									
Mills River	II-B	2	8	10	2	7	9	12	3	15	11	11	22	1	7	8	2	7	9	2	7	9
Special Charter																						
Hendersonville	I-A	28	39	67	15	31	45	28	40	68	21	41	65	19	35	54	11	22	38	8	24	32

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
				M	F	M	F												
HERTFORD																			
Rural.....				4	3		2	80	104	184	69	93	162	29	25	54	24	37	61
Ashokite.....	II-A	32	4	2	2			50	55	105	43	52	95	18	16	34	16	17	33
Como.....																			
Harrellsville.....																			
Murfreesboro.....	III-B	32	4	1			2	12	36	48	9	30	39	8	7	15	3	11	14
Winton.....	III-C	32	4	1	1			18	13	31	17	11	28	3	2	5	5	9	14
HOKE																			
Rural.....				3	6		2	75	81	156	61	72	133	29	28	57	25	18	43
Antioch.....	III-C	32	4	1	1		1	11	20	31	8	17	25	5	9	14	3	4	7
Montrose.....	III-C	32	4	1			1	8	8	16	6	7	13	2	2	4	6	1	7
Mildousin.....																			
Raeford.....	I-B	36	4	1	5			56	53	109	47	48	95	22	17	39	16	13	29
HYDE																			
Rural.....				6	5		3	101	122	223	84	108	192	52	36	88	20	38	58
Engelhard.....	III-C	32	4	1			1	7	11	18	5	9	14	5	1	6	1	6	7
Fairfield.....	III-C	32	4	1	1		1	18	12	30	14	8	22	5	4	9	3	3	6
Lake Landing.....	II-B	32	4	1	2			22	33	55	18	28	46	12	9	21	4	10	14
Sladesville.....	III-B	32	4	2				24	31	55	23	31	54	16	13	29	2	8	10
Swan Quarter.....	III-A	32	4	1	2		1	30	35	65	24	32	56	14	9	23	10	11	21

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
HERTFORD																						
Rural.....	.....	17	23	40	10	19	29	24	23	47	22	32	54	13	21	34	10	17	27	10	18	28
Albion.....	II-A	9	9	18	7	13	20	16	16	32	15	16	31	5	8	13	7	12	19	7	13	20
Como.....	.....																				
Hartsville.....	.....																				
Murfreesboro.....	III-B	1	13	14	.....	5	5	5	6	11	3	8	11	1	12	13	.....	4	4	.....	4	4
Winton.....	III-C	7	1	8	3	1	4	3	1	4	4	8	12	7	1	8	3	1	4	3	1	4
HOKE																						
Rural.....	.....	18	17	35	3	18	21	24	24	48	21	16	37	14	15	29	2	17	19	3	15	18
Antioch.....	III-C	3	3	6	.....	4	4	4	8	12	2	3	5	2	3	5	.....	3	3	.....	2	2
Montrose.....	III-C	.....	2	2	.....	3	3	1	1	2	5	1	6	.....	2	2	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
Mildousin.....	.....																				
Racford.....	I-B	15	12	27	3	11	14	19	15	34	14	12	26	12	10	22	2	11	13	3	10	13
HYDE																						
Rural.....	.....	18	34	52	11	14	25	41	31	72	16	33	49	16	30	46	11	14	25	7	13	20
Engelhard.....	III-C	.....	3	3	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	5	6	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Fairfield.....	III-C	8	5	13	2	.....	.....	2	4	3	7	2	2	4	6	3	9	2	2	.....	2	2
Lake Landing.....	II-B	4	7	11	2	7	9	8	7	15	4	8	12	4	6	10	2	7	9	2	7	9
Sladesville.....	III-B	5	9	14	1	1	2	15	12	27	2	9	11	5	9	14	1	1	2	1	1	2
Swan Quarter.....	III-A	1	10	11	5	5	10	11	8	19	7	9	16	1	10	11	5	5	10	1	4	5

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Wholetime		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
				M	F	M	F												
IREDELL																			
Rural				10	13	1		224	251	475	176	213	389	85	72	157	64	78	142
Cool Springs	II-B	32	4	1	2			22	38	60	17	34	51	8	9	17	5	12	17
Iredell F. L.	II-A	32	4	4	5			91	94	185	70	74	144	24	25	49	26	34	60
Scotts	II-B	32	4	2	3	1		46	34	80	35	32	67	19	7	26	18	8	26
Sharon																			
Troutman	II-A	32	4	2	2			42	59	101	39	53	92	17	15	32	11	16	27
Union Grove	III-B	24	3	1	1			23	26	49	15	20	35	17	16	33	4	8	12
SPECIAL CHARTER																			
Mooresville	I-A	36	4	1	6	1	4	125	148	273	99	135	234	46	43	89	23	37	60
Statesville	I-A	36	4	4	8	1	1	136	185	321	113	164	277	56	84	140	33	48	81
JACKSON																			
Rural				7	6	4	4	140	180	320	111	150	261	47	78	125	30	39	69
Cullowhee Normal	I-B	36	4	2	1	4		53	62	115	43	52	95	19	25	44	8	8	16
Qualla	III-B	32	4	1	1			16	27	43	15	23	38	5	11	16	4	9	13
Sylva	II-A	32	4	2	3			51	60	111	36	51	87	17	24	41	8	12	20
Webster	III-B	32	4	2	1			20	31	51	17	24	41	6	18	24	10	10	20
JOHNSTON																			
Rural				7	7			167	207	374	117	160	277	89	95	184	41	51	92
Four Oaks	II-B	32	4	2	1			48	56	104	32	43	75	24	20	44	10	13	23
Kenly	II-A	32	4	1	4			61	65	126	48	54	102	26	25	51	16	19	35
Meadow	III-B	32	3	2	1			29	38	67	17	26	43	19	22	41	9	7	16
Pine Level	III-C	32	2	1				8	17	25	4	12	16	7	12	19	1	5	6
Princeton	III-B	32	3	1	1			21	31	52	16	25	41	13	16	29	5	7	12

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
IREDELL	Rural.....	46	57	103	29	44	73	61	58	119	49	63	112	40	51	91	26	41	67	22	38	60
	Cool Springs.....	7	14	21	2	3	5	4	6	10	4	12	16	7	13	20	2	3	5	1	3	4
	Iredell F. L.....	23	16	39	18	19	37	15	18	33	21	24	45	19	15	34	15	17	32	17	15	32
	Scotts.....	2	8	10	7	11	18	15	7	22	11	7	18	2	7	9	7	11	18	2	9	11
	Sharon.....																					
	Troutman.....	12	17	29	2	11	13	16	15	31	10	13	23	11	15	26	2	10	12	2	11	13
	Union Grove.....	2	2	4				11	12	23	3	7	10	1	1	2						
	Special Charter																					
	Mooresville.....	60	56	116	43	65	108	75	110	185	46	79	125	54	51	105	37	59	96	36	57	96
	Statesville.....	31	29	60	25	39	64	31	37	68	18	35	53	26	26	52	24	37	61	22	34	56
JACKSON	Rural.....	29	44	73	34	19	53	40	65	105	22	31	53	21	38	59	28	16	44	16	8	24
	Cullowhee																					
	Normal.....	16	17	33	10	12	22	16	21	37	5	6	11	13	14	27	9	11	20	2	3	5
	Qualla.....	2	5	7	5	2	7	4	10	14	4	8	12	2	4	6	5	1	6	4	2	6
	Sylva.....	9	20	29	17	4	21	14	20	34	5	10	15	5	18	23	12	3	15	8	2	10
	Webster.....	2	2	4	2	1	3	6	14	20	8	7	15	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
	JOHNSTON																					
	Rural.....	28	40	68	9	21	30	58	69	127	29	38	67	22	35	57	8	18	26	8	19	27
	Four Oaks.....	10	14	24	4	9	13	13	14	27	8	10	18	8	12	20	3	7	10	3	7	10
	Kenly.....	14	9	23	5	12	17	21	20	41	11	14	25	11	9	20	5	11	16	5	12	17
Meadow.....	1	9	10				11	15	26	5	5	10	1	6	7							
Pine Level.....																						
Princeton.....	3	8	11				10	12	22	4	5	9	2	8	10							

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classification	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
				M	F	M	F												
JOHNSTON—Continued																			
Special Charter	II-A	32	4	4	18	4	2	315	383	698	261	324	585	133	157	290	66	82	148
Benson	I-B	36	4		3	1		53	67	120	41	54	95	22	28	50	8	17	25
Clayton	I-B	36	4	1	3	1	1	68	84	152	57	73	130	32	30	62	14	21	35
Selma	I-B	36	4	2	4	1	1	62	99	161	55	84	139	19	26	45	16	24	40
Smithfield	I-A	36	4	1	8	1		132	133	265	108	113	221	60	73	133	28	20	48
JONES																			
Rural	II-B	32	4	6	3			104	111	215	86	88	174	55	49	104	20	31	51
Maysville	II-B	32	4	2	1			34	36	70	28	26	54	16	13	29	10	10	20
Pollockville	II-B	32	4	2	1			25	43	68	22	39	61	10	14	24	5	15	20
Trenton	II-B	32	4	2	1			45	32	77	36	23	59	29	22	51	5	6	11
LEE																			
Rural	III-A	32	4	3	4			79	146	225	58	113	171	39	47	86	21	47	68
Broadway	II-A	36	4	2	1			39	75	114	24	52	76	23	22	45	11	30	41
Jonesboro	II-A	36	4	1	3			40	71	111	34	61	95	16	25	41	10	17	27
Special Charter	I-A	36	4	3	6			101	162	263	87	139	226	28	43	71	24	49	73
Sanford	I-A	36	4	3	7	1		101	134	235	80	101	181	58	71	129	13	36	49
LENOIR																			
Rural	I-B	36	4	3	4	1		43	55	98	38	47	85	22	24	46	7	17	24
LaGrange	III-C	28	4	2				10	10	20	7	7	14	4	4	8	3	4	7
Moss Hill	II-A	32	4	1	3			48	69	117	35	47	82	32	43	75	3	15	18
Pink Hill	II-A	32	4	1	3			48	69	117	35	47	82	32	43	75	3	15	18
Special Charter	I-A	36	4	4	13			191	205	396	165	179	344	70	76	146	71	46	117
Kinston	I-A	36	4	4	13			191	205	396	165	179	344	70	76	146	71	46	117

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
JOHNSTON—Con.	Special Charter	58	80	138	58	64	122	98	127	225	58	69	127	51	73	124	54	55	109	45	50	95
	Benson	11	13	24	12	9	21	14	23	37	6	13	19	10	11	21	11	7	18	10	7	17
	Clayton	16	19	35	6	14	20	26	24	50	12	19	31	14	17	31	5	13	18	5	14	19
	Selma	12	28	40	15	21	36	15	18	33	15	22	37	11	26	37	14	18	32	10	13	23
	Smithfield	19	20	39	25	20	45	43	62	105	25	15	40	16	19	35	24	17	41	20	16	36
JONES	Rural	13	20	33	16	11	27	43	37	80	17	25	42	12	16	28	14	10	24	12	9	21
	Maysville	3	8	11	5	5	10	12	10	22	9	6	15	3	6	9	4	4	8	4	4	8
	Pollockville	5	9	14	5	5	10	9	12	21	4	14	18	4	8	12	5	5	10	4	5	9
	Trenton	5	3	8	6	1	7	22	15	37	4	5	9	5	2	7	5	1	6	4	---	4
LEE	Rural	15	30	45	4	22	26	28	36	64	14	32	46	12	26	38	4	19	23	4	21	25
	Broadway	4	15	19	1	8	9	15	14	29	5	19	24	3	12	15	1	7	8	1	8	9
	Jonesboro	11	15	26	3	14	17	13	22	35	9	13	22	9	14	23	3	12	15	3	13	16
Special Charter	Sanford	27	39	66	22	31	53	25	42	67	20	30	50	22	37	59	20	30	50	19	31	50
	I-A																					
LENOIR	Rural	18	17	35	12	10	22	46	48	94	10	30	40	14	15	29	10	8	18	8	6	14
	LaGrange	11	11	22	3	3	6	20	18	38	6	16	22	9	11	20	3	2	5	2	1	3
	Moss Hill	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	3	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Pink Hill	6	5	11	7	6	13	23	27	50	2	12	14	4	3	7	6	5	11	5	4	9
Special Charter	Kinston	36	41	77	14	42	56	58	56	114	62	45	107	32	36	68	13	42	55	13	39	52
	I-AA																					

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.	2d Yr.—9th Gr.		
				M	F	M	F													
LINCOLN																				
Rural				5	1			24	112	196	65	98	163	36	34	70	20	37	57	
Crouse	III-C	32	4	1				1	18	23	41	15	20	35	10	8	18	2	8	10
Daniels	III-C	32	3	1				1	14	20	34	9	15	24	6	6	12	4	9	13
Rock Springs	III-A	32	4	3	1			52	69	121	41	63	104	20	20	40	14	20	34	
Special Charter																				
Lincolnton	I-A	36	4	1	7			81	96	177	69	85	154	29	21	50	27	26	53	
MACON																				
Rural																				
Iotla	III-B	36	4	1	1			29	34	63	21	22	43	15	13	28	8	10	18	
Special Charter																				
Franklin	I-B	36	4	1	4	1	1	54	71	125	36	54	90	14	18	32	15	20	35	
MADISON																				
Rural				7	13	5	3	334	267	601	292	227	519	106	78	184	58	76	134	
Mars Hill	I-A	36	4	4	8	5	3	239	159	398	222	146	368	64	31	95	29	43	72	
Marshall	I-B	36	4	1	3			65	70	135	45	51	96	31	34	65	18	16	34	
Spring Creek	III-C	30	1	1				6	6	12	5	5	10				6	6	12	
Walnut	II-B	32	4	1	2			24	32	56	20	25	45	11	13	24	5	11	16	

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
LINCOLN	Rural	15	21	36	13	20	33	26	29	55	17	32	49	11	19	30	11	18	29	11	16	27
	Crouse	3	3	6	3	4	7	7	5	12	2	8	10	3	3	6	3	4	7	2	4	6
	Daniels	1	5	9				4	5	9	3	6	9	2	4	6						
	Rock Springs	8	13	21	10	16	26	15	19	34	12	18	30	6	12	18	8	14	22	9	12	21
	Special Charter																					
Lincolnton	I-A	14	28	42	11	21	32	23	19	42	25	24	49	12	24	36	9	18	27	9	16	25
MACON	Rural																					
	Iotla	1	5	6	5	6	11	8	8	16	7	4	11	1	1	5	5	6	11	4	6	10
	Special Charter																					
	Franklin	13	16	29	12	17	29	9	14	23	10	13	23	8	14	22	9	13	22	7	12	19
MADISON	Rural	48	50	98	122	63	185	87	59	146	50	66	116	42	44	86	113	58	171	43	27	70
	Mars Hill	34	31	65	112	54	166	60	28	88	27	40	67	30	28	58	105	50	155	35	19	54
	Marshall	8	13	21	8	7	15	18	22	40	14	12	26	7	11	18	6	6	12	6	6	12
	Spring Creek										5	5	10									
	Walnut	6	6	12	2	2	4	9	9	18	1	9	13	5	5	10	2	2	4	2	2	4

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
				M	F	M	F												
MARTIN																			
Rural				10	13	1	1	155	193	348	129	175	304	82	70	152	27	60	87
Everetts	III-B	32	4	1	1			12	22	34	10	21	31	8	11	19	2	3	5
Hamilton	III-C	32	3	1			1	7	18	25	5	16	21	3	4	7	3	7	10
Jameville	III-A	32	4	2	1			31	35	66	26	30	56	18	18	36	7	7	14
Oak City	II-B	32	4	2	3			29	34	63	19	30	49	16	14	30	3	15	18
Parneto	III-C	34	3	1	3			16	5	21	16	5	21	8		8	7	3	10
Robersonville	II-B	32	4	1	3	1		31	46	77	30	42	72	13	11	24	3	17	20
Williamston	II-B	32	4	2	2			29	33	62	23	31	54	16	12	28	2	8	10
McDOWELL																			
Rural				2	5		2	53	88	141	43	70	113	24	36	60	9	27	36
Clinchfield	III-C	32	1		1		1	7	8	15	6	6	12	7	8	15			
Glenwood	II-B	32	4	1	2			23	36	59	18	28	46	9	16	25	3	8	11
Nelco	II-B	32	4	1	2		1	23	44	67	19	36	55	8	12	20	6	19	25
Special Charter				2	8		1	123	172	295	101	152	253	51	71	122	28	49	77
Marion	I-A	36	4	2	4		1	87	121	208	71	108	179	40	44	84	18	41	59
Old Fort	II-A	36	4		4			36	51	87	30	44	74	11	27	38	10	8	18
MECKLENBURG																			
Rural				15	23		2	375	485	860	295	416	711	147	186	333	106	120	226
Big Springs	III-B	32	4	1	1		1	26	42	68	13	31	44	7	18	25	10	15	25
Cornelius	II-A	32	4	1	4		1	39	55	94	35	47	82	19	18	37	11	13	24
Derita	II-B	32	4	1	2			20	38	58	15	33	48	7	11	18	4	7	11
Dixie	III-B	32	4	2				27	21	48	19	19	38	10	2	12	7	8	15
Hoskins	III-C	32	2	1				9	16	25	8	14	22	9	12	21		4	4
Huntersville	II-A	32	4	1	4			61	84	145	48	74	122	17	32	49	20	19	39

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
MARTIN	Rural	28	42	70	18	21	63	67	59	126	20	56	76	25	39	64	17	21	38	16	20	36
	Everetts	1	3	4	1	5	6	7	10	17	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	5	6	1	5	6
	III-B																					
	III-C	1	7	8				2	3	5	2	7	9	1	6	7						
	Hamilton	4	6	10	2	4	6	16	14	30	4	7	11	4	5	9	2	4	6	2	4	6
	Jamesville	4	2	6	6	3	9	8	12	20	2	13	15	3	2	5	6	3	9	6	3	9
	II-B																					
	III-C	1	2	3				8			7	3	10	1	2	3						
	Parmer																					
	Robersonville	10	14	24	5	4	9	13	10	23	3	15	18	9	13	22	5	4	9	4	4	8
McDOWELL	Williamston	7	8	15	4	5	9	13	10	23	1	8	9	6	8	14	3	5	8	3	4	7
	Rural	12	15	27	8	10	18	18	28	46	8	22	30	9	12	21	8	8	16	8	10	18
	Clinchfield							6	6	12												
	III-C							6	12	18	3	7	10	6	5	11	3	4	7	3	5	8
	Glenwood	8	7	15	3	5	8	6	12	18												
Special Charter	II-B	4	8	12	5	5	10	6	10	16	5	15	20	3	7	10	5	4	9	5	5	10
	Nebo																					
	Rural	26	30	56	18	22	40	33	59	97	24	44	68	22	28	50	17	21	38	17	20	37
	Marion	16	21	37	13	15	28	31	35	66	15	38	53	12	20	32	13	15	28	13	15	28
MECKLENBURG	Old Fort	10	9	19	5	7	12	7	24	31	9	6	15	10	8	18	4	6	10	4	5	9
	Rural	82	107	189	40	72	112	120	152	272	84	104	138	58	94	152	33	66	99	31	68	99
	Big Springs	8	5	13	1	4	5	5	12	17	6	12	18	1	4	5	1	3	4	1	4	5
	III-B																					
Huntersville	II-A	4	20	24	5	4	9	15	15	30	11	10	21	4	18	22	5	4	9	3	4	7
	Cornelius	7	13	20	2	7	9	6	9	15	3	6	9	4	12	16	2	6	8	2	7	9
	Derita																					
	II-B																					
Hoskins	Dixie	9	6	15	1	5	6	7	2	9	4	7	11	7	6	13	1	4	5	1	4	5
	III-C																					
Huntersville	III-A																					
	II-A	9	16	25	15	17	32	15	28	43	17	17	34	6	13	19	10	16	26	9	16	25

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classification	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Wholtime		Part time	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.	2d Yr.—9th Gr.	Total		
				M	F														
MECKLENBURG—Continued																			
Long Creek	III-A	32	4	1	2	—	—	39	31	70	32	25	57	11	12	23	13	3	16
Matthews	II-A	32	4	1	3	—	—	40	48	88	32	45	77	14	14	28	10	15	25
Newell	III-B	32	4	1	1	—	—	16	27	43	15	24	39	10	14	24	4	8	12
North Charlotte	III-C	36	2	1	1	—	—	8	13	21	7	13	20	8	7	15	—	6	6
Oak Dale	III-C	28	3	1	—	—	—	13	14	27	8	12	20	4	7	11	3	6	9
Observer	III-B	32	4	1	1	—	—	25	15	40	20	12	32	13	4	17	7	4	11
Paw Creek	II-B	32	4	1	2	—	—	23	42	65	16	33	49	10	15	25	5	7	12
Pineville	II-B	32	4	1	2	—	—	29	39	68	27	34	61	8	20	28	12	5	17
Special Charter				8	28	4	1	435	636	1,071	388	578	966	102	137	239	82	145	227
Charlotte (Central)	I-AA	36	4	7	26	1	1	400	605	1,005	355	547	902	90	127	217	77	136	213
Davidson	II-B	34	4	1	2	3	—	35	31	66	33	31	64	12	10	22	5	9	14
MITCHELL																			
Rural																			
Bakersville	II-B	32	4	1	2	—	—	33	29	62	28	28	56	16	14	30	10	6	16
Special Charter																			
Spruce Pine (Harris)	II-B	32	4	1	2	—	—	25	38	63	21	32	53	14	20	34	4	8	12
MONTGOMERY																			
Rural				5	9	3	—	154	217	371	129	183	312	46	69	115	48	59	107
Biscoe	III-A	32	4	1	2	2	—	29	44	73	22	39	61	5	11	16	5	10	15
Candler	II-B	32	4	1	3	1	—	34	49	83	26	40	66	13	7	20	13	19	32
Mt. Gilead	II-A	34	4	2	2	1	—	47	64	111	43	55	98	14	21	35	17	14	31
Troy	II-A	32	4	1	4	1	—	44	60	104	38	49	87	14	30	44	13	16	29

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time								1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
				M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
MOORE																			
Rural.....				7	6		2	128	143	271	100	116	216	52	54	106	36	35	71
Jackson Springs.....	II-B	32	4	1	3			42	30	72	30	23	53	15	7	22	14	8	22
Pinehurst.....	III-A	32	4	3			1	33	53	86	28	44	72	14	30	44	10	13	23
Sand Hill F. L.	II-B	32	4	2	3			33	40	73	29	35	64	13	11	24	8	8	16
West End.....	III-C	32	3	1			1	20	20	40	13	14	27	10	6	16	4	6	10
SPECIAL CHARTER																			
Aberdeen.....	I-B	36	4	1	4			191	239	430	146	195	341	77	93	170	59	68	127
Cameron.....	III-A	32	4	1	2			39	42	81	24	38	62	18	17	35	12	9	33
Carthage.....	I-B	36	4	1	3			43	65	108	32	53	85	20	28	48	13	17	30
Southern Pines.....	II-B	36	4	2	2			28	35	63	24	27	51	10	8	18	10	16	26
Vass.....	II-B	32	4	1	2			34	34	68	30	29	59	12	10	22	9	8	17
NASH																			
Rural.....				13	18	1	4	226	313	539	177	262	439	88	97	185	59	91	150
Bailey.....	III-B	32	4	1	1		1	19	19	38	14	17	31	5	8	13	8	6	14
Bunn.....	II-B	32	4	1	2			36	32	68	26	26	52	22	19	41	5	7	12
Castalia.....	III-B	32	4	3	1			24	21	45	18	14	32	7	4	11	8	7	15
Middlesex.....	II-B	32	4	2	2		1	20	42	62	15	32	47	8	7	15	7	17	24
Mt. Pleasant.....	III-B	32	4	1	1			11	25	36	10	22	32	2	9	11	3	10	13
Nashville.....	I-B	36	4	2	3			33	53	86	27	45	72	14	13	27	9	19	28
Red Oak.....	II-A	32	4	2	5	1	2	63	90	153	47	75	122	19	27	46	14	18	32
Whitakers.....	II-B	36	4	1	3			20	31	51	20	31	51	11	10	21	5	7	12
SPECIAL CHARTER																			
Spring Hope.....	II-A	32	4	2	5			51	53	104	38	45	83	18	16	34	17	13	30

County—School	Classi- fication	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
MOORE	Rural	19	29	48	21	25	46	42	43	85	25	28	53	16	25	41	17	20	37	20	22	42
	Jackson Springs	4	5	9	9	10	19	11	4	15	8	6	14	4	5	9	7	8	15	9	9	18
	Pinehurst	5	7	12	4	3	7	12	25	37	8	11	19	4	6	10	4	2	6	3	3	6
	Sand Hill F. L.	4	9	13	8	12	20	13	10	23	6	7	13	4	8	12	6	10	16	8	10	18
	West End	6	8	14				6	4	10	3	4	7	4	6	10						
	Special Charter	28	40	68	27	38	65	51	75	126	47	53	100	23	33	56	25	34	59	26	36	62
	Aberdeen	6	9	15	9	6	15	13	21	34	12	14	26	4	8	12	7	5	12	9	6	15
	Cameron	4	3	7	5	13	18	7	16	23	8	8	16	4	3	7	5	11	16	5	11	16
	Carthage	9	15	24	1	5	6	14	22	36	9	13	22	8	13	21	1	5	6	1	5	6
	Southern Pines	5	8	13	3	3	6	8	7	15	9	12	21	4	5	9	3	3	6	2	3	5
Vass	4	5	9	9	11	20	9	9	18	9	6	15	3	4	7	9	10	19	9	11	20	
NASH	Rural	46	69	115	33	56	89	67	81	148	50	75	125	34	56	90	26	50	76	19	38	57
	Bailey	3		3	3	5	8	4	6	10	6	6	12	2		2	2	5	7	2	4	6
	Bunn	5	3	8	4	3	7	15	15	30	4	6	10	3	2	5	4	3	7	4	3	7
	Castalia	6	7	13	3	3	6	5	2	7	7	4	11	4	5	9	2	3	5	2	3	5
	Middlesex	2	6	8	3	12	15	6	6	12	5	12	17	2	4	6	2	10	12	2	6	8
	Mt. Pleasant	5	5	10	1	1	2	2	8	10	3	9	12	4	4	8	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Nashville	6	11	17	4	10	14	11	11	22	9	17	26	5	9	14	2	8	10		6	6
	Red Oak	15	27	42	15	18	33	13	23	36	11	14	25	10	22	32	13	16	29	8	11	19
	Whitakers	4	10	14		4	4	11	10	21	5	7	12	4	10	14		4	4		4	4
	Special Charter																					
Spring Hope	13	12	25	3	12	15	14	14	28	12	11	23	10	11	21	2	2	11	3	9	12	

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classification	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
				M	F	M	F												
NEW HANOVER																			
Special Charter	I-AA	36	4	3	30			295	425	720	260	381	641	131	175	306	75	120	195
NORTHAMPTON																			
Rural				8	15	1	2	160	188	348	139	172	311	59	65	124	27	49	76
Conway	III-B	32	4	1	1			12	22	34	10	19	29	8	5	13	2	10	12
Jackson	III-C	32	4	1	1		1	11	22	33	10	19	29	5	7	12	2	5	7
Rich Square	I-B	36	4	1	5	1		36	53	89	32	48	80	7	17	24	9	11	20
Seaboard	II-A	32	4	2	4			44	42	86	35	39	74	20	12	32	6	12	18
Seyern	III-B	32	4	1	1			19	13	32	18	13	31	8	8	16	1		1
Woodland-Olney	II-B	32	4	2	3			38	36	74	34	34	68	11	16	27	7	11	18
ONSLow																			
Rural				4	6		1	101	113	214	79	96	175	32	34	66	31	35	66
Jacksonville	II-B	32	4	1	3			39	43	82	29	34	63	7	8	15	15	30	30
Richlands	II-A	32	4	2	3			44	47	91	34	41	75	19	18	37	11	13	24
Swansboro	III-C	32	4	1			1	18	23	41	16	21	37	6	8	14	5	7	12
ORANGE																			
Rural				3	7			96	116	212	72	99	171	48	31	79	16	32	48
Cedar Grove (Aycock)	III-B	32	4	1	1			22	22	44	16	17	33	10	10	20	5	5	10
Effland	III-C	32	2	1				10	6	16	8	6	14	8	3	11	2	3	2
Hillsboro	II-A	32	4	1	6			64	88	152	48	76	124	30	18	48	9	24	33
SPECIAL CHARTER																			
Chapel Hill	I-A	36	4	3	7	1		118	114	232	88	93	181	49	40	89	32	30	62

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates			
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.						
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
NEW HANOVER Special Charter Wilmington	I-AA	52	80	132	37	50	87	112	155	267	67	103	170	45	75	120	36	48	84	36	46	82	
	NORTHAMPTON Rural	III-B	36	32	68	38	42	80	46	58	104	24	44	68	34	29	63	35	41	76	34	39	73
		Conway	1	4	5	1	3	4	6	4	10	2	9	11	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4
		III-C	2	6	8	2	4	6	4	5	9	2	4	6	2	6	8	2	4	6	2	3	5
		Jackson	12	9	21	8	16	24	6	15	21	8	9	17	11	8	19	7	16	23	6	14	20
		Rich Square	7	7	14	11	11	22	14	12	26	5	11	16	6	6	12	10	10	20	11	11	22
	Seaboard	6	3	9	4	2	6	7	8	15	1	1	2	1	6	3	9	4	2	6	4	2	6
	Seyern	8	3	11	12	6	18	9	14	23	6	11	17	8	3	11	11	6	17	10	6	16	
	Woodland-Olney																						
	ONSLow Rural	Jacksonville	20	32	52	18	12	30	24	27	51	23	31	54	16	27	43	16	11	27	13	14	27
II-B		7	15	22	10	5	15	4	6	10	12	12	24	5	11	16	8	5	13	7	5	12	
II-A		9	11	20	5	5	10	15	14	29	7	12	19	7	11	18	5	4	9	5	5	10	
III-C		4	6	10	3	2	5	5	7	12	4	7	11	4	5	9	3	2	5	1	4	5	
ORANGE Rural		Cedar Grove	14	33	47	18	20	38	34	23	57	11	31	42	11	27	38	16	18	34	13	19	32
II-B III-C II-A	Effland	4	6	10	3	1	4	5	5	10	4	5	9	4	6	10	3	1	4	3	1	4	
	Hillsboro	10	27	37	15	19	34	22	15	37	6	23	29	7	21	28	13	17	30	10	18	28	
	Special Charter																						
	Chapel Hill	29	32	61	8	12	20	32	28	60	26	24	50	25	30	55	5	11	16	1	10	11	

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole-time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.		
				M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
PAMLICO																			
Rural				8	12			189	253	442	157	218	375	82	107	189	55	69	124
Alliance	II-A	32	4	1	3			42	51	93	38	44	82	19	18	37	7	10	17
Arapahoe	II-A	32	4	2	2			37	58	95	32	50	82	15	18	33	12	20	32
Hobucken	III-C	28	3	1	1			9	11	20	7	9	16	4	11	15	2		2
Oriental	II-A	32	4	1	3			34	59	93	30	55	85	11	25	36	14	18	32
Stonewall	II-A	32	4	3	3			67	74	141	50	60	110	33	35	68	20	21	41
PASQUOTANK																			
Rural				2	4		1	55	64	119	39	55	94	35	32	67	9	19	28
Newland	III-C	32	4	1	1		1	7	23	30	7	21	28	1	9	10	2	4	6
Weeksville	III-A	32	4	1	3			48	41	89	32	34	66	34	23	57	7	15	22
Special Charter																			
Elizabeth City	I-A	36	4	4	10	1		133	211	344	120	187	307	51	73	124	33	53	86
PENDER																			
Rural				2	8	1	1	113	138	251	89	114	203	45	42	87	28	43	71
Atkinson	II-B	32	4	1	2			33	39	72	24	26	50	14	13	27	5	12	17
Burgaw	II-A	32	4		6	1		69	86	155	57	79	136	26	22	48	17	25	42
Rocky Point	III-C	32	2	1			1	11	13	24	8	9	17	5	7	12	6	6	12
PERQUIMANS																			
Rural				2	2	1		26	39	65	19	34	53	10	12	22	8	12	20
Belvidere	III-C	31	4	1	1			11	17	28	8	14	22	6	6	12	3	4	7
Whiteston	III-B	31	4	1	1	1		15	22	37	11	20	31	4	6	10	5	8	13
Special Charter																			
Hertford	I-B	36	4	2	3			67	73	140	54	62	116	31	31	62	14	21	35

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
PAMLICO	Rural	32	47	79	20	30	50	67	90	157	46	59	105	26	41	67	18	28	46	17	27	44
	Alliance	11	14	25	5	9	14	18	17	35	6	8	14	10	12	22	4	7	11	4	7	11
	Arapahoe	5	12	17	5	8	13	14	15	29	9	17	26	4	10	14	5	8	13	5	8	13
	Hobucken	3		3				3	9	12	2		2	2		2						
	Oriental	2	9	11	7	7	14	8	22	30	13	17	30	2	9	11	7	7	14	7	7	14
Stonewall	11	12	23	3	6	9	24	27	51	16	17	33	8	10	18	2	6	8	1	5	6	
PASQUOTANK	Rural	6	10	16	5	3	8	23	26	49	8	17	25	4	9	13	4	3	7	2	3	5
	Newland	2	7	9	2	3	5	1	8	9	2	4	6	2	6	8	2	3	5	2	3	5
	Weeksville	4	3	7	3		3	22	18	40	6	13	19	2	3	5	2		2			
Special Charter																						
Elizabeth City	I-A	26	44	70	23	41	64	45	64	109	30	48	78	23	39	62	22	36	58	18	31	49
PENDER	Rural	25	30	55	15	23	38	32	31	63	23	37	60	21	25	46	13	21	34	11	19	30
	Atkinson	12	11	23	2	3	5	8	7	15	4	9	13	10	8	18	2	2	4	2	3	5
	Burgaw	13	19	32	13	20	33	20	20	40	15	23	38	11	17	28	11	19	30	9	16	25
	Rocky Point							4	4	8	4	5	9									
PERQUIMANS	Rural	7	12	19	1	3	4	6	10	16	6	11	17	6	10	16	1	3	4	1	3	4
	Belvidere	1	6	7	1	1	2	4	5	9	2	3	5	1	5	6	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Whitston	6	6	12		2	2	2	5	7	4	8	12	5	5	10		2	2		2	2
Special Charter																						
Hertford	I-B	14	11	25	8	10	18	24	25	49	11	18	29	12	10	22	7	16		8	10	18

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
				M	F	M	F												
PERSON																			
Rural				4	7		1	125	115	240	91	95	186	58	54	112	34	27	61
Bethel Hill	II-B	32	4	3			1	51	24	75	37	20	57	20	9	29	13	7	20
Bushy Fork	III-B	32	4	1	2			26	24	50	21	19	40	13	11	24	6	1	7
Helena	II-B	32	4		3			36	51	87	24	40	64	21	25	46	10	16	26
Olive Hill	III-C	32	3		2			12	16	28	9	16	25	4	9	13	5	3	8
Special Charter																			
Roxboro	III-A	36	4	1	3	1		46	63	109	43	57	100	19	18	37	14	20	34
PIPP																			
Rural				8	13	2	2	200	266	466	162	221	383	96	98	194	45	74	119
Arthur	III-C	32	2	1				8	8	16	6	5	11	8	5	13		3	3
Bethel	I-B	36	4	2	2			31	53	84	29	46	75	11	23	34	9	11	20
Falkland	III-C	32	3			1	1	10	12	22	7	8	15	3	3	6	3	6	9
Farmville	I-B	36	4	1	4			55	62	117	45	56	101	30	22	52	7	19	26
Fountain	III-C	32	4	1	2		1	18	22	40	13	17	30	11	8	19	1	6	7
Grifton	I-B	36	4	1	3			38	65	103	29	52	81	17	20	37	11	17	28
Grimesland	III-C	32	2	1				6	8	14	5	5	10	2	5	7	4	3	7
Winterville	II-B	32	4	1	2	1		34	36	70	28	32	60	14	12	26	10	9	19
Special Charter																			
Ayden	II-A	32	4	5	11	1	1	200	233	433	173	206	379	74	83	157	55	58	111
Greenville	I-A	36	4	2	2	1		49	56	105	44	50	94	20	15	35	18	19	37
				3	9		1	151	177	328	129	156	285	54	68	122	37	37	74

County—School	Classifi- cation	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
PERSON	Rural.....	24	25	49	9	9	18	37	38	75	26	28	54	19	21	40	9	8	17	9	8	17
	Bethel Hill.....	13	6	19	5	2	7	10	6	16	10	7	17	12	5	17	5	2	7	5	2	7
	Bushy Fork.....	4	9	13	3	3	6	10	8	18	5	1	6	3	7	10	3	3	6	3	3	6
	Helen.....	4	6	10	1	4	5	14	15	29	7	17	24	2	5	7	1	3	4	1	3	4
	Olive Hill.....	3	4	7	—	—	—	3	9	12	4	3	7	2	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Charter	Roxboro.....	8	13	21	5	12	17	17	16	33	13	18	31	8	12	20	5	11	16	3	9	12
	Pitt.....	39	59	98	20	35	55	74	77	151	39	64	103	32	51	83	17	29	46	17	30	47
Rural	Arthur.....	6	9	15	5	10	15	10	18	28	8	11	19	6	8	14	5	9	14	5	9	14
	Bethel.....	4	3	7	—	—	—	2	2	4	3	4	7	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Falkland.....	13	11	24	5	10	15	24	19	43	6	17	23	10	11	21	5	9	14	5	9	14
	Farmville.....	4	5	9	2	3	5	7	6	13	1	5	6	3	3	6	2	3	5	2	3	5
	Fountain.....	7	20	27	3	8	11	12	16	28	8	15	23	6	16	22	3	5	8	3	5	8
Special Charter	Grifton.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	6	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Grimesland.....	5	11	16	5	4	9	11	10	21	10	8	18	5	11	16	2	3	5	2	4	6
Rural	Winterville.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Special Charter	48	47	95	23	47	70	62	70	132	48	49	97	41	42	83	22	45	67	17	38	55
	Ayden.....	8	11	19	3	11	14	18	14	32	16	16	32	7	9	16	3	11	14	2	9	11
Special Charter	Greenville.....	40	36	76	20	36	56	44	56	100	32	33	65	31	33	67	19	34	53	15	29	44
	Greenville.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classi- fication	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.	2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
				M	F	M	F												
POLK																			
Rural				5	4	2		81	103	184	65	80	145	30	45	75	21	21	42
Green's Creek	III-A	28	4	1	1	2		29	35	64	24	25	49	12	21	33	11	7	18
Saluda	II-B	32	4	2	1			27	37	64	19	27	46	13	16	29	4	7	11
Stearns	II-B	34	4	2	2			25	31	56	22	28	50	5	8	13	6	7	13
Special Charter																			
Troy	III-A	36	4	1	2		1	31	28	59	28	23	51	17	7	24	7	10	17
RANDOLPH																			
Rural				4	9		2	118	178	296	91	158	249	44	55	99	33	46	79
Farmer	III-B	32	3	1	1		1	16	21	37	12	18	30	5	5	10	8	9	17
Liberty	II-A	32	4	1	3			29	56	85	23	52	75	13	13	26	8	12	20
Seagrove	III-C	32	3	1			1	16	14	30	11	12	23	10	6	16	5	6	11
Trinity	II-A	33	4	1	5			57	87	144	45	76	121	16	31	47	12	19	31
Special Charter																			
Asheboro	I-B	36	4		5			183	245	428	139	215	354	73	105	178	46	66	112
Franklinville	III-B	32	4	2			1	15	20	35	14	18	32	6	9	15	4	5	9
Ramseur	II-A	32	4	1	4			42	51	93	30	46	76	19	23	42	6	14	20
Randleman	II-A	32	4	3	1			53	74	127	39	64	103	21	29	50	14	21	35

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
POLK	Rural	19	19	38	11	18	29	23	31	54	18	17	35	16	15	31	8	17	25	8	18	26
	Greens Creek	4	7	11	2		2	9	13	22	9	6	15	4	6	10	2		2	2		2
	Saluda	6	5	11	4	9	13	9	10	19	3	5	8	4	4	8	3	8	11	3	9	12
	Stearns	9	6	16	5	9	14	5	8	13	6	6	12	8	5	13	3	9	12	3	9	12
	Special Charter																					
RANDOLPH	III-A	4	6	10	3	5	8	15	7	22	5	9	14	5	3	8	3	4	7	3	4	7
	Rural	29	54	83	12	23	35	31	46	77	26	41	67	24	49	73	10	22	32	11	22	33
	Farmer	3	7	10				3	4	7	6	7	13	3	7	10						
	Liberty	5	21	26	3	10	13	9	12	21	8	11	19	4	20	24	2	9	11	2	10	12
	Seagrave	1	2	3				6	5	11	4	5	9	1	2	3						
Special Charter	III-C	20	24	44	9	13	22	13	25	38	8	18	26	16	20	36	8	13	21	9	12	21
	II-A																					
	II-B																					
	II-C																					
	II-D																					
Asheboro	I-B	36	46	82	28	28	56	51	92	143	34	56	90	29	42	71	25	25	50	20	26	46
	II-B	12	19	31	12	11	23	21	39	60	14	22	36	10	15	25	11	11	22	8	11	19
	III-B	4	4	8	1	2	3	5	8	13	4	4	8	4	4	8	1	2	3	1	2	3
	Ransour	8	7	15	9	7	16	11	20	31	6	13	19	5	8	13	8	5	13	6	5	11
	Randleman	12	16	28	6	8	14	14	25	39	10	17	27	10	15	25	5	7	12	5	8	13

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classi- fication	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers			Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance		Enrollment by Grades							
				Whole time		Part time	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
				M	F											M	F		
RICHMOND																			
Rural.....				5	3	1	1	84	100	184	61	86	147	32	32	64	20	28	48
Ellerbe.....	II-A	32	4	4	2			59	68	127	38	57	95	23	22	45	11	20	31
Hoffman.....	III-C	32	4	1			1	11	18	29	10	17	27	3	4	7	4	5	9
Derby.....	III-C	32	3		1	1		14	14	28	13	12	25	6	6	12	5	3	8
Special Charter.....				3	17		1	216	252	468	168	210	378	80	91	171	59	73	132
Hamlet.....	I-A	36	4	2	6		1	93	103	196	76	86	162	33	34	67	23	31	54
Rockingham.....	I-A	36	4	1	11			123	149	272	92	124	216	47	57	104	36	42	78
ROBESON																			
Rural.....				16	26	3	5	467	489	956	357	398	755	179	175	354	134	106	247
Barnesville.....	III-C	31	3	1			2	14	12	26	7	7	14	8	5	13	4	3	7
B. T. H. S.....	III-B	32	4	1	1		1	22	25	47	19	20	39	16	13	29	3	3	6
Centenary.....	III-C	32	2				1	11	4	15	8	3	11	5	2	7	6	2	8
Fairmont.....	I-B	36	4	2	2			59	58	117	45	46	91	16	19	35	17	14	31
Indian Normal.....	II-A	32	4	3	3			58	42	100	45	30	75	26	23	49	19	12	31
Liber v.....	III-B	32	4		3			19	26	45	18	22	40	8	5	13	6	6	12
Lumber Bridge.....	III-A	32	4	1	2			29	22	51	26	20	46	8	3	11	4	8	12
Orrum.....	II-A	32	4	3	2			56	56	112	40	40	80	14	20	34	23	10	33
Parkton.....	II-B	36	4	1	2			22	44	66	16	38	54	6	15	21	3	7	10
Philadelphus.....	II-A	32	4	3	2	1	1	51	35	86	39	33	72	18	11	29	15	6	21
Red Springs.....	II-B	36	4		2	1		29	46	75	17	35	52	8	17	25	10	6	16
Rowland.....	I-B	36	4	1	3			47	47	94	36	41	77	21	19	40	10	9	19
St. Pauls.....	I-B	36	4		4	1		50	72	122	41	63	104	25	23	48	14	20	34
Special Charter.....				3	9	1	1	127	139	266	116	121	237	51	56	107	40	37	77
Lumberton.....	I-A	36	4	1	7	1		93	85	178	87	71	158	36	39	75	29	21	50
Maxton.....	I-B	36	4	2	2			34	54	88	29	50	79	15	17	32	11	16	27

County—School	Classifi- cation	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates			
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.						
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
																				Boys	Girls	Total	
																				Boys	Girls	Total	
RICHMOND																							
Rural		22	23	45	10	17	27	23	27	50	15	23	38	13	19	32	10	17	27	10	16	26	
Ellerbe	II-A	20	18	38	5	8	13	16	18	34	6	16	22	11	15	26	5	8	13	5	8	13	
Hoffman	III-C	2	5	7				2	4	6	4	5	9	2	4	6		2	4	6	2	3	5
Derby	III-C				3	5	8	5	5	10	5	2	7				3	5	8	3	5	8	
Special Charter		37	47	84	40	41	81	57	73	130	46	62	108	33	42	75	32	33	65	31	32	63	
Hamblet	I-A	22	17	39	15	21	36	24	28	52	20	26	46	20	16	36	12	16	28	13	15	28	
Rockingham	I-A	15	30	45	25	20	45	33	45	78	26	36	62	13	26	39	20	17	37	18	17	35	
ROBESON																							
Rural		83	124	207	71	84	155	134	135	269	107	88	195	63	102	165	53	73	126	51	69	120	
Barnesville	III-C	2	4	6				4	3	7	2	2	4	1	2	3							
B. T. H. S.	III-B	2	5	7	1	4	5	15	10	25	2	3	5	1	4	5	1	3	4	1	4	5	
Centenary	III-C							4	1	5	4	2	6										
Fairmont	I-B	14	18	32	12	7	19	13	16	29	14	11	25	12	13	25	6	6	12	5	5	10	
Indian Normal	II-A	9	4	13	4	3	7	19	16	35	17	8	25	6	3	9	3	3	6	4	3	7	
Liberty	III-B	4	13	17	1	2	3	8	4	12	6	5	11	3	11	14	1	2	3	1	2	3	
Lumber Bridge	III-A	12	10	22	5	1	6	7	3	10	3	7	10	11	9	20	5	1	6	5	1	6	
Orrum	II-A	5	9	14	14	17	31	8	13	21	18	8	26	4	7	11	10	12	22	10	11	21	
Parkton	II-B	4	17	21	9	5	14	4	12	16	3	6	9	1	16	17	8	4	12	9	5	14	
Philadelphus	II-A	7	5	12	11	13	24	13	10	23	12	6	18	6	5	11	8	12	20	5	12	17	
Red Springs	II-B	8	14	22	3	9	12	6	13	19	6	5	11	4	9	13	1	8	9	1	5	6	
Rowland	I-B	6	10	16	10	9	19	14	16	30	8	8	16	5	9	14	9	8	17	10	7	17	
St. Pauls	I-B	10	15	25	1	14	15	19	18	37	12	17	29	9	14	23	1	14	15		14	14	
Special Charter		28	26	54	8	20	28	46	50	96	36	32	68	25	22	47	9	17	26	8	16	24	
Lumberton	I-A	22	15	37	6	10	16	33	34	67	28	17	45	20	12	32	6	8	14	6	8	14	
Maxton	I-B	6	11	17	2	10	12	13	16	29	8	15	23	5	10	15	3	12	2	2	8	10	

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classification	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
				M	F	M	F												
ROCKINGHAM																			
Rural				8	18	1		255	308	563	194	258	452	126	116	242	56	81	137
Bethany	III-B	32	3	1	1			31	28	59	22	23	45	12	16	28	8	8	16
Leaksville	I-A	36	4	4	8			134	176	310	109	153	262	66	59	125	26	44	70
Ruffin	III-A	32	4	1	3			32	36	68	22	25	47	12	18	30	8	12	20
Stoneville	II-B	32	4	1	3			21	36	57	16	31	47	15	17	32	3	11	14
Wentworth	III-A	32	4	1	3	1		37	32	69	25	26	51	21	6	27	11	6	17
Special Charter				5	13	1	1	172	262	434	151	233	384	62	71	133	43	88	131
Madison	II-A	32	4	2	3			38	61	99	29	50	79	10	19	29	9	19	28
Reidsville	I-AA	36	4	3	10	1	1	134	201	335	122	183	305	52	52	104	34	69	103
ROWAN																			
Rural				14	12	2	2	228	294	522	185	250	435	89	111	200	69	66	135
Central	III-C	28	4	1			1	14	12	26	12	11	23	4	3	7	7	7	14
Cleveland	III-C	32	4	2				19	16	35	17	13	30	6	7	13	6	1	7
Landis	II-B	32	4	1	2	1	1	45	40	85	35	31	66	19	17	36	12	15	27
Miranda	III-C	28	3	1				7	6	13	6	5	11	2	2	4	3	3	6
Mt. Ulla	III-C	33	3	1		1		18	31	49	15	20	35	8	16	24	7	4	11
Rockwell	III-A	32	4	4				37	48	85	35	45	80	14	14	28	14	10	24
Rowan Co. F. L.	II-A	33	4	3	9			72	130	202	55	116	171	27	47	74	15	23	38
Woodleaf	III-C	32	4	1	1			16	11	27	10	9	19	9	5	14	5	3	8
Special Charter				8	20	2	2	428	515	943	373	444	817	154	190	344	116	139	255
East Spencer	III-A	36	4	1	2	1		22	46	68	19	44	63	9	19	28	6	10	16
Salisbury	I-AA	37	4	5	13	1	2	321	345	666	277	289	566	119	128	247	82	94	176
Spencer	I-A	36	4	2	5			85	124	209	77	111	188	26	43	69	28	35	63

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
Rockingham	Rural	53	69	122	20	42	62	93	92	185	46	66	112	39	60	99	16	40	56	17	40	57
	Bethany	11	4	15				7	13	20	6	6	12	9	4	13						
	Leaksville	29	44	73	13	29	42	53	48	101	23	39	62	23	38	61	10	28	38	10	29	39
	Ruffin	6	5	11	6	1	7	8	12	20	6	8	14	3	4	7	5	1	6	6	1	7
	Stoneville	2	6	8	1	2	3	11	15	26	2	9	11	2	5	7	1	2	3	1	2	3
Special Charter	Wentworth	5	10	15				10	10	4	18	9	4	13	2	9	11			9	8	8
	Madison	42	53	95	25	50	75	52	61	113	37	78	115	37	48	85	25	46	71	13	47	60
	Reidsville	13	13	26	6	10	16	6	14	20	8	15	23	9	12	21	6	9	15	6	10	16
		29	40	69	19	40	59	46	47	93	29	63	92	28	36	61	19	37	56	17	37	54
	Rowan																					
Rowan	Rural	27	64	91	43	53	96	72	97	169	58	50	108	22	58	80	33	45	78	39	50	89
	Central	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	3	6	6	6	12	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3
	Cleveland	2	2	4	5	6	11	6	5	11	5	1	6	4	5	9	2	2	4	3	4	7
	Landis	6	3	9	8	5	13	14	14	28	9	10	19	5	2	7	7	5	12	8	5	13
	Miranda	2	1	3				2	2	4	3	3	6	1		1						
	Mt. Ulla	3	11	14				7	11	18	6	2	8	2	7	9						
	Rockwell	2	12	14	7	12	19	13	13	26	13	9	22	2	11	13	7	12	19	7	12	19
	Rowan Co. F. L.	11	33	44	19	27	46	21	45	66	13	17	30	7	31	38	14	23	37	18	26	41
	Woodleaf		1	1	2	2	4	6	4	10	3	2	5		1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3
Special Charter		105	106	211	53	80	133	134	160	294	101	117	218	91	92	183	47	75	122	37	71	108
	East Spencer	4	12	16	3	5	8	8	18	26	5	10	15	4	11	15	2	5	7	3	5	8
	Salsbury	80	73	153	40	50	90	105	104	209	70	79	149	67	61	128	35	45	80	21	42	66
	Spencer	21	21	42	10	25	35	21	38	59	26	28	51	20	20	40	10	25	35	10	21	31

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers			Enrollment			Average daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
				M	F	M										F		
RUTHERFORD																		
Rural				7	15	3	187	270	457	141	215	356	92	130	222	47	62	109
Caroleen	II-B	36	4	2	1		25	49	74	18	39	57	18	32	50	2	9	11
Cliffside	I-B	36	4	1	5		38	60	98	31	54	85	17	22	39	11	14	25
Ellenboro	III-C	32	3	1	1		16	25	41	7	18	25	11	12	23	2	6	8
Henrietta	I-B	36	4	2	2		47	53	100	34	40	74	21	26	47	15	15	30
Rutherfordon	III-A	36	4		5		44	59	103	36	49	85	19	28	47	11	7	18
Spindale	III-B	36	3	1	1		17	24	41	15	15	30	6	10	16	6	11	17
Special Charter																		
Forest City	II-A	32	4	1	5		92	103	195	69	89	158	37	35	72	32	26	58
SAMPSON																		
Rural				11	11		233	259	492	170	217	387	93	74	167	61	90	151
Franklin	II-A	32	4	2	2		31	48	79	26	44	70	12	17	29	5	7	12
Lisbon	III-A	32	4	2	1		45	36	81	31	25	56	16	13	29	17	16	33
Newton Grove	III-C	32	2	1			8	12	20	4	10	14	4	3	7	4	9	13
Roseboro	II-B	32	4	2	2		42	46	88	31	41	72	18	16	34	15	16	31
Salemburg	II-A	32	4	2	4		59	55	114	46	50	96	17	12	29	10	14	24
Shady Grove	II-A	32	4	2	2		48	62	110	32	47	79	26	13	39	10	28	38
Special Charter																		
Clinton	II-A	32	4	2	4		66	80	146	56	71	127	34	21	55	14	25	39

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
RUTHERFORD	Rural.....	25	45	70	23	33	56	65	97	162	37	47	84	20	42	62	19	29	48	17	31	48
	Carleen.....	2	3	5	3	5	8	11	23	34	2	8	10	2	3	5	3	5	8	2	5	7
	Cliffside.....	6	14	20	4	10	14	13	19	32	9	12	21	5	14	19	4	9	13	4	9	13
	Ellenboro.....	3	7	10				4	7	11	1	5	6	2	6	8						
	Henrietta.....	2	4	6	9	8	17	15	18	33	10	13	23	2	3	5	7	6	13	7	7	14
	Rutherfordton.....	7	14	21	7	10	17	16	22	38	9	5	14	6	13	19	5	9	14	4	10	14
	Spindale.....	5	3	8				6	8	14	6	4	10	3	3	6						
	Special Charter.....																					
	Forest City.....	13	25	38	10	17	27	26	28	54	24	24	48	10	23	33	9	14	23	8	15	23
SAMPSON	Rural.....	40	44	84	39	51	90	57	63	120	47	69	116	34	39	73	32	46	78	31	48	79
	Franklin.....	4	10	14	10	14	24	11	16	27	4	6	10	3	10	13	8	12	20	7	11	18
	Lishon.....	7	5	12	5	2	7	9	8	17	12	11	23	6	4	10	4	2	6	4	2	6
	Newton Grove.....							1	2	3	3	8	11									
	Roseboro.....	7	7	14	2	7	9	12	14	26	11	13	24	6	7	13	2	7	9	2	7	9
	Salemburg.....	18	12	30	14	17	31	9	11	23	10	11	21	16	10	26	11	15	26	12	17	29
	Shady Grove.....	4	10	14	8	11	19	15	9	24	7	20	27	3	8	11	7	10	17	6	11	17
	Special Charter.....																					
	Clinton.....	10	22	32	8	12	20	30	18	48	10	21	31	9	20	29	7	12	19	5	11	16

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Total		
				M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys		Girls	Total
SCOTLAND																				
Rural								20	24	44	17	21	38	8	10	18	6	7	13	
Laurel Hill	III-C	32	2	1				4	6	10	3	5	8	1	5	6	3	1	4	
Spring Hill	III-B	32	4	1	1			16	18	34	14	16	30	7	5	12	3	6	9	
Special Charter								97	118	215	89	109	198	41	47	88	14	26	40	
Gibson	II-B	36	4	4	2			34	38	72	29	35	64	12	8	20	2	12	14	
Laurinburg	I-A	36	4	2	4			63	80	143	60	74	134	29	39	68	12	14	26	
STANLY																				
Rural							1	189	242	431	155	191	346	91	109	200	46	60	106	
Baden	I-B	36	4	1	3			43	48	91	34	36	70	16	16	32	14	14	28	
Millington-Plyler	III-B	24	3	1	1			24	32	56	23	29	52	16	20	36	6	10	16	
New London	III-B	32	3	1	1			23	29	52	17	23	40	10	12	22	3	8	11	
Norwood	II-A	32	4	1	3			39	59	98	30	48	78	21	27	48	9	12	21	
Oakboro	II-B	32	4	2	2		1	37	50	87	30	35	65	13	25	38	11	11	22	
Wiscasset-Efird	III-C	31	1		1			7	8	15	5	6	11	7	8	15				
Yadkin-Mineral Springs	III-B	32	4	1	1			16	16	32	16	14	30	8	1	9	3	5	8	
Special Charter																				
Albemarle	I-A	36	4		5	1		97	121	218	88	113	201	39	50	89	28	31	59	
STOKES																				
Rural							2	92	141	233	63	116	179	42	55	97	27	43	70	
Francisco	III-C	24	2	1				8	16	24	6	5	11	5	2	7	3	6	9	
King	II-B	32	4	1	3		1	25	37	62	18	29	47	13	15	28	5	14	19	
Pine Hall	III-C	32	3	1				15	11	26	8	8	16	8	3	11	4	3	7	
Pinnacle	III-B	32	4	1	1		1	19	25	44	14	19	33	7	8	15	7	8	15	
Walnut Cove	II-A	32	4	2	2			25	60	85	17	55	72	9	27	36	8	12	20	

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
SCOTLAND	Rural	3	3	6	3	4	7	7	9	16	5	6	11	3	3	6	2	3	5			
	Laurel Hill							1	4	5	2	1	3									
	Spring Hill	3	3	6	3	4	7	6	5	11	3	5	8	3	3	6	2	3	5			
	Special Charter	24	28	52	18	17	35	36	43	79	14	25	39	21	25	46	18	34	35			
	Gibson	10	12	22	10	6	16	9	8	17	2	12	14	8	9	17	10	6	16			
	Laurinburg	14	16	30	8	11	19	27	35	62	12	13	25	13	16	29	8	10	18			
STANLEY	Rural	35	54	89	17	19	36	69	81	150	40	52	92	30	42	72	16	32	30			
	Badin	6	15	21	7	3	10	12	12	24	12	12	24	4	9	13	6	3	9			
	Millingport																					
	Plyer	2	2	4				15	18	33	6	9	15	2	2	4						
	New London	10	9	19				7	9	16	2	8	10	8	6	14						
	Norwood	5	10	15	4	10	14	12	20	32	9	9	18	5	9	14	4	10	14			
	Oakboro	10	12	22	3	2	5	10	15	25	8	9	17	9	10	19	3	1	4			
	Wisconsin-Elfird							5	6	11												
	Yadkin-Mineral Springs	2	6	8	3	4	7	8	1	9	3	5	8	2	6	8	3	2	5			
	Special Charter																					
STOKES	Albemarle	17	21	38	13	19	32	34	49	83	26	29	55	15	17	32	13	18	31			
Rural	13	28	41	10	15	25	28	45	73	17	36	53	9	23	32	9	12	21				
Francisco							3	1	4	3	4	7										
King	2	6	8	5	2	7	10	11	21	2	12	14	2	5	7	4	1	5				
Pine Hall	3	5	8				4	2	6	3	5	2	3	5								
Pinnacle	3	5	8	2	4	6	5	6	11	2	2	4	6	2	3	5	2	4	4			
Walnut Cove	5	12	17	3	9	12	6	25	33	5	11	16	3	11	14	3	8	11	10			

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates			
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.				2d Yr.—9th Gr.				3d Yr.—10th Gr.							4th Yr.—11th Gr.
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
SURREY	Rural.....	6	11	17	2	4	6	22	26	48	16	15	31	5	9	14	2	4	6	2	4	6	
	Dobson.....	3	7	10	2	4	6	14	19	33	11	11	22	3	5	8	2	4	6	2	4	6	
	White Plains.....	3	4	7				8	7	15	5	4	9	2	4	6							
	Special Charter.....	31	52	83	31	36	67	57	80	137	36	44	80	28	49	77	24	34	58	16	26	42	
SWAIN	Elkin.....	7	15	22	2	5	7	12	18	30	8	10	18	5	14	19	2	4	6	2	5	7	
	Mount Airy.....	20	27	47	27	26	53	36	44	80	21	23	44	19	26	45	21	25	46	14	17	31	
	Pilot Mountain.....	4	10	14	2	5	7	9	18	27	7	11	18	4	9	13	1	5	6		4		
	Rural.....	12	42	54	11	10	21	35	46	81	10	29	39	11	35	46	10	9	19	7	10	17	
TRANSYLVANIA	Almond.....	4	12	16	2	5	7	16	16	32	2	9	11	4	11	15	2	5	7	2	5	7	
	Bryson City.....	8	30	38	9	5	14	13	17	30	8	14	22	7	24	31	8	4	12	5	5	10	
	Whittier.....							6	13	19		6	6										
	Rural.....	19	32	51	15	20	35	25	30	55	16	31	47	14	27	41	14	18	32	15	20	35	
TYRRELL	Brevard.....	10	15	25	8	16	24	22	18	40	12	19	31	8	11	19	7	15	22	8	17	25	
	Rosman.....	3	12	15	7	4	11	2	9	11	3	7	10	3	12	15	7	3	10	7	3	10	
	Pisgah Forest.....	6	5	11				1	3	4		1	5	6	3	4							
	Rural.....	2	7	9																			
COLUMBIA	III-B.....					3	3	11	17	28	5	4	9	2	6	8			3		3	3	

County—School	Classification	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.	2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
				M	F	M	F												
UNION	Rural			17	9	3		306	396	702	239	343	582	160	170	330	76	110	186
	Benton Heights	32	2	1				14	18	32	10	16	26	11	13	24	3	5	8
	Indian Trail	32	4	2				18	22	40	13	21	34	10	5	15	5	4	9
	Marshville	32	4	2	3	1		67	97	164	63	92	155	36	38	74	15	30	45
	Mineral Springs	32	4	1			1	16	15	31	11	14	25	10	5	15	4	6	10
	Mt. Prospect	32	4	2	1			36	31	67	26	27	53	20	19	39	13	9	22
	Union	32	3	1	1			10	31	41	8	29	37	5	15	20	1	8	9
	Unionville	32	4	2	2			59	66	125	40	50	90	34	37	71	13	15	28
	Waxhaw	32	4	3	1			36	45	81	31	42	73	15	16	31	6	10	16
	Wesley Chapel	32	4	2	1			36	46	82	27	31	61	9	10	19	13	18	31
	Wingate	32	3	1			1	14	25	39	10	18	28	10	12	22	3	5	8
	Special Charter																		
	Monroe	32	4	1	9	1		129	153	282	110	142	252	37	38	75	26	34	60
VANCE	Rural			5	6			74	95	169	64	83	147	25	31	56	27	24	51
	Bona Vista	28	2	1				15	6	21	10	6	16	6	6	12	9		9
	Dabney	32	4	1	1			14	24	38	11	20	31	10	11	21	1	6	7
	Townesville	32	4	1	2			23	22	45	22	21	43	6	7	13	8	8	16
	Vance Co. F. L.	32	4	2	3			22	43	65	21	36	57	3	7	10	9	10	19
	Special Charter																		
Henderson	36	4	2	7			98	112	210	89	98	187	38	33	71	22	32	54	

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates			
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.						
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
UNION	Rural	50	75	125	20	41	61	124	145	269	60	95	155	37	64	101	18	39	57	16	39	55	
	Benton Heights							7	12	19	3	4	7										
	Indian Trail	2	10	12	1	3	4	7	4	11	5	5	10			9	9	1	3	4	1	3	4
	Marshville	9	15	24	7	14	21	34	36	70	14	29	43	8	14	22	7	13	20	6	14	20	
	Mineral Springs	2	3	5		1	1	7	5	12	2	5	7	2	3	5		1	1			1	1
	Mt. Prospect	2		2	1	3	4	15	16	31	8	8	16	2		2	1	3	4	1	1	2	
	Union	4	8	12				4	15	19		7	7	4	7	11							
	Unionville	7	9	16	5	5	10	24	26	50	10	11	21	3	8	11	3	5	8	2	5	7	
	Waxhaw	9	11	20	6	8	14	13	14	27	5	10	15	7	10	17	6	8	14	6	8	14	
	Wesley Chapel	14	11	25		7	7	6	8	14	11	12	23	10	8	18		6	6		7	7	
	Wingate	1	8	9				7	9	16	2	4	6	1	5	6							
	Special Charter																						
	Monroe	I-A	34	51	85	32	30	62	27	36	63	25	30	55	31	48	79	27	28	55	15	18	33
VANCE																							
	Rural	13	21	34	9	19	28	21	28	49	21	21	42	13	18	31	9	16	25	8	17	25	
	Bona Vista							4	6	10	6		6										
	Dabney	2	4	6	1	3	4	8	8	16		5	5	2	4	6	1	3	4	1	3	4	
	Townesville	6	4	10	3	3	6	6	7	13	7	7	14	6	4	10	3	3	6	3	3	6	
	Vance Co. F. L.	5	13	18	5	13	18	3	7	10	8	9	17	5	10	15	5	10	15	4	11	15	
Special Charter																							
Henderson	I-A	18	30	48	20	17	37	34	29	63	20	27	47	16	26	42	19	16	35	19	15	34	

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.	2d Yr.—9th Gr.		
				M	F													M	F
WAKE																			
Rural				16	33	7	4	417	534	951	328	446	774	161	157	318	286		
Apex	II-A	32	4	2	4			43	50	93	32	42	74	12	17	29	30		
Cary	II-A	32	4	5	10		1	114	154	268	105	139	244	34	40	74	78		
Fuquay Springs	II-B	32	4	2	2			43	54	97	25	34	59	23	12	35	32		
Garner	II-A	32	4	1	3		1	55	48	103	43	39	82	26	24	50	23		
Holly Springs	III-C	32	4	1	1			15	19	34	10	12	22	4	10	14	12		
Millbrook	II-B	32	4	1	2			23	42	65	15	36	51	11	7	18	24		
State School for Blind	I-B	36	4	1	1	6	2	10	11	21	10	11	21	2	2	4	9		
Wakelon	II-A	32	4	2	6			71	86	157	54	72	126	35	30	65	42		
Wendell	II-A	32	4	1	4	1		43	70	113	34	61	95	14	15	29	36		
Special Charter				10	27	1	1	386	521	907	342	465	807	181	226	407	212		
Raleigh	I-AA	38	4	9	24	1	1	347	479	826	309	427	736	166	207	373	192		
Wake Forest	II-A	32	4	1	3			39	42	81	33	38	71	15	19	34	20		
WARREN																			
Rural				11	9		2	166	232	398	135	201	336	54	70	124	102		
Drewry	III-C	32	3	1			1	8	14	22	6	12	18	1	3	4	8		
Macon	II-A	32	4	3	2			35	47	82	28	42	70	12	12	24	20		
Norlina	II-A	32	4	2	2			38	57	95	33	52	85	14	17	31	22		
Vaughan	III-C	32	4	1	1			9	29	38	4	24	28	3	11	14	15		
Warrenton	I-B	36	4	2	3			39	49	88	34	40	74	14	15	29	25		
Wise	II-B	32	4	2	1		1	37	36	73	30	31	61	10	12	22	12		
Special Charter																			
Littleton	III-A	32	4	1	2		2	27	37	64	22	32	54	12	13	25	13		

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
		WAKE																				
Rural		72	105	177	72	98	170	113	126	239	92	142	234	59	95	154	64	83	147	54	73	127
Apex	II-A	6	7	13	12	9	21	9	13	22	9	15	24	4	6	10	10	8	18	8	5	13
Cary	II-A	23	32	55	27	34	61	31	36	67	27	43	70	21	30	51	26	30	56	21	26	47
Fuquay Springs	II-B	3	12	15	7	8	15	12	4	16	6	16	22	1	9	10	6	5	11	4	3	7
Garner	II-A	13	10	23	5	2	7	19	19	38	9	10	19	11	8	19	4	2	6	4	1	5
Holly Springs	III-C	2	2	4	4	6	3	6	9	5	5	3	8	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	2	3
Milbrook	II-B	2	5	7	3	13	16	4	6	10	6	14	20	2	5	7	3	11	14	3	13	16
State School for Blind	I-B	3	4	7				2	2	4	5	4	9	3	4	7		1	1		1	1
Wakelon	II-A	11	14	25	9	16	25	22	27	49	15	19	34	9	13	22	8	13	21	8	11	19
Wendell	II-A	9	21	30	7	11	18	11	13	24	10	18	28	7	20	27	6	10	16	5	11	16
Special Charter		71	80	151	52	85	137	165	205	370	69	109	178	61	73	134	47	78	125	34	73	107
Raleigh	I-AA	60	75	135	48	78	126	152	188	340	61	99	160	52	68	120	44	72	116	34	66	100
Wake Forest	II-A	11	5	16	4	7	11	13	17	30	8	10	18	9	5	14	3	6	9		7	7
WARREN																						
Rural		34	43	77	39	56	95	43	58	101	28	54	82	27	39	66	37	50	87	35	47	82
Drewry	III-C				4	6	10	1	3	4	2	4	6				3	5	8	2	4	6
Macon	II-A	2	16	18	9	11	20	8	10	18	9	8	17	2	14	16	9	10	19	9	8	17
Norlina	II-A	10	11	21	10	11	21	11	16	27	4	16	20	8	16	18	10	10	20	10	11	21
Vaughan	III-C		3	3		6	6	2	8	10	2	7	9		3	3		6	6		6	6
Warrenton	I-B	9	8	17	7	10	17	13	11	24	8	14	22	6	7	13	7	8	15	5	8	13
Wise	II-B	13	5	18	9	12	21	8	10	18	3	5	8	11	5	16	8	11	19	9	10	19
Special Charter																						
Littleton	III-A	4	8	12	5	9	14	8	11	19	5	6	11	4	6	10	5	9	14	3	8	11

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classi- fication	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.	2d Yr.—9th Gr.	
				M	F	M	F												
WASHINGTON																			
Rural				3	5			62	92	154	51	70	121	26	30	56	16	23	39
Creswell	II-B	32	4	1	2			29	42	71	23	34	57	13	13	26	4	11	15
Cherry	III-C	32	4	1	1			8	20	28	5	12	17	4	9	13	2	5	7
Roper	III-A	32	4	1	2			25	30	55	23	24	47	9	8	17	10	7	17
Special Charter																			
Plymouth	I-B	36	4	1	2	1	1	41	63	104	34	53	87	7	25	32	18	18	36
WATAUGA																			
Rural				6	1	6	3	152	195	347	128	167	295	58	63	121	30	41	71
Appalachian Training School	I-A	36	4	2	1	6	3	99	140	239	86	123	209	31	33	64	19	29	48
Cove Creek	III-A	32	4	4				53	55	108	42	44	86	27	30	57	11	12	23
WAYNE																			
Rural				8	7	1	2	142	168	310	101	132	233	56	67	123	43	43	86
Eureka	III-C	32	4	1	1		1	15	17	32	7	10	17	6	10	16	4	2	6
Nahanta	III-B	32	4	1	1			22	21	43	14	16	30	12	11	23	4	4	8
Pikeville	II-B	32	4	2	1			38	36	74	35	29	64	16	17	33	8	10	18
Rosewood	II-B	32	4	2	1	1		26	36	62	19	33	52	8	11	19	10	9	19
Seven Springs	III-B	32	4	2	1			29	33	62	20	23	43	11	13	24	10	11	21
Smith Chapel	III-C	32	4		2		1	12	25	37	6	21	27	3	5	8	7	7	14
Special Charter				5	18	2	1	241	309	550	216	269	485	96	110	206	75	90	165
Fremont	I-B	36	4	1	4			38	53	91	35	47	82	15	20	35	11	16	27
Goldsboro	I-A	36	4	3	9	2	1	139	171	310	124	146	270	56	61	117	45	52	97
Mt. Olive	I-A	36	4	1		5		64	85	149	57	76	133	25	29	54	19	22	41

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates			
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls							Total	
WASHINGTON																							
Rural		12	25	37	8	14	22	19	20	39	13	18	31	11	21	32	8	11	19	7	10	17	
Creswell.....	II-B	5	13	18	7	5	12	9	9	18	3	8	11	4	12	16	7	5	12	6	5	11	
Clevy.....	III-C	2	3	5		3	3	2	5	7	1	4	5	2	1	3		2	2	2	2	2	
Roper.....	III-A	5	9	14	1	6	7	8	6	14	9	6	15	5	8	13	1	4	5	1	3	4	
Special Charter																							
Plymouth.....	I-B	10	12	22	6	8	14	6	22	28	14	16	30	9	8	17	5	7	12	2	8	10	
WATAUGA																							
Rural		48	49	97	16	42	58	49	54	103	25	33	58	42	42	84	12	38	50	15	41	56	
Appalachian																							
Training School	I-A	37	45	82	12	33	45	28	30	58	16	24	40	33	40	73	9	29	38	11	33	44	
Cove Creek.....	III-A	11	4	15	4	9	13	21	24	45	9	9	18	9	2	11	3	9	12	4	8	12	
WAYNE																							
Rural		19	27	46	24	31	55	35	50	85	30	33	63	14	22	36	22	27	49	22	24	46	
Eureka.....	III-C	3	2	5	2	3	5	2	7	9	2		2	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	3	5	
Nahumta.....	III-B	5	6	11	1		1	7	8	15	3	3	6	3	5	8	1		1	1	1	1	
Pikeville.....	II-B	5	4	9	9	5	14	13	13	26	8	8	16	5	3	8	9	5	14	9	5	14	
Rosewood.....	II-B	2	6	8	6	10	16	5	10	15	7	8	15	2	6	8	5	9	14	5	10	15	
Seven Springs.....	III-B	3	4	7	5	5	10	6	8	14	7	8	15	2	3	5	5	4	9	5	3	8	
Smith Chapel.....	III-C	1	5	6	1	8	9	2	4	6	3	6	9	1	4	5		7	7	3	3	3	
Special Charter																							
Fremont.....	I-B	38	69	107	32	40	72	91	91	182	62	78	140	34	63	97	29	37	66	26	37	63	
Goldsboro.....	I-A	20	33	53	18	25	43	52	48	100	39	46	85	17	29	46	16	23	39	15	23	38	
Mt. Olive.....	I-A	11	24	35	9	10	19	25	25	50	14	18	32	10	23	33	8	10	18	6	9	15	

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
				M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
WILKES																			
Rural				4	8		1	162	182	344	127	152	279	74	86	160	44	50	94
Traphill	III-B	32	4	1	1			26	20	46	23	17	40	11	9	20	5	7	12
Roaring River	III-C	32	3	1				12	22	34	8	16	24	9	14	23	1	7	8
Ronda	II-B	32	4	1	3			36	42	78	28	38	66	19	23	42	9	9	18
Wilkesboro	II-A	32	4	1	4		1	88	98	186	68	81	149	35	40	75	29	27	56
Special Charter																			
North Wilkesboro	I-B	36	4	1	5			39	64	103	34	57	91	8	20	28	11	19	30
WILSON																			
Rural				3	12	3	4	151	146	297	122	117	239	66	50	116	39	54	93
Black Creek	II-B	32	4		4	1		30	31	61	25	26	51	14	10	24	8	12	20
Gardners	III-C	32	4		2	1		12	12	24	10	7	17	7	5	12	2	2	4
New Hope	III-C	32	2				3	10	7	17	6	6	12	5	6	11	5	1	6
Rock Ridge	II-A	32	4	3	3			62	62	124	50	47	97	25	18	43	16	28	44
Stantonsburg	II-B	32	4		3	1	1	37	34	71	31	31	62	15	11	26	8	11	19
Special Charter																			
Elm City	II-B	36	4	1	4			43	44	87	28	36	64	18	18	36	11	14	25
Lucama	III-B	32	4			1		24	33	57	18	24	42	11	12	23	6	9	15
Wilson	I-A	36	4	2	15			137	158	295	116	132	248	59	59	118	29	50	79

County—School	Classi- fication	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
WILKES																						
Rural		27	28	55	17	18	35	56	63	119	33	44	77	21	27	48	17	18	35	17	18	35
Traphill	III-B	4	1	5	6	3	9	9	7	16	4	6	10	4	1	5	6	3	9	6	3	9
Roaring River	III-C	2	1	3				5	9	14	1	6	7	2	1	3						
Ronda	II-B	4	6	10	4	4	8	15	21	36	6	7	13	3	6	9	4	4	8	4	4	8
Wilkesboro	II-A	17	20	37	7	11	18	27	26	53	22	25	47	12	19	31	7	11	18	7	11	18
Special Charter																						
North Wilkesboro	I-B	8	9	17	12	16	28	7	18	25	8	17	25	7	8	15	12	14	26	2	3	5
WILSON																						
Rural		26	32	58	20	10	30	53	38	91	26	44	70	24	26	50	19	9	28	18	9	27
Black Creek	II-B	4	5	9	4	4	8	11	8	19	6	9	15	4	5	9	4	4	8	4	3	7
Gardners	III-C	1	3	4	2	2	4	6	4	10	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2		2	2
New Hope	III-C							4	5	9	2	1	3									
Rock Ridge	II-A	11	14	25	10	2	12	20	11	31	10	23	33	10	11	21	10	2	12	10	2	12
Stantonsburg	II-B	10	10	20	4	2	6	12	10	22	6	10	16	9	9	18	4	2	6	4	2	6
Special Charter																						
Elm City	II-B	48	41	89	22	32	54	68	73	141	37	62	99	40	29	69	17	28	45	12	26	38
Lucama	III-B	9	7	16	5	5	10	9	14	23	8	11	19	7	6	13	4	5	9	4	5	9
Wilson	I-A	35	26	61	14	23	37	52	52	104	24	44	68	30	17	47	10	19	29	5	17	22

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades								
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.						
				M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
YADKIN																						
Rural				2	6	1	1	99	140	239	74	119	193	39	55	94	28	49	77			
Boonville	II-A	32	4	1	4			46	79	125	35	65	100	23	36	59	8	24	32			
Courtney	III-C	28	4			1	1	8	18	26	6	14	20	2	5	7	5	7	12			
Yadkinville	II-B	32	4	1	2			45	43	88	33	40	73	14	14	28	15	18	33			
Special Charter																						
East Bend	II-A	32	4	3	1			44	44	88	33	38	71	16	12	28	14	12	26			
YANCEY																						
Rural				5	5			118	130	248	83	103	186	70	66	136	24	30	54			
Bald Creek	II-B	32	4	1	2			40	56	96	30	42	72	20	23	43	7	13	20			
Clearmont	III-B	32	4	1	1			18	18	36	14	16	30	6	7	13	6	4	10			
Dayton Bend	III-B	32	4	1	1			19	17	36	15	15	30	16	9	25	1	6	7			
Micaville	III-C	32	2	1				26	14	40	12	8	20	24	13	37	2	1	3			
Pensacola	III-B	32	4	1	1			15	25	40	12	22	34	4	14	18	8	6	14			
Totals for State				928	1,541	129	199	26,164	32,620	58,784	21,130	27,634	48,764	10,675	11,973	22,648	6,752	8,844	15,596			
Rural				644	811	78	156	14,408	18,007	32,415	11,220	14,985	26,205	6,075	6,780	12,855	3,737	4,939	8,676			
City				284	730	51	43	11,756	14,613	26,369	9,910	12,649	22,559	4,600	5,193	9,793	3,015	3,905	6,920			

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
YADKIN																						
Rural		20	25	45	12	11	23	25	41	66	22	45	67	15	23	38	12	10	22	12	11	23
Boonville	II-A	12	13	25	3	6	9	16	26	42	7	22	29	9	11	20	3	6	9	3	6	9
Courtney	III-C		3	3	1	3	4	1	3	4	4	6	10		3	3	1	2	3	1	3	4
Yadkinville	II-B	8	9	17	8	2	10	8	12	20	11	17	28	6	9	15	8	2	10	8	2	10
Special Charter																						
East Bend	II-A	8	9	17	6	11	17	11	10	21	10	10	20	6	9	15	6	9	15	6	9	15
YANCEY																						
Rural		10	29	39	14	5	19	47	51	98	18	26	44	8	22	30	10	4	14	10	5	15
Bald Creek	II-B	7	17	24	6	3	9	15	17	32	5	10	15	5	12	17	5	3	8	5	3	8
Clearmont	III-B		6	6	6	1	7	5	7	12	5	4	9		5	5	4		4	4	1	5
Dayton Bend	III-B	2	2	4				13	8	21		6	6	2	1	3						
Micaville	III-C							10	7	17	2	1	3									
Pensacola	III-B	1	4	5	2	1	3	4	12	16	6	5	11	1	4	5	1	1	2	1	1	2
Totals for State		5,113	6,777	11,890	3,624	5,026	8,650	8,254	9,755	18,009	5,452	7,475	12,927	4,267	5,887	10,154	3,157	4,517	7,674	2,716	4,253	6,969
Rural		2,686	3,715	6,401	1,910	2,573	4,483	4,493	5,371	9,864	2,904	4,116	7,020	2,174	3,185	5,359	1,649	2,313	3,962	1,452	2,216	3,668
City		2,427	3,062	5,489	1,714	2,453	4,167	3,761	4,384	8,145	2,548	3,359	5,907	2,093	2,702	4,795	1,508	2,204	3,712	1,264	2,037	3,301

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
ALLEGHANY.																						
Glade Valley	II-B	15	9	24	11	17	28	10	12	22	4	5	9	13	9	22	11	16	27	9	17	26
ASHE.																						
Jefferson	II-B	6	6	12	3	6	9	8	10	18	4	10	14	5	6	11	3	6	9	3	6	9
AVERY.																						
Plumtree								16	2	18	6	2	8									
BEAUFORT																						
Washington College Institute	II-A	11	4	15	11	5	16	20	15	35	10	10	20	11	4	15	11	5	16	10	5	15
BUNCOMBE.																						
Academy St. G.	II-A	177	73	250	95	114	209	84	83	167	98	80	178	161	68	229	87	109	196	75	101	176
Asheville School.	II-A	63		63	29		29	21	22	22	15	15	26	57	20	20	20	10	10	10	10	10
Asheville Farms.	III-A	18	2	20	14		14	6	1	7	20	2	22	13	1	14	12	12	12	25	25	25
Asheville Normal	I-A	24	24			63	63		36	36		32	32	32	23	23	35	61	61	10	59	59
Bingham Military	II-A	37		37	25		25	23	27	27	27	27	27	35	25	35	25	21	21	21	21	21
Christ School	III-A	14		14	10	1	11	19	6	25	18	2	20	13	13	9	1	10	10	10	10	10
Grove Park.	II-B		6	6		7	7		8	8	7	7	7		5	5	6	6	6	7	7	7
Montreat Normal	I-B			12	12		19	3	10	13	5	22	27		12	12		19	19		14	14
Snyder Outdoor S.	II-A	10	1	11	5		5	12		12	2		2	10	1	11	5	5	5	5	5	5
Weaver College.	II-B	35	7	42	12	14	26							33	6	39	11	12	23	4	10	14
BURKE.																						
Rutherford College.	I-B	38	6	44	36	8	44	13	3	16	28	3	31	32	6	38	31	6	37	28	5	33

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	Classification	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time								1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.		
				M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
CABARRUS. Collegiate Institute. Mont Amoena School	I-A	36	4	6	1		129	92	221	114	87	201	38	35	73	20	26	46	
	I-B	36	4	2	4	1		129		129	114		114	38		38	20	20	
								92	92		87	87		35	35		26	26	
CALDWELL. Davenport Patterson	II-B	32	4	1	3	1	6	25	51	76	24	51	75	7	13	20	6	12	
	III-C	32	3	1	1		25	2	27	24	2	26	7	2	9	6	6	6	
CARTERET. St. Pauls	III-A	36	4	3	2		31	22	53	26	21	47	10	7	17	5	7	12	
CATAWBA. Concordia College	II-B	36	4	4			1	23	27	50	22	24	46	6	6	12	4	8	
CLEVELAND. Boiling Springs	I-A	36	4	3	7			145	126	271	130	110	240	40	32	72	34	25	
DAVIDSON. Liberty-Piedmont. Thomasville B. O.	I-B	36	4	4	4	2	3	72	124	196	64	111	175	24	30	54	17	33	
	III-A	40	4	2	2	2	1	50	51	101	46	46	92	21	16	37	9	16	
				2	2	2	2	22	73	95	18	65	83	3	14	17	8	17	
FORSYTH. Salem Academy	I-B	36	4		7		1		113	113		103	103		23	23			
GASTON. Belmont Abbey	II-B	32	4	4		5		62		62	62		62	39		39	8	8	

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
CABARRUS Collegiate Inst. Mont Amoena	I-A I-B	46 46	12 12	58 46	25 25	19 19	44 25	34 34	33 33	67 34	14 14	24 24	38 24	43 43	12 12	55 43	23 23	18 18	41 23	23 23	19 19	42 23
CALDWELL Davenport Patterson	II-B III-C	6 6	8 8	14 8	6 8	24 24	30 24	6 6	13 2	19 8	6 6	6 6	12 6	8 6	6 8	14 8	6 6	21 24	30 24	2 20	20 20	22 2
CARTERET St. Pauls	III-A	8	5	13	8	3	11	9	6	15	4	7	11	5	5	10	8	3	11	7	3	10
CATAWBA Concordia College	II-B	5	6	11	8	7	15	5	5	10	4	7	11	5	6	11	8	6	14	7	6	13
CLEVELAND Bolling Springs	I-A	34	35	69	37	34	71	36	28	64	31	20	51	30	31	61	33	31	64	32	32	64
DAVIDSON Liberty-Piedmont Institute Thomasville B.O.	I-B III-A	10 6 4	30 6 24	40 12 28	21 14 7	31 13 18	52 27 25	22 20 2	28 15 13	50 35 15	15 8 7	28 13 15	43 21 22	8 5 3	27 5 22	35 10 25	19 13 6	28 13 15	47 26 21	17 10 7	31 13 18	48 23 25
FORSYTH Salem Academy	I-B		34	34		29	29		20	20		25	25		30	30		28	28		24	24
GASTON Belmont Abbey	II-B	6		6	9		9	39		39	8		8	6		6	9		9	9		9

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
GRANVILLE																						
Oxford																						
Orphanage	I-B	8	14	22	10	5	15	14	17	31	9	19	28	8	14	22	10	5	15	6	3	9
GULFORD																						
Oak Ridge Inst.	I-B	48	3	51	29	2	31	19	5	24	22		22	47	3	50	28	2	30	20	2	22
HARNETT																						
Buies Creek	I-A	57	38	95	44	31	75	38	42	80	28	16	44	48	28	76	40	30	70	37	36	73
HAYWOOD																						
Haywood Inst.	II-A	10	10	20	20	19	39	10	12	22	24	10	34	10	9	19	19	18	37	18	18	36
HENDERSON																						
Carolina M. and N. A.	III-A	14		14	20		20	4		4	10		10	12		12	18		18	17		17
Fassfern	I-B		39	39		32	32		27	27		10	10		37	37		31	31		18	18
Fruitland Inst.	I-A	21	27	48	12	25	37	32	17	49	21	21	42	18	23	41	9	24	33	9	22	31
INDELL																						
Mitchell Academy	II-B	5	25	30	3	27	30	6	18	24	6	20	26	4	24	28	2	25	27	3	27	30
Presby. O. Home	III-A	5	17	22		16	16		9	9		10	10		17	17		16	16		16	16
JACKSON																						
Sylvia Collegiate Institute	I-B	16	14	30	12	14	26	17	19	36	15	11	26	15	11	26	11	13	24	12	14	26
MADISON																						
Mars Hill	I-A	34	31	65	112	54	166	60	28	88	27	40	67	30	28	58	105	50	155	35	19	54

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers			Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
				M	F													
MECKLENBURG																		
Bain Academy	III-B	32	3	2			29	26	55	21	21	42	13	13	26	10	7	17
MONTGOMERY																		
Country Life Academy	III-A	32	4	3	2	1	45	41	86	31	33	64	15	10	25	14	13	27
ROBEESON																		
Carolina College	II-B	34	3			1		22	22		19	19					5	5
RUTHERFORD																		
Round Hill	III-A	36	4	1	3	1	46	49	95	40	45	85	15	12	27	12	13	25
SAMPSON																		
Pineland School for Girls	I-A	36	4	2	4			117	117		110	110		28	28		29	29
STANLY																		
Albemarle Normal	III-A	36	4		9	3	12	109	121	10	101	111	3	36	39	9	29	38
Ebenezer-Mitchell	II-B	36	4		3	2		75	75		70	70		26	26		19	19
					6	1	12	34	46	10	31	41	3	10	13	9	10	19
TRANSYLVANIA																		
Brevard Institute	I-A	36	4	3	6	1	48	94	142	43	83	126	13	29	42	10	19	29
UNION																		
Wingate Jr. College	I-B	36	4		2	5	82	85	167	70	78	148	16	12	28	15	12	27

County-School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
MECKLENBURG Bain Academy.....	III-B	6	6	12				7	10	17	9	6	15	5	5	10						
MONTGOMERY Country Life Academy.....	III-A	5	8	13	11	10	21	8	7	15	11	10	21	4	7	11	8	9	17	7	9	16
ROBESON Carolina College.....	II-B		8	8		9	9					5	5		6	6			8	8	5	5
RUTHERFORD Round Hill.....	III-A	13	12	25	6	12	18	12	12	24	11	12	23	8	12	20	9	9	18	8	10	18
SAMPSON Pineland School for Girls.....	I-A		25	25		35	35		25	25		27	27		24	24		34	34		32	32
STANLY Albemarle Normal-Ebenezer-Mitchell.....	III-A		24	24		20	20	2	32	34	8	28	36		21	21		20	20		19	19
	II-B		17	17		13	13		24	24		18	18		15	15		13	13		12	12
			7	7		7	7	2	8	10	8	10	18		6	6		7	7		7	7
TRANSMYLVANIA Brevard Institute.....	I-A	7	9	16	18	37	55	11	26	37	10	18	28	6	9	15	16	30	46	5	17	22
UNION Wingate Junior College.....	I-B																					
		28	24	52	23	37	60	9	10	19	14	10	24	25	23	48	22	35	57	21	32	53

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	Classifi- cation	Length of Term in Weeks	No. of Years	Teachers				Enrollment				Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
				Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
				M	F	M	F													
WAKE					9	2	23		232	232		202	202		46	46		59	59	
Peace Institute	II-B	34	4				13		42	42		42	42		13	13		6	6	
St. Marys	II-A	35	4		9	2	10		190	190		160	160		33	33		53	53	
WILKES																				
Mountain View	I-B	36	4	1	1	3	1	60	73	133	50	59	109	25	24	49	16	22	38	
WILSON																				
Atlantic Christian College	II-B	36	2		2		1	19	12	31	16	9	25							
YANCEY																				
Stanly-McCormick	I-B	36	4	4	3	1	3	41	59	100	28	40	68	12	14	26	15	12	27	
Total				112	129	56	119	2,518	2,778	5,296	2,213	2,484	4,697	686	727	1,413	556	641	1,197	

County—School	Classification	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance by Grades												Graduates		
		3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			Boys	Girls	Total
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
WAKE.....	II-A	66	66	132	61	61	122	32	38	70	51	51	102	59	59	118	54	54	108	37	37	74
Peace Institute.....	II-A	4	4	8	19	19	38	13	13	26	6	6	12	4	4	8	19	19	38	15	15	30
St. Marys.....	II-A	62	62	124	42	42	84	25	25	50	45	45	90	55	55	110	35	35	70	22	22	44
WILKES.....	I-B	13	17	30	6	10	16	21	22	43	14	16	30	10	12	22	9	9	18	4	10	14
Mountain View.....	I-B																					
WILSON.....	II-B	10	8	18	9	4	13							8	6	14	3	11	7	4	11	
Atlantic Christian College.....	II-B																					
YANCEY.....	I-B	12	24	36	2	9	11	9	8	17	10	9	19	8	15	23	1	8	9	1	8	9
Stanly.....	I-B																					
McCormick.....	I-B																					
Total.....		569	660	1,329	607	750	1,357	581	633	1,214	481	566	1,047	591	588	1,179	560	697	1,257	432	601	1,033

TABLE III Statistics—Colored Public High Schools, 1923-1924

County	Teachers		Enroll- ment	Average Daily Attendance	Enrollment by Grade				Average Daily Attendance by Grade				Grad- uates
	Whole Time	Part Time			8th	9th	10th	11th	8th	9th	10th	11th	
ANSON													
Special Charter Wadesboro	1		25	21	11	14			8	13			
BEAUFORT													
Special Charter Washington	2		35	32	18	17			16	16			
BERTIE													
Rural County Training School	5	3	33	25	26	4	1	2	19	3	1	2	2
BRUNSWICK													
Rural County Training School	2	1	25	17	13	12			9	8			
BUNCOMBE													
Special Charter Stephens-Lee	9	2	208	180	85	51	36	36	74	41	30	34	26
BURKE													
Special Charter Morganton	2	1	16	14	10	6			9	5			
CABARRUS													
Special Charter Concord	1		16	11	16				11				
CARTERET													
Special Charter Beaufort	4	1	29	25	19	7	3		17	7	1		
Morehead City	2	1	11	10	11				10				

50	CLEVELAND														
	Special Charter	3	3	7	6	7						6			
	Cleveland County Training School														
COLUMBUS															
	Rural	1		37	25	25	12					17	8		
	County Training School														
CUMBERLAND															
	Special Charter	13	4	386	361	173	101	61	51	154	100	58	49	47	
	State Normal														
DAVIDSON															
	Special Charter	2		40	37	22	12	6		19	12	6			
	Lexington														
DUPLIN															
	Special Charter	1		30	22	19	11			14	8				
	Warsaw														
DURHAM															
	Special Charter	23	5	419	363	199	104	71	45	171	92	67	33	42	
	Durham State Normal	11		215	190	102	38	47	28	86	37	48	19	27	
	Hillside Park High School	12	5	204	173	97	66	24	17	85	55	19	14	15	
EDGEcombe															
	Special Charter	4	1	103	82	37	33	18	15	26	26	17	13	12	
	Tarboro														
FORSYTH															
	Special Charter	23	4	583	469	225	155	127	76	183	113	107	66	67	
	State Normal	16	4	433	352	110	120	127	76	94	85	107	66	57	
	Junior High	7		150	117	115	35			80	28				
GULFORD															
	Special Charter	18		355	307	167	85	64	39	141	76	57	33	29	
	Normal High School	6		109	87	46	17	19	27	33	15	16	23	22	
	A. and T. College	12		246	220	121	68	45	12	108	61	41	10	7	

TABLE III—Continued

County	Teachers		Enroll- ment	Average Daily Attendance	Enrollment by Grade				Average Daily Attendance by Grade				Grad- uates	
	Whole Time	Part Time			8th	9th	10th	11th	8th	9th	10th	11th		
HALIFAX	Special Charter	2	1	27	22	27				22				
	Weldon	1		13	12	13				12				
	Roanoke Rapids	1		14	10	14				10				
HARNETT	Special Charter													
	County Training School	4	2	29	24	16	7	6		14	6	4		
HERTFORD														
	Rural													
HYDE	County Training School	4		118	92	66	28	9	15	50	21	8	13	13
IREDELL	Rural													
	County Training School	1		10	8	10				8				
JOHNSTON	Special Charter													
	Statesville	2		38	34	16	22			14	20			
LENOIR	Special Charter													
	County Training School	4		70	59	27	23	14	6	25	19	10	5	5
	Selma	3	1	43	33	21	15		7	16	12		5	6
MECKLENBURG	Special Charter													
	Kinston	4		61	46	33	17	7	4	25	15	4	2	1
	Special Charter													
	Charlotte	12		343	282	135	102	68	38	106	88	54	34	30

TABLE III—Continued

County	Teachers		Enroll- ment	Average Daily Attendance	Enrollment by Grade				Average Daily Attendance by Grade				Grad- uates	
	Whole Time	Part Time			8th	9th	10th	11th	8th	9th	10th	11th		
RICHMOND	Special Charter													
	Rockingham	1	27	21	21	6						16	5	
ROCKINGHAM	Special Charter													
	Reidsville (Washington)	6	112	100	39	32	25	16	34	30	21	15	11	14
	Rural													
ROWAN	Special Charter													
	Leaksville	4	33	27	28	5			22	5				
SAMPSON	Special Charter													
	County Training School	2	17	16	14	3						13	3	
UNION	Special Charter													
	Monroe	1	33	28	19	14						16	12	
WAKE	Special Charter													
	Raleigh	6	126	106	126				106					
County Training School	Rural													
	County Training School	6	113	94	52	27	20	14	42	23	17	12	11	14

WARREN													
Rural.....													
County Training School.....	4	2	39	30	20	6	13		15	4	11		
WAYNE													
Special Charter.....													
Goldsboro.....	8	1	132	111	70	38	24		55	33	23		
WILSON													
Special Charter.....													
Wilson.....	3		51	40	23	17	4		7	16	4	6	6
WILKES													
Rural.....													
Wilkesboro.....	1		39	27	30	9			20	7			
Total Public.....	257	64	4,715	3,916	2,298	1,228	731		1,841	1,021	655	399	380
Rural.....	32	14	471	358	291	105	44		31	81	38	27	29
Special Charter.....	225	50	4,244	3,558	2,007	1,123	687		427	940	617	372	351

TABLE IV Statistics—Colored Private High Schools, 1923-1924

County	Teachers		Enroll- ment	Average Daily Attendance	Enrollment by Grade				Average Daily Attendance by Grade				Grad- uates
	Whole Time	Part Time			8th	9th	10th	11th	8th	9th	10th	11th	
BERTIE													
Bertie Academy.....	1	-----	14	11	11	3	-----	-----	8	3	-----	-----	
BUNCOMBE													
Allen Home School.....	5	2	48	43	21	11	7	9	18	10	7	8	6
CABARRUS													
Scotia Women's College.....	8	3	118	110	39	38	23	18	37	24	21	18	71
CRAVEN													
East North Carolina Ind. Academy.....	4	-----	72	62	27	24	8	13	24	21	6	11	9
EDGECOMBE													
J. K. Brick School.....	9	4	76	69	29	21	15	11	27	20	13	9	11
FRANKLIN													
Albion Academy.....	6	-----	120	110	50	28	24	18	48	24	23	15	19
GASTON													
Lincoln Academy.....	9	5	56	46	18	20	9	9	14	15	8	9	8
GRANVILLE													
Mary Potter School.....	6	-----	135	109	67	26	22	20	55	20	17	17	19
GUILFORD													
Bennett College.....	12	5	204	152	53	43	50	58	37	34	36	45	53
Immanuel Lutheran Church.....	4	-----	92	75	32	29	15	16	27	20	14	14	13
Palmer Memorial.....	6	4	51	45	18	12	10	11	16	8	11	10	11

LENOIR	3	56	53	27	10	13	6	26	9	12	6	6
Kinston College.....	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MARTIN	3	22	18	13	2	5	2	12	1	4	1	2
Higgs Institute.....	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MECKLENBURG	9	154	143	31	30	37	56	30	28	33	52	48
Johnson C. Smith.....	9	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MONTGOMERY	6	28	24	8	6	8	6	7	4	7	6	6
Peabody Academy.....	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
NORTHAMPTON	3	56	49	33	13	5	5	28	11	5	5	5
Rich Square Academy.....	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PASQUOTANK	5	115	107	46	25	19	25	44	23	19	21	22
Roanoke Institute.....	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PENDER	3	65	62	36	13	8	8	34	12	8	8	8
Burgaw N. and I. School.....	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
RICHMOND	3	48	41	11	32	-----	5	12	24	-----	5	5
Pee Dee Institute.....	3	44	36	31	5	3	5	24	4	3	5	5
Rockingham N. and I. Training School.....	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
ROBESON	3	85	70	46	21	11	7	32	20	11	7	7
Thompson Institute.....	3	46	42	27	7	12	-----	25	6	11	-----	-----
Red Stone Academy.....	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
ROWAN	6	191	165	31	33	53	74	28	26	47	64	64
Livingstone.....	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SCOTLAND	4	46	40	14	10	10	12	13	9	8	10	10
Laurinburg N. and I. Institute.....	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
VANCE	9	135	121	67	35	19	14	61	30	17	13	13
Henderson Institute.....	9	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kittrell College.....	9	161	146	62	39	38	22	59	35	33	19	19

TABLE IV—Continued

County	Teachers		Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance	Enrollment by Grade				Average Daily Attendance by Grade				Graduates
	Whole Time	Part Time			8th	9th	10th	11th	8th	9th	10th	11th	
WAKE	15	8	192	181	83	56	22	31	79	53	20	29	30
	14	5	202	174	-----	52	58	92	-----	45	51	78	66
Total Private-----	169	56	2,652	2,292	931	664	504	553	825	539	445	483	481
Total Public-----	257	64	4,715	3,916	2,298	1,228	731	458	1,841	1,021	655	399	380
Grand Total-----	426	120	7,367	6,208	3,229	1,892	1,235	1,011	2,666	1,560	1,100	882	861





Date Due

[illegible]

JHL-7

